

REF
QKI
M833
0.3

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1988-1989

Edited by
Peter Goldblatt and Dale E. Johnson



Missouri Botanical Garden

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1988-1989

MISSOURY BOTANICAL GARDEN

FEB 27 1992

GARDEN LIBRARY

REF
QK1
.M883
1991
v.40
c.3

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1988-1989

Edited by

Peter Goldblatt and Dale E. Johnson



Missouri Botanical Garden

MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY
FROM THE MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN
Volume 40
1991
ISSN 0161-1542

Copyright © 1991 by Missouri Botanical Garden.
All rights reserved.

**Index
to plant
chromosome
numbers
1988-1989**

Edited by Peter Goldblatt, B. A. Krukoff Curator of African Botany, and Dale E. Johnson, Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, Missouri 63166, U.S.A.*

Contributors to this volume:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <i>N. Agapova/Komarov Botanical Institute,
St. Petersburg, U.S.S.R.</i> | <i>B. G. Murray/University of Auckland,
New Zealand</i> |
| <i>F. Almeda/California Academy of Sciences,
San Francisco</i> | <i>G. Palomino/Instituto de Biología, Universi-
dad Nacional Autónoma de México,
Mexico</i> |
| <i>P. Brandham/Jodrell Laboratory,
Kew, England</i> | <i>C.-I. Peng/Academia Sinica, Taipei,
Republic of China</i> |
| <i>L. Brouillet/University of Montreal,
Canada</i> | <i>E. W. Rabe/University of Kansas,
Lawrence</i> |
| <i>C. W. Crompton/Agriculture
Canada, Ottawa</i> | <i>A. R. Smith/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>G. Davidse/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>J. Spies/University of the Orange Free State,
South Africa</i> |
| <i>H. Gu/Academia Sinica, Beijing,
People's Republic of China</i> | <i>A. E. Stahevitch/Agriculture Canada,
Ottawa</i> |
| <i>P. Hoch/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>J. L. Strother/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>P.-S. Hsu/Fudan University, Shanghai,
People's Republic of China</i> | <i>R. Tanaka/Hiroshima University,
Japan</i> |
| <i>S. Laegaard/Botanical Institute, Risskov,
Denmark</i> | <i>I. Tavares/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>P. P. Lowry/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>L. Vakhtina/Komarov Botanical Institute,
St. Petersburg, U.S.S.R.</i> |
| <i>R. E. Magill/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>W. L. Wagner/Smithsonian Institution,
Washington, District of Columbia</i> |
| <i>A. Martinez/CEFAPRIN, Buenos Aires,
Argentina</i> | <i>M. D. Windham/University of Utah,
Salt Lake City</i> |
| <i>R. L. Moe/Colby College,
Waterville, Maine</i> | <i>W. Wojtas/Agriculture Canada,
Ottawa</i> |
| <i>R. Morales/Real Jardín Botánico,
Madrid, Spain</i> | <i>G. Yatskievych/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> |

Supported by the United States National Science Foundation Grant BSR 88-01319 (Peter Goldblatt, Principal Investigator) and the Missouri Botanical Garden.

*Present address: Timber Press, Inc., 9999 S.W. Wilshire, Portland, Oregon 97225, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

Introduction	vi
Fungi	1
Algae	1
Bryophytes	3
Pteridophytes	9
Spermatophytes	25
Bibliography	192
Appendix—Serials from which counts were extracted for this issue	234

Erratum

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1988-1989

Please note that the words "et al." erroneously appear after all single-author reference entries in the body of the *Index*, as well as, correctly, after first-author names in multiauthored references. The error does not appear in the bibliography.

INTRODUCTION

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS 1988–1989 is a continuation of the series begun in 1956 by Marion S. Cave and colleagues at the University of California, Berkeley. The last issue, volume 30 of MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY FROM THE MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN, was published in 1990 and covered the years 1986–1987. The IPCN project has been housed at the Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, since 1978 and is supported in part by the United States National Science Foundation. Indexes prior to 1975 were published in REGNUM VEGETABILE. The last of the indexes published there, covering 1973–1974, was published in 1977 as volume 96 of that series. Format and the arrangement of major groups are for the most part identical to those in the last INDEX (1986–1987). Standardized family names ending in -aceae are used throughout, the more traditional names, such as Compositae, Labiatae, Palmae, being replaced by their alternates, Asteraceae, Lamiaceae, Arecaceae, etc. Genera are assigned to families according to K. W. Dalla Torre & H. A. T. Harms, GENERA SIPHONOGAMARUM (1900–1907), except that the Coniferae are arranged according to the classification of W. Dallimore & A. B. Jackson, revised by S. G. Harrison, in A HANDBOOK OF CONIFERAE AND GINKGOACEAE (1966). Pteridophyte genera are assigned to families following J. A. Crabbe, A. C. Jermy & J. T. Mickel, "A new generic sequence for the pteridophyte herbarium" (FERN GAZ. 11: 141–162. 1975). Fungi and Algae follow the system in ENGLER'S SYLLABUS DER PFLANZENFAMILIEN (1954). The genera of mosses have been arranged following M. R. Crosby & R. E. Magill, A DICTIONARY OF MOSSES (1981). Liverworts are arranged according to an unpublished system prepared by J. J. Engel.

During the assembly of the INDEX, the published information has been altered as little as possible, but owing to space limitations, data in the columns for gametic (n) or sporophytic ($2n$) counts have sometimes had to be shortened, and then most often "etc." has been added to indicate that the original report contained more data. Meiotic and gametophytic counts, whether including chromosome configurations or not, are placed in the gametic column, following the convention established from the initiation of IPCN. Generic names have been adjusted to exclude orthographic variants. Author citations have also largely been brought to conformity with abbreviations suggested by R. D. Meikle, DRAFT INDEX OF AUTHOR ABBREVIATIONS (1984).

Titles Reviewed

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS aims to extract and index original plant chromosome numbers of naturally occurring and cultivated plants published throughout the world. A committee of voluntary contributing editors located in various parts of the world reviews sets of serial titles assigned to them and returns the information to the editors for collation in the INDEX. We try to cover as much of the botanical literature as possible, and a list of the serial titles from which counts were obtained is included as an Appendix to this INDEX. Additional titles are reviewed, but unless they include original chromosome counts, they are not listed. When known, the International Standard Serial Number (ISSN) and Online Computer Library Center (OCLC) record number are provided in the Appendix for each serial. The use of these numbers should help in deciphering abbreviations and facilitate interlibrary loan requests for those wishing to obtain copies of articles cited. As many books are reviewed for counts as are brought to the attention of the editors or contributors. We apologize for any inadvertent gaps

in our coverage and request readers who find any titles likely to have chromosome data and not on our list to bring them to our attention. Every effort will be made to obtain these titles for review. Coverage is intended to be as complete as possible and counts for past years will be added to any INDEX if they have not been included before. Errors in past indexes are corrected in current indexes and indicated as such by an asterisk (*).

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS does not normally include chromosome counts made on experimental material or artificial hybrids. Counts for cultivars are accepted, but long lists of cultivar names cannot be accommodated in the INDEX and such counts are identified simply as "miscellaneous cultivars" with the appropriate chromosome numbers and literature references.

We would be pleased to receive information about literature of any kind that we do not currently review or that has not been reviewed in the past, and will also be glad to accept reprints from books or journals of chapters or articles that need to be reviewed for the INDEX. We ask readers to point out any deficiencies in this INDEX so that corrections can be made, ensuring that future composite multiyear INDEXES will be more accurate.

On-line Facility

The INDEX is on-line to registered subscribers via the Missouri Botanical Garden's botanical data base, TROPICOS. Those interested should contact Peter Goldblatt, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, Missouri 63166-0299, U.S.A., for detailed information. The data base currently includes counts only for the years 1984–1989. Counts from indexes in preparation will not be accessible to subscribers until proofing is complete, but information can be obtained from the editors on request.

ABBREVIATIONS

B	B chromosome
c.	circa
ch	chain
fragm(s).	fragment(s)
irr.	irregular
m	bryophyte B chromosome
R	ring
s	supernumerary

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE INDEXES TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS

- Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants. (Darlington, C. D. & A. P. Wylie, editors. 1955. George Allen & Unwin, London.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1958–1960. 1(1–4 and Supplement). (Cave, M. S., editor. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1961–1965. 2(5–9). (Cave, M. S., editor. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.)
- Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants. (Bolkovskikh, Z., et al., compilers. 1969. Izdatel'stvo Nauka, Leningrad.)

- Index to Bryophyte Chromosome Counts. (Fritsch, R., editor. 1991. *Bryophytorum Bibliotheca* 40.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1965. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1967. *Regnum Vegetabile* 50.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1966. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1968. *Regnum Vegetabile* 55.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1967. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1969. *Regnum Vegetabile* 59.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1968. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1970. *Regnum Vegetabile* 68.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1969. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1971. *Regnum Vegetabile* 77.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1970. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1972. *Regnum Vegetabile* 84.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1967–1971. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1973. *Regnum Vegetabile* 90.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1972. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1974. *Regnum Vegetabile* 91.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1973/74. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1977. *Regnum Vegetabile* 96.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1975–1978. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1981. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 5.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1979–1981. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1984. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 8.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1982–1983. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1985. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 13.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1984–1985. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1988. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 23.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1986–1987. (Goldblatt, P. & D. E. Johnson, editors. 1990. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 30.)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS 1988–1989 was prepared at the Missouri Botanical Garden, on TROPICOS, the Garden's botanical data base. The project is indebted to R. E. Magill, Missouri Botanical Garden, for his invaluable assistance with programming throughout the preparation of this INDEX.

We would especially like to thank all the members of the IPCN project for their contributions in reviewing literature without which this work would not have been possible.

We acknowledge with pleasure the patience and creative and careful work of Julie Briscoe and Marie E. Johnson throughout the preparation of the INDEX.

Peter Goldblatt, Dale E. Johnson, *Editors*
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
FUNGI			
ASCOBOLACEAE			
<i>Ascobolus</i> <i>albidus</i> Crouan	7		Forchiassin et al. 1988
HUMARIACEAE			
<i>Neottiella</i> <i>rutilans</i> (Fr.) Dennis		22-24	Laane et al. 1989
PHYLLACHORACEAE			
<i>Phyllachora</i> <i>cynodontis</i> (Sacc.) Niessl		8	De & Biswas 1987
PLASMODIOPHORACEAE			
<i>Ligniera</i> <i>verrucosa</i> Maire & Tison	38		Braselton et al. 1989
<i>Membranosorus</i> <i>heterantherae</i> Ostenfeld & Petersen	35		Braselton et al. 1989a
USTILAGINACEAE			
<i>Ustilago</i> <i>maydis</i> (DC.) Corda		20	Kinscherf & Leong 1988
XYLARIACEAE			
<i>Hypoxylon</i> <i>serpens</i> (Pers.:Fr.) J. Kickx f.	7		Rogers et al. 1989
ALGAE			
ACROSIPHONIACEAE			
<i>Urospora</i> <i>penicilliformis</i> Areschoug	6, 12	12	Yabu et al. 1989
AHNFELTIACEAE			
<i>Ahnfeltia</i> <i>fastigiata</i> (Postels & Ruprecht) Makienko	c.30		Maggs et al. 1989
<i>plicata</i> (Hudson) Fries	c.30		Maggs & Pueschel 1989
BANGIACEAE			
<i>Porphyra</i> <i>haitanensis</i> T. J. Chang & B. F. Zheng	5	10	Tseng & Sun 1989
<i>katadai</i> var. <i>hemiphylla</i> Tseng & T. J. Chang	5	10	Tseng & Sun 1989
<i>marginata</i> Tseng & T. J. Chang	3	6	Tseng & Sun 1989
<i>oligospermatangia</i> Tseng & B. F. Zheng	3	6	Tseng & Sun 1989
<i>tenera</i> Kjell.	3	6	Tseng & Sun 1989
<i>yezoensis</i> Ueda	3	6	Tseng & Sun 1989
CERAMIACEAE			
<i>Callithamnion</i> <i>corymbosum</i> (Smith) Lyngbye		>50	Whittick et al. 1989
<i>Microcladia</i> <i>californica</i> Farlow	14-16		Gonzalez & Goff 1988
<i>coulteri</i> Harvey	14-16		Gonzalez & Goff 1988
CHARACEAE			
<i>Chara</i> <i>aspera</i> Deth. ex Willd.	14, 21		Ravanko et al. 1988
<i>braunii</i> f. <i>novi-mexicana</i> (A. Br.) R. D. W.	14		Bhatnagar et al. 1988
<i>corallina</i> Willd.	14, 21, 28, 36, 42		Chaudhary & Das 1989
<i>fibrosa</i> Agardh ex Bruz. var. <i>fibrosa</i> f. <i>curtissii</i> (T. F. A. ex Ruxb.) R. D. W.	42		Ray & Chatterjee 1988
<i>fibrosa</i> Agardh ex Bruz. var. <i>fibrosa</i> f. <i>fibrosa</i>	42		Ray & Chatterjee 1988
<i>fibrosa</i> Agardh ex Bruz. var. <i>fibrosa</i> f. <i>tylacantha</i> (Nordst.) R. D. W.	42		Ray & Chatterjee 1988
<i>fibrosa</i> Agardh ex Bruz. var. <i>hydropitys</i> (Reich.) R. D. W. f. <i>hydropitys</i>	14		Ray & Chatterjee 1988
<i>globularis</i> f. <i>leptosperma</i> R. D. W.	14		Ray & Chatterjee 1989
<i>hispida</i> L.	28, 35, 42, 49, 56		Ravanko et al. 1988
<i>tomentosa</i> L.	14		Ravanko et al. 1988
<i>vandalurensis</i> Sund.	28		Bhatnagar et al. 1988b
<i>zeylanica</i> f. <i>vandalurensis</i> (Sund.) R. D. W.	28		Bhatnagar et al. 1988b
<i>Nitella</i> <i>hyalina</i> f. <i>hyalina</i> (DC.) Agardh	21		Bhatnagar et al. 1988a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
CLADOPHORACEAE			
<i>Cladophora</i>			
albida Kütz.	12, 18		Kapraun & Gargiulo 1987a
conferta Crouan frat. ex Schramm & Mazé	12		Kapraun & Gargiulo 1987
dalmatica Kütz.	18, 24		Kapraun & Gargiulo 1987a
laetevirens (Dillw.) Kütz.	12		Kapraun & Gargiulo 1987
prolifera (Roth) Kütz.	12		Kapraun & Gargiulo 1987
ruchingeri (Agardh) Kütz.	12		Kapraun & Gargiulo 1987a
vagabunda (L.) Van den Hoek	18, 24, 30		Kapraun & Gargiulo 1987a
<i>Rhizoclonium</i>			
hieroglyphicum (Agardh) Kütz.	24		Agarwal & Agarwal 1987
CODIACEAE			
<i>Codium</i>			
decorticatum (Woodw.) Howe		20	Kapraun et al. 1988
fragile subsp. tomentosoides (van Goor) Silva	10		Kapraun et al. 1988
intertextum Collins & Hervey		20	Kapraun et al. 1988
taylorii Silva		20	Kapraun et al. 1988
DESMIDIACEAE			
<i>Cosmarium</i>			
botrytis (Bory) Menegh.	20		Sathaiah & Vidyavati 1988
praemorsum Bréb.	16		Sathaiah & Vidyavati 1988
<i>Triploceras</i>			
gracile Bailey	27-29		Ichimura & Kasai 1989
DICTYOTACEAE			
<i>Dictyota</i>			
indica Sonder		18	Hörnig & Schnetter 1988
pulchella Hörnig & Schnetter	16		Hörnig & Schnetter 1988
ELACHISTACEAE			
<i>Elachista</i>			
stellaris Aresch.	10-12	20-24	Müller & Schmidt 1988
GELIDIACEAE			
<i>Gelidium</i>			
pusillum (Stackhouse) Le Jolis	10	c.20	Kapraun & Bailey 1989
GRACILARIACEAE			
<i>Gracilaria</i>			
chorda Holmes	24		Yabu & Yamamoto 1989
corticata (J. Agardh) J. Agardh var. corticata		14	Goswamy & Chaugule 1989
sjoestedtii Kylin		29-30	Zhang, X. & van der Meer 1988
vermiculophylla (Ohmi) Papenfuss	24		Yabu & Yamamoto 1989
GYMNODINIACEAE			
<i>Gymnodinium</i>			
nagasakiense	114-120		Partensky et al. 1988
<i>Gyrodinium</i>			
aureolum Hurlburt	114-120		Partensky et al. 1988
MYRIOTRICHACEAE			
<i>Myriotrichia</i>			
clavaeformis Harvey	12	24	Peters et al. 1988
PETROCELIDACEAE			
<i>Mastocarpus</i>			
stellatus (Stack.) Guiry		c.40-50	Maggs et al. 1988
PHYLLOPHORACEAE			
<i>Gymnogongrus</i>			
devoniensis (Grev.) Schotter		c.46	Maggs et al. 1988
<i>Phyllophora</i>			
traillii Holmes ex Batters	23	46	Maggs et al. 1989
PROROCENTRACEAE			
<i>Prorocentrum</i>			
triestinum Schiller		32	Costas & Goyanes 1989
RHODOMELACEAE			
<i>Herposiphonia</i>			
tenella (Agardh) Ambronn	23		Annapurna & Rao 1989
RHODOPHYSEMATAACEAE			
<i>Rhodophysemma</i>			
georgii Batters		17-18	Saunders & Bird 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
SIPHONOCALADACEAE			
<i>Cladophoropsis</i>			
<i>membranacea</i> (Agardh) Boerg.		16	Kapraun & Breden 1988
ZYGNEMATACEAE			
<i>Spirogyra</i>			
<i>verrucosa</i> (Rao) Krieger	14		Devi & Nizam 1988
BRYOPHYTES			
AMBLYSTEGIACEAE			
<i>Amblystegium</i>			
<i>juratzkanum</i>	21		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>riparium</i>	21		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>serpens</i>	40		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>sparsile</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>subtile</i>	10		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>varium</i>	40		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>Drepanocladus</i>			
<i>aduncus</i>	11		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>aduncus</i> (Hedw.) Warnst.	11		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>fluitans</i>	20		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>revolvens</i> (Sw.) Warnst.	10		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>Hygrohypnum</i>			
<i>dilatatum</i>	11		Daniliv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Platydictya</i>			
<i>confervoides</i>	10		Daniliv & Lobachevskaya 1988
ANEURACEAE			
<i>Aneura</i>			
<i>latissima</i> Spruce	8		Nakata & Inoue 1989
<i>pinguis</i>	10		Newton et al. 1989
AULACOMNIACEAE			
<i>Aulacomnium</i>			
<i>palustre</i> (Hedw.) Schwaegr.	12		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
AYTONIACEAE			
<i>Plagiochasma</i>			
<i>appendiculatum</i> Lehm. & Lindenb.	9		Anand et al. 1989
BARTRAMIACEAE			
<i>Bartramia</i>			
<i>leptodontii</i>	6		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>leptodontii</i> Wils.	6		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>subpellucida</i> Mitt.	12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>Bartramidula</i>			
<i>roylei</i>	6		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>roylei</i> (Hook.) B. S. G.	6		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Philonotis</i>			
<i>angusta</i> Mitt.	6		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>calcareo</i>	6		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>falcata</i> (Hook.) Mitt.	12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>seriata</i> Mitt.	6		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>vagans</i> (Hook. f. & Wils.) Mitt.	7		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
BRACHYTHECIACEAE			
<i>Brachythecium</i>			
<i>buchananni</i> var. <i>cuspidiferum</i> (Mitt.) Gangulee & Vohra	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>cameratum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	14		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>paradoxum</i> (Hook. f. & Wils.) Jaeg.	22		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
<i>rutabulum</i> (Hedw.) B. S. G.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>rutabulum</i> (Hedw.) B. S. G.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>rutabulum</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	12		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>salebrosum</i> (Web. & Mohr) B. S. G.	12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>velutinum</i>	10		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>Curruphyllum</i>			
<i>piliferum</i> (Hedw.) Grout	11		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>tenuinerve</i> (Lindb.) Wijk & Marg.	10, 11		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>Didymodon</i>			
<i>ovatus</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Eurhynchium</i>			
<i>maelleri</i> (Jaeg.) Bartr.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>muelleri</i> var. <i>minus</i>	7		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>muelleri</i> var. <i>minus</i> (Jaeg.) Barr.	7		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>pulchellum</i>	11		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>riparioides</i> (Hedw.) Richs	9		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>riparioides</i> (Hedw.) Richs.	7		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>riparioides</i> (Hedw.) Richs.	7		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Rhynchostegiella</i>			
<i>divaricatifolia</i> (Ren. & Card.) Broth.	13		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>humillima</i> (Mitt.) Broth.	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>Rhynchostegium</i>			
<i>duthiei</i> Muell.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>duthiei</i> Muell.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>herbaceum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>planusculum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>planusculum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>vagans</i> Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>vagans</i> Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>vagans</i> Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
BRYACEAE			
<i>Anomobryum</i>			
<i>niditum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	20		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>nitidum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	20		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>subnitidum</i> Card & P. Vard.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>subnitidum</i> Card & P. Vard.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Brachymenium</i>			
<i>longicolle</i> Ther.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>longicolle</i> Ther.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>nepalense</i>	20		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>ochianum</i> Gangulee	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>Brychymenium</i>			
<i>nepalense</i> Hook.	20		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Bryum</i>			
<i>argenteum</i> var. <i>lanatum</i>	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>argentum</i> var. <i>lanatum</i>	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>atrovirens</i> Brid.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>auratum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>auratum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>billardieri</i> Schwaegr.	20		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>billardieri</i> Schwaegr.	20		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>coronatum</i> Schwaegr.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>coronatum</i> Schwaegr.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>pseudotriguetrum</i> (Hedw.) Schwaegr.	5		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>uliginosum</i>	10		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Leptobryum</i>			
<i>pyriforme</i>	20		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Mielichhoferia</i>			
<i>badhawari</i> Dix.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>badhawari</i>	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>Pohlia</i>			
<i>elongata acuminata</i>	11		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>longicola</i>	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>longicolla</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>nutans</i>	22		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>Rhodobryum</i>			
<i>ontariense</i> (Kindb.) Par.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>ontariense</i> (Kindb.) Par.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
CLIMACIACEAE			
<i>Climacium</i>			
<i>dendroides</i> (Hedw.) Web. & Mohr	11		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
CONOCEPHALACEAE			
<i>Conocephalum</i>			
<i>conicum</i> (L.) Dum.	8		Anand et al. 1989
DICRANACEAE			
<i>Anisothecium</i>			
<i>molliculm</i> (Mitt.) Broth.	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>varium</i>	7		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Campylopodium</i>			
<i>griffithii</i> (Mitt.) Mitt.	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>griffithii</i> Mitt. ex Broth.	14		Arora & Kumar 1988
<i>Campylopus</i>			
<i>ericoides</i> (Griff.) Jaeg.	12		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>fragilis</i> (Brid.) B. S. G.	13		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dicranella</i>			
divaricata (Mitt.) Jaeg.	15		Arora & Kumar 1988
divaricata (Mitt.) Jaeg.	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
heteromalla (Hedw.) Schimp.	14		Arora & Kumar 1988
macrospora Dix.	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
spiralis (Mitt.) Jaeg.	13		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
subulata	14		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Dicranoweisia</i>			
cirrata	14		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Dicranum</i>			
bonjeanii	14		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
fuscescens	7		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
kashmirens Broth.	12		Arora & Kumar 1988
tauricum	12		Newton et al. 1989
undulatum Brid.	13		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>Kiaeria</i>			
starkei	14		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Platyneurum</i>			
laticostatum (Card.) Broth.	13		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
<i>Symblepharis</i>			
vaginata (Hook.) Wijk & Marg	14		Arora & Kumar 1988
vaginata (Hook.) Wijk & Marg.	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>Trematodon</i>			
capillifolius C. Muell. ex Roth	14		Arora & Kumar 1988
capillifolius C. Muell. ex Roth	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
conformis Mitt.	14		Arora & Kumar 1988
DILAENACEAE			
<i>Pellia</i>			
endiviifolia	8+1m		Newton et al. 1989
neesiana	8+x/y		Newton et al. 1989
DITRICHACEAE			
<i>Ceratodon</i>			
purpureus (Hedw.) Brid.	13		Kuta & Ochya 1989
purpureus (Hedw.) Brid.	13		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>Chrysoblastella</i>			
chilensis (Mont.) Reim.	13		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
<i>Cynodontium</i>			
polycarpum	14		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Distichum</i>			
capillaceum (Hedw.) B. S. G.	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>Ditrichum</i>			
heteromallum (Hedw.) Britt.	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
ENTODONTACEAE			
<i>Entodon</i>			
concinus (De Not.) Par.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
flavescens (Hook.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
laetus (Griff.) Jaeg.	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
laetus (Griff.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
myurus (Hook.) Hamp.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
prorepens (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
prorepens (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
EUSTICHACEAE			
<i>Eustichia</i>			
longirostris (Brid.) Brid.	15		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
FABRONIACEAE			
<i>Fabronia</i>			
pusilla Raddi	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
pusilla Raddi	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>Schwetschkeopsis</i>			
fabronia (Schwaegr.) Broth.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
FISSIDENTACEAE			
<i>Fissidens</i>			
bryoides Hedw.	12		Kumar, S. & Arora 1988
bryoides var. gymnandrus	12		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
bryoides var. schimidii C. Muell.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
bryoides var. schmidii (C. Muell.) Chopr. & Kum.	13 (12+m)		Kumar, S. & Arora 1988
cristatus Wils. ex Mitt.	13 (12+m)		Kumar, S. & Arora 1988
pusillus (Wils.) Milde	12		Kuta & Ochya 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>taxifolius</i> Hedw.	12		Kumar, S. & Arora 1988
<i>virens</i> Thwait. & Mitt.	12		Kumar, S. & Arora 1988
<i>xiphioides</i> Fleisch.	12		Kumar, S. & Arora 1988
<i>zippelianus</i> Doz. & Molk.	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
FUNARIACEAE			
<i>Funaria</i>			
<i>hygronetrica</i>	28		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>nutans</i> (Mitt.) Broth.	25		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>wallichii</i> (Mitt.) Broth.	24		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>wijkii</i> (Broth.) Chop.	28		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>Physcomitrium</i>			
<i>japonicum</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	29		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>japonicum</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	52		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>pyriforme</i>	27		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
GRIMMIACEAE			
<i>Grimmia</i>			
<i>funalis</i> (Schwaegr.) B. S. G.	10		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
<i>hartmannii</i> Schimp.	13		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>somervellii</i> Dix.	12		Kumar, S. et al. 1988c
HEDWIGIACEAE			
<i>Hedwigia</i>			
<i>ciliata</i>	22		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
HOOKERIACEAE			
<i>Hookeria</i>			
<i>acutifolia</i> Hook. & Grev.	12		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>acutifolia</i> Hook. & Grev.	12		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>lucens</i>	12		Newton et al. 1989
HYLOCOMIACEAE			
<i>Pleurozium</i>			
<i>schreberi</i> (Brid.) Mitt.	5		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>schreberi</i> (Brid.) Mitt.	5		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>Rhytidiadelphus</i>			
<i>lozeus</i> (Hedw.) Warnst.	6		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
HYPNACEAE			
<i>Ctenidium</i>			
<i>molluscum</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	8		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>Gollania</i>			
<i>clarescens</i> (Mitt.) Broth.	11		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>Hypnum</i>			
<i>callichroum</i>	10		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>cupressiforme</i>	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>cupressiforme</i> var. <i>mossmanianum</i> (C. Muell.)	10		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
<i>Ando</i>			
<i>imponens</i>	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>lindbergii</i> Mitt.	10		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>pallascens</i>	11		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>pallascens</i>	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Isopterygium</i>			
<i>albescens</i> (Hook.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>albescens</i> (Hook.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>dischaceum</i> (Mitt.) Jaeg.	12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>Platygyrium</i>			
<i>repens</i>	11		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>repens</i>	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Ptilium</i>			
<i>crista-castrensis</i>	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Pylaisia</i>			
<i>polyantha</i>	11		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>polyantha</i>	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
<i>Pylaisiella</i>			
<i>polyantha</i> (Hedw.) Grout	11		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
JUNGERMANNIACEAE			
<i>Lophozia</i>			
<i>wenzelii</i> (Nees) Steph.	9		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>Mylia</i>			
<i>anomala</i>	8+1m		Newton et al. 1989
LEPIDOZIACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Bazzania</i>			
<i>trilobata</i> (L.) S. Gray	9		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
LEPTODONTACEAE			
<i>Leptodon</i>			
<i>smithii</i> (Hedw.) Web. & Mohr.	11		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
<i>smithii</i> (Hedw.) Web. & Mohr.	7		Deguchi & Oginuma 1989
LESKEACEAE			
<i>Lescuraea</i>			
<i>cuspidata</i> Broth.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>cuspidata</i> Broth.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>incurvata</i> Hedw.	9		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>incurvata</i> Hedw.	9		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>Leskea</i>			
<i>perstricta</i> Dix.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988b
<i>perstricta</i> Dix.	11		Kumar, S. et al. 1988
<i>polycarpa</i>	11		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
LEUCODONTACEAE			
<i>Leucodon</i>			
<i>sciuroides</i>	10		Daniliv & Lobachevskaya 1988
LOPHOCOLEACEAE			
<i>Lophocolea</i>			
<i>bidentata</i> (L.) Dum.	9		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
MARCHANTACEAE			
<i>Dumortiera</i>			
<i>hirsuta</i> (Sw.) Nees	9, 27		Anand et al. 1989
MNIACEAE			
<i>Mnium</i>			
<i>heterophyllum</i> (Hook.) Schwaegr.	12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>integrum</i> Bosch & Lac.	6, 12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>laevinerve</i> Card.	6		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>marginatum</i> (With.) P. Beauv.	6		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>subintegrum</i> Card.	6, 12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>undulatum</i> Hedw.	12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>Plagiomnium</i>			
<i>affine</i>	6		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>cuspidatum</i>	12		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>ellipticum</i>	6		Newton et al. 1989
<i>ellipticum</i>	6		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>japonicum</i> (Lindb.) T. Kop.	7, 12		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>medium</i> (B. S. G.) T. Kop.	6		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>medium</i> (B. S. G.) T. Kop.	12		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>rostratum</i> (Schr.) T. Kop.	6		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>succulentum</i> (Mitt.) T. Kop.	6		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>vesicatum</i> (Besch.) T. Kop.	6		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>Rhizomnium</i>			
<i>magnifolium</i>	7		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
ORTHOTRICHACEAE			
<i>Orthotrichum</i>			
<i>hawaiiicum</i> C. Muell.	6		Ramsay & Lewinsky 1989
<i>pallens</i>	10+1		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>Zygodon</i>			
<i>obtusifolius</i> Hook.	11		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
PELLIACEAE			
<i>Pellia</i>			
<i>endiviifolia</i> (Dicks.) Dum.	8+x/y		Newton et al. 1988
<i>epiphylla</i> (L.) Corda	9		Anand et al. 1989
<i>epiphylla</i> subsp. <i>borealis</i> (Lorbeer) Messe	18		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>neesiana</i> (Gott.) Limpr.	9		Anand et al. 1989
PLAGIOCHILACEAE			
<i>Plagiochila</i>			
<i>asplenioides</i> (L.) Dum.	9		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
<i>britannica</i>	16+2m		Newton et al. 1989
<i>porelloides</i>	8+1m		Newton et al. 1989
PLAGIOTHECIACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Plagiothecium</i>			
dentculatum	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
platyphyllum	22		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
platyphyllum	10		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
succulentum	11		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
POLYTRICHACEAE			
<i>Atrichum</i>			
obtusulum (C. Muell.) Jaeg.	7		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
undulatum	14, 21		Newton et al. 1989
undulatum	21		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
<i>Pogonatum</i>			
thomsonii (Mitt.) Jaeg.	7		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Polytrichum</i>			
commune L. ex Hedw.	7		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
juniperinum Hedw.	7		Kuta & Ochyra 1989
POTTIACEAE			
<i>Barbula</i>			
confertifolia Mitt.	12		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
tenuirostris Brid.	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum</i>			
wallichii	13, 26+2m		Verma & Kumar 1981
<i>Geheebia</i>			
gigantia (Funck.) Boul.	13		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
<i>Gymnostomum</i>			
aeruginosum	13		Newton et al. 1989
<i>Hydrogonium</i>			
javanicum (Doz. & Molk.) Hilp	13		Arora & Kumar 1988
subpellucidum Mitt.	15		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Hymenostomum</i>			
tortile (Schwaegr.) B. S. G.	13		Arora & Kumar 1988
<i>Hymenostylium</i>			
obscuratum Mitt.	13		Arora & Kumar 1988
recurvirostre (Hedw.) Dix.	13		Arora & Kumar 1988
<i>Hyophila</i>			
involuta	7, 13		Verma & Kumar 1981
rosea Williams	13		Kumar, S. & Uniyal 1988
rosea Williams	13		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
<i>Merceya</i>			
ligulata (Spruc.) Schimp.	13		Arora & Kumar 1988
<i>Timmiella</i>			
anomala (B. S. G.) Limpr.	14		Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
diminuta	14, 14+m, 15		Verma & Kumar 1981
<i>Tortula</i>			
aestiva	48		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
aestiva	13		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
aululata	13		Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988
brevis	52		Newton et al. 1989
mucronifolia Schwaegr.	13		Arora & Kumar 1988
<i>Trichostomum</i>			
viridulum	13		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
RHABDOWEISIACEAE			
<i>Rhabdoweisia</i>			
crispata	13		Danilkiv & Lobachevskaya 1988
RICCIACEAE			
<i>Riccia</i>			
alatospora var. hantamensis Perold ined.	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
alatospora Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
albolimbata S. Arnell	12, 16, 17		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
albomarginata Bisch. ex G. L. E.	8, 10		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
albopora Perold	10		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
albopora Perold	10		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
albornata Volk & Perold	15		Perold et al. 1989
albornata Volk & Perold	15		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
albovestita Volk	8		Volk et al. 1988
ampullacea Perold ined.	16		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
angolensis Steph.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
argenteolimbata Volk & al.	8, 9, 16, 20, 24		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
argenteolimbata Volk & Perold	8, 9, 16, 20, 24		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
atropurpurea Sim	8, 16		Volk et al. 1988
bullosa Steph.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
campbelliana Howe	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>cavernosa</i> Hoffm.	16		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>compacta</i> Garside	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>conca</i> Bisch.	8, 9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>congoana</i> Steph.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>crenatodentata</i> O. H. Volk	9		Bornefeld et al. 1988
<i>crozalsii</i> Lev.	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>crystallina</i> L.	8, 16		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>cupulifera</i> A. Duthie	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>curtisii</i> (Aust.) James	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>dictyospora</i> Howe	8		Dewey et al. 1989
<i>dictyospora</i> Howe	8 (7+m)		Dewey et al. 1988
<i>duthicae</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>fluitans</i> L.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>furfuracea</i> Perold ined.	16		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>gemmifera</i> Volk	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>hantamensis</i> Perold	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989
<i>hirsuta</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>lamellosa</i> Raddi	33		Bornefeld et al. 1987
<i>limbata</i> Bisch.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>mammifera</i> Volk & Perold	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>mcallisteri</i>	16 (14+2m)		Dewey et al. 1988
<i>microciliata</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>montaguensis</i> S. Arnell	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>montana</i> Perold	9		Perold et al. 1989
<i>montana</i> Perold	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>natalensis</i> Sim	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>nigrella</i> DC.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>nigrella</i> DC.	9		Dewey et al. 1988
<i>okahandjana</i> S. Arnell	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>parvo-areolata</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>perssonii</i> Khan	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>pottsiana</i> Sim	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>purpurascens</i> Lehm. & Lindenb.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>rosea</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>runssorensis</i> Steph.	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>sarcosa</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>schelpei</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>sorocarpa</i> Bisch.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>stricta</i> A. Duthie ined.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>tomentosa</i> Perold ined.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>trichocarpa</i> Howe	8, 16		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>villosa</i> Steph. ex Brunthaler	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>vitrenosa</i> Perold ined.	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>volkii</i> S. Arnell	8		Bornefeld et al. 1989a
<i>warnstorffii</i> Limpr.	9		Bornefeld et al. 1989a

SCAPANACEAE

Scapania

- calicicola* (H. Arn. & J. Perss.) Ingham
paludicola Loeske & K. Mull.

9
 9

Kuta & Ochyra 1989
 Kuta & Ochyra 1989

SPLACHNACEAE

*Tayloria**serrata*

8

Lobachevskaya & Gapon 1988

STEREOPHYLLACEAE

Stereophyllum

- dacorum* (Mitt.) Wijk & Marg.
tavoyense (Hook.) Jaeg.

11
 11

Kumar, S. et al. 1988
 Kumar, S. et al. 1988

TARGIONIACEAE

*Targionia**cf. lorbeeriana* K. Müller

24, 26

Bornefeld et al. 1987

THUIDIACEAE

Anomodon

- rostratus* (Hedw.) Schimp.
viticulosus

12
 11

Kumar, S. et al. 1988a
 Danilkev & Lobachevskaya 1988

PTERIDOPHYTES

ADIANTACEAE

*Acrostichum**danacifolium* Langsd. & Fischer

c.30

60

Walker et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Actiniopteris</i>			
<i>radiata</i> (Sw.) Link	87II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Adiantopsis</i>			
<i>radiata</i> (L.) Fée		60	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Adiantum</i>			
<i>capillus-veneris</i> L.	30	60	Manton et al. 1986
<i>capillus-veneris</i> L.	60		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>capillus-veneris</i> L.	90		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>capillus-veneris</i> L.	30		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>capillus-veneris</i> L.	30		Queirós & Nogueira 1989
<i>capillus-veneris</i> L.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>caudatum</i> L.	90, 90II	90	Sinha, B. 1981
<i>edgeworthii</i> Hook.	30		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>edgeworthii</i> Hook.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>hispidulum</i> Sw.	171II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>incisum</i> Forssk.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>incisum</i> Forssk.	c.75		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>incisum</i> Forssk.	30	60	Sinha, B. 1981
<i>incisum</i> Forssk.	60	120	Sinha, B. 1981
<i>incisum</i> Forssk.	30		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>indicum</i> Ghatak	60	120	Sinha, B. 1981
<i>latifolium</i> Lam.	60	120	Walker et al. 1985
<i>lucidum</i> (Cav.) Sw.	30	60	Walker et al. 1985
<i>lunulatum</i> Burman f.	90		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>lunulatum</i> Burman f.	30		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>lunulatum</i> Burman f.	90		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>lunulatum</i> Houttuyn		90	Singh, I. et al. 1989
<i>macrophyllum</i> Sw.	30		Walker et al. 1985
<i>pedatum</i> L.	58II, 57II+2I, 56II+R4, 56II+chIV		Paris & Windham 1988
<i>peruvianum</i> Klotzsch	30		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>petiolatum</i> Desv.	30	60	Walker et al. 1985
<i>pulverulentum</i> L.	c.30, 122	60	Walker et al. 1985
<i>raddianum</i> C. Presl	114II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>reniforme</i> L.	150	300	Manton et al. 1986
<i>reniforme</i> var. <i>sinense</i> Y. X. Lin	60	120	Lin, Y.-x. 1989
<i>terminatum</i> Kunze ex Miq.	60		Walker et al. 1985
<i>tetraphyllum</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	60	58, c.120	Walker et al. 1985
<i>x variopinnatum</i> Jermy & T. Walker		90	Walker et al. 1985
<i>venustum</i> D. Don	60		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>venustum</i> D. Don	30		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>x villosolucidum</i> Jermy & T. Walker		60	Walker et al. 1985
<i>villosum</i> L.	30	60	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Aleuritopteris</i>			
<i>albomarginata</i> (Clarke) Ching		58	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>Anetium</i>			
<i>citrifolium</i> (L.) Splitg.	60		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Anogramma</i>			
<i>leptophylla</i> (L.) Link	27±1		Manton et al. 1986
<i>leptophylla</i> (L.) Link	26		Queirós et al. 1988
<i>Cheilanthes</i>			
<i>albomarginata</i> Clarke	29		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>albomarginata</i> Clarke	29		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>anceps</i> Blauf.	58		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>brevifrons</i> (Khullar) Khullar	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>dalhousiae</i> Hook.	30		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>dalhousiae</i> Hook.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>eatonii</i> Baker	90		Benham & Schaack 1988
<i>farinosa</i> (Forssk.) Kaulf.	30		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>farinosa</i> (Forsskal) Kaulf.		60	Singh, I. et al. 1989
<i>farinosa</i> sensu Blauf.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>grisea</i> Blauf.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>maderensis</i> Lowe	c.30		Manton et al. 1986
<i>mysurensis</i> Wall. ex Hook.	30II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>rufa</i> D. Don	29		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>subvillosa</i> Hook.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Coniogramme</i>			
<i>affinis</i> Hieron.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>denticulo-serrata</i> (Hieron.) Dixit & Das	60		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>fraxinea</i> (Don) Diels	30		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>indica</i> Fée	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>intermedia</i> var. <i>glabra</i> Ching	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Diels	60		Weng & Qiu 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Cryptogramma</i>			
acrostichoides R. Br.	30		Alverson et al. 1989
brunoniana Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
cascadensis E. Alverson	30		Alverson et al. 1989
sitchensis (Ruprecht) T. Moore	60		Alverson et al. 1989
<i>Doryopteris</i>			
concolor (Langsd. & Fisch.) Kuhn	30		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Gymnopteris</i>			
vestita (Presl ex Hook.) Underw.	30		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Hemionitis</i>			
arifolia (Burm.) T. Moore	90II		Manickam & Raj 1988
palmata L.	30		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Notholaena</i>			
copelandii C. Hall	30		Benham & Schaack 1988
greggii (Mett. ex Kuhn) Maxon	30		Benham & Schaack 1988
lanuginosa (Desf.) Desv. ex Poiret	58		Manton et al. 1986
limitanea Maxon	81		Benham & Schaack 1988
marantae (L.) Desv.	29, 58		Khullar et al. 1988
marantae subsp. subcordata (Cav.) Benl & Poelt	c.29	58	Manton et al. 1986
standleyi Maxon	30		Benham & Schaack 1988
<i>Onychium</i>			
contiguum Wall. ex Hope	29		Punetha et al. 1989
contiguum Wall. ex Hope	29		Khullar et al. 1988
lucidum (D. Don) Sprengel	58		Khullar et al. 1988
plumosum Ching	58		Khullar et al. 1988
siliculosum (Desv.) C. Chr.	29		Punetha et al. 1989
siliculosum (Desv.) C. Chr.	29		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>Pellaea</i>			
boivinii Hook.	30II		Manickam & Raj 1988
nitidula (Wall. ex Hook.) Baker	58		Khullar et al. 1988
sp.	90II		Manickam & Raj 1988
wrightiana Hook.	58		Benham & Schaack 1988
<i>Pityrogramma</i>			
calomelanos (L.) Link	c.37II+c.76I		Walker et al. 1985
calomelanos (L.) Link	120		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>Polytaenium</i>			
cajenense (Desv.) Benedict	60		Walker et al. 1985
feeii (Shaffner ex Fée) Maxon		120	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Pteris</i>			
arborea L.	58		Walker et al. 1985
argyræa T. Moore	29		Manickam & Raj 1988
biaurita L.	58		Punetha et al. 1989
biaurita L.	87II		Manickam & Raj 1988
biaurita L.	87		Punetha et al. 1989
biaurita L.	87		Punetha & Sen 1989
biaurita L.	87II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
cretica L.		58	Khullar et al. 1988
cretica L.	87		Manickam & Raj 1988
cretica L.	58		Punetha et al. 1989
cretica L.	87		Punetha et al. 1989
cretica L.	58, 87		Punetha & Sen 1989
cretica L.		58, 59, 87	Nakato et al. 1989a
dactylina Hook.	87		Punetha et al. 1989
dactylina Hook.	87		Punetha & Sen 1989
dispar Kunze	58		Weng & Qiu 1988
ensiformis Burman	58		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
excelsa Gaudich.	29		Khullar et al. 1988
excelsa Gaudich.	29		Punetha et al. 1989
excelsa Gaudich.	29		Punetha & Sen 1989
inaequalis (Fée) Jenman	58	116	Walker et al. 1985
kidoi Kurata		58	Nakato et al. 1988
longifolia L.	58	116	Walker et al. 1985
longipes D. Don	58II		Manickam & Raj 1988
multifida Poir.	58		Weng & Qiu 1988
palustris Poiret	29	58	Manton et al. 1986
pseudoquadriaurita Khullar	29		Khullar et al. 1988
quadriaurita Retz.	29		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
quadriaurita Retz.	58II		Manickam & Raj 1988
quadriaurita Retz.	29		Punetha et al. 1989
quadriaurita Retz.	29		Punetha & Sen 1989
scabripes Wall. ex Ag.	29II		Manickam & Raj 1988
sp.	87II		Manickam & Raj 1988
stenophylla Wall.	29		Punetha et al. 1989
stenophylla Wall.	58		Punetha & Sen 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
subquinata Wall. ex J. Agardh	29	58	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
tripartita Sw.	58	c.116	Walker et al. 1985
vittata L.	58II		Manickam & Raj 1988
vittata L.	58		Khullar et al. 1988
vittata L.	58		Punetha et al. 1989
vittata L.	58		Punetha & Sen 1989
wallichiana Agardh	29		Khullar et al. 1988
wallichiana Agardh	29, 59		Punetha et al. 1989
wallichiana Agardh	29, 58		Punetha & Sen 1989
<i>Vittaria</i>			
angusteclongata Hayata		c.210	Nakato et al. 1988
ASPLENIACEAE			
<i>Allantodia</i>			
metteniana (Miq.) Ching	123		Weng & Qiu 1988
sp.	82		Weng & Qiu 1988
squamigera (Mett.) Ching	82		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>Arachniodes</i>			
amabilis (Blume) Tindale var. amabilis	41		Shimura et al. 1982
aristata (Forst.) Tindale	82		Manickam & Raj 1988
cantilenae Kurata	41		Shimura et al. 1982
x clivorum Kurata	61		Shimura et al. 1982
coniifolia (T. Moore) Ching	41		Manickam & Raj 1988
dimorphophylla (Hayata) Ching	41		Shimura et al. 1982
hasseltii (Blume) Ching	41		Shimura et al. 1982
hekiana Kurata	41		Shimura et al. 1982
japonica (Kurata) Nakaike	41	82	Shimura et al. 1982
x kenzo-satakei (Kurata) Kurata	78, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
x kurosawae Shimura & Kurata	87		Shimura et al. 1982
x masakii Kurata	41, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
x minamitanii	62, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
x pseudohekiana Kurata	80, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
x respiciens	82, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
x sasamotoi Kurata	84, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
simplicior var. major (Tagawa) Ohwi	82		Shimura et al. 1982
sp.	41		Shimura et al. 1982
sp.	46, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
x subamabilis Kurata	87, irr.		Shimura et al. 1982
webbiana (A. Braun) Schelpe	41	82	Manton et al. 1986
yasu-inoueii Kurata	82		Shimura et al. 1982
<i>Asplenium</i>			
abscissum Willd.	36		Walker et al. 1985
adiantum-nigrum L.	72, 108		Razdan et al. 1986
adiantum-nigrum L.		c.140	Gibby et al. 1985
adiantum-nigrum L. serpentine form	72II		Rasbach et al. 1986
adulterinum subsp. presolanense Mokry,	72II, 144		Mokry et al. 1986
Rasbach & Reichstein.			
aethiopicum (Burman f.) Bech.	216		Manton et al. 1986
x alternifolium Wulfen	36II+36I	108	Khullar et al. 1988
anceps Lowe ex Hook. & Grev.	36		Manton et al. 1986
apogamum Murakami & Hatanaka	117	117	Mitui et al. 1989
austrorhynchense Ching	72		Wang et al. 1989
balearicum Shivas		72	Cubas et al. 1988
billotii F. Schultz	72		Manton et al. 1986
bullatum Wall. ex Mett.		288	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
catractarum Rosenst.	39	78, 117	Mitui et al. 1989
x centrovallense D. Meyer	c.36II+c.36I		Rasbach et al. 1986
ceterach L.	72		Razdan et al. 1986
cheilosorum Kunze ex Mett.	117	117	Mitui et al. 1989
crinicaule Hance	144		Wang et al. 1989
cristatum Lam.		c.144	Walker et al. 1985
cuneifolium Viv.	36		Rasbach et al. 1986
dalhousiae Hook.	36		Khullar et al. 1988
dalhousiae Hook.	36		Razdan et al. 1986
dalhousiae Hook.	36		Punetha et al. 1989
decreescens Kunze	72		Manickam & Raj 1988
ensiforme Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	36		Punetha et al. 1989
erectum Bory	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
excisum Presl	39, 78		Mitui et al. 1989
fontanum subsp. pseudofontanum Reichst. & Schneller	36		Khullar et al. 1988
heli Lusina x subsp. x albertinieschalkii	26-34II+76-92I		Bennert et al. 1989
heli Lusina x subsp. helii	29-35II+38-50I		Bennert et al. 1989
hemionitis L.	36		Queirós & Ormonde 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hemionitis L.	36	c.72	Manton et al. 1986
hondoense Murakami & Hatanaka	117	117, 156	Mitui et al. 1989
hostmannii Hieron.	72	108, 144	Walker et al. 1985
humistratum Ching	c.144		Wang et al. 1989
inaequilaterale Willd.	72		Manickam & Raj 1988
incisum Thunb.	36		Weng & Qiu 1988
incisum Thunb.	36		Wang et al. 1989
indicum Sledge	40		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
indopakistanicum Reichstein & Viane	36		Khullar et al. 1988
juglandifolium Lam.	144		Walker et al. 1985
laciniatum Don		c.140	Gibby et al. 1985
laciniatum var. acutipinna Bir.	72		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
lushanense C. Chr.	36		Wang et al. 1989
macilentum Kunze ex Klotzsch	288I	288	Walker et al. 1985
marinum L.	36	72	Queirós & Ormonde 1987
marinum L.	36		Manton et al. 1986
monanthes L.	108	108	Manton et al. 1986
normale D. Don		72	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
normale D. Don	72		Weng & Qiu 1988
normale D. Don	c.72		Wang et al. 1989
obliquissimum (Hayata) Sugimoto & Kurata	39, 78	78, 117	Mitui et al. 1989
obscurum Blume		156	Mitui et al. 1989
onopteris L.	36	72	Manton et al. 1986
onopteris L.	36		Cubas et al. 1988
onopteris L.	36I		Rasbach et al. 1986
pekinense Hance	72		Lin, Y.-x. & Sleep 1989
cf. pekinense Hance	72		Wang et al. 1989
petrarchae (Guérin) DC.	c.72II		Bennert et al. 1989
punjabense Bir, Fraser-Jenkins & Lovis	108		Khullar et al. 1988
x rosselloi Bennert, Rasbach & Reichst.	36II+36I		Bennert et al. 1988
salicifolium L.	144		Walker et al. 1985
sarelii Hook.	72		Khullar et al. 1988
sarelii Hook.	72		Lin, Y.-x. & Sleep 1989
cf. sarelii Hook.	72		Wang et al. 1989
septentrionale (L.) Hoffm.	72		Khullar et al. 1988
septentrionale (L.) Hoffm.		c.144	Manton et al. 1986
serra Langsd. & Fisch.		c.288	Walker et al. 1985
serratum L.		c.288	Walker et al. 1985
serricula Fée	72II		Manickam & Raj 1988
shikokianum Makino	c.187, c.190+3 frags.		Shimura & Matsumoto 1976
sp.	108	c.216	Manton et al. 1986
subhastatum Hook.	c.144		Walker et al. 1985
subnormale Copel.	38, 76	76	Mitui et al. 1989
tenuicaule Hayata	36		Wang et al. 1989
tenuifolium D. Don	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
trichomanes L.	36II+36I		Bennert et al. 1989
trichomanes L.		c.216	Bennert et al. 1989
trichomanes L.	72, 144		Razdan et al. 1986
trichomanes L.	36		Khullar et al. 1988
trichomanes L.	36		Punetha et al. 1989
cf. trichomanes L.	72		Wang et al. 1989
trichomanes subsp. x melzeri Lovis, Rasbach & Reichst.	c.36II		Bennert et al. 1989
trichomanes subsp. x melzeri Lovis, Rasbach & Reichst.	54, c.31– 36II+31–44I, 4III+32II+32I		Lovis et al. 1989
trichomanes subsp. quadrivalens D. Meyer	c.72II		Bennert et al. 1989
trichomanes subsp. quadrivalens D. Meyer	72	144	Manton et al. 1986
trichomanes subsp. quadrivalens D. Meyer	72	144	Queirós & Ormonde 1989
tripteropus Nakai	36, 72		Wang et al. 1989
x tyrrenicum		35+38	Cubas et al. 1988
unilaterale Lam.	ca.72II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
unilaterale Lam.	40II		Manickam & Raj 1988
unilaterale Lam.	36		Wang et al. 1989
varians Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	72		Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
varians Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	72		Khullar et al. 1988
varians Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
varians Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	36		Punetha et al. 1989
cf. varians Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	72		Wang et al. 1989
viride Hudson	36		Razdan et al. 1986
wrightii Eaton & Hook.	c.72		Wang et al. 1989
yoshinagae var. planicaule Morton	40II		Singh, V. & Roy 1989
yunnanense Franch.	72		Khullar et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. <i>yunnanense</i> Franch.	72		Wang et al. 1989
<i>Athyrium</i>			
<i>anisopterum</i> Christ	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>attenuatum</i> f. <i>attenuatum</i>	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>attenuatum</i> f. <i>dentigerum</i> (Clarke) Fraser-Jenkins & Khullar	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>drepanopterum</i> (Kunze) R. Br. ex Milde	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>falcatum</i> Bedd.	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth ex Mertens	40		Manton et al. 1986
<i>filix-femina</i> subsp. <i>filix-femina</i>	40		Queirós et al. 1988
<i>foliolosum</i> Wall. ex Sim	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>mackinsonii</i> (Hope) C. Chr.	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>nigripes</i> (Bl.) Moore	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>nikkoense</i> Makino		78	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>niponicum</i> (Mett.) Hance	40		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>pectinatum</i> (Wall. ex Mett.) Moore	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>pectinatum</i> (Wall. ex Mett.) Moore	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>pectinatum</i> (Wall.) Presl	40		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>puncticaule</i> (Blume) Moore	80		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>rupicola</i> (Hope) C. Chr.	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>rupicola</i> (Hope) C. Chr.	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>schimperi</i> Moug. ex Fée	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>schimperi</i> Moug. ex Fée	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>tenuifrons</i> (Wall. ex Hope) Punetha	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>tenuifrons</i> Wall. ex Sim	40, 80		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Bolbitis</i>			
<i>hemiotis</i> (Maxon) Ching	41	82, c.164	Walker et al. 1985
<i>portoricensis</i> (Sprengel) Hennipman		c.82	Walker et al. 1985
<i>x prolifera</i> (Bori) C. Chr.	41II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>Ceterach</i>			
<i>aureum</i> (Cav.) Buch	72		Manton et al. 1986
<i>aureum</i> var. <i>parvifolium</i> Benl & Kunkel	c.144		Manton et al. 1986
<i>officinatum</i> subsp. <i>officinatum</i>	72		Queirós et al. 1988
<i>officinatum</i> subsp. <i>officinatum</i>	72		Queirós & Nogueira 1989
sp.	c.100, 108		Manton et al. 1986
<i>Cornopteris</i>			
<i>decurrenti-alata</i> (Hook.) Nakai	80		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>Coveniella</i>			
<i>poecilophlebia</i> (Hook.) Tindale	41	82	Roy et al. 1986
<i>Ctenitis</i>			
<i>aripensis</i> (C. Chr. & Maxon) Lellinger	41		Walker et al. 1985
<i>iriomotensis</i> (H. Ito) Nakaïke		82	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>kallooi</i> Jermy & T. Walker	41		Walker et al. 1985
<i>mariformis</i> (Rosenst.) Ching		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>maximowicziana</i> (Miq.) Ching	41		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>protensa</i> var. <i>funesta</i> (Kunze) Proctor	c.82		Walker et al. 1985
<i>sloanei</i> (Poeppig ex Sprengel) C. Morton	82		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Cyclopeltis</i>			
<i>semicordata</i> (Sw.) J. Smith	41		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Cyrtomium</i>			
<i>caryotideum</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Presl	123		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>caryotideum</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Presl		123	Matumoto et al. 1976
<i>caryotideum</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Presl	c.205, 205, 130, irr.		Shimura et al. 1978
<i>falcatum</i> (L. f.) Presl	82		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>falcatum</i> (L. f.) Presl	82		Shimura et al. 1978
<i>fortunei</i> J. Smith	82		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>Cystopteris</i>			
<i>fragilis</i> (L.) Bernh.	84		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>fragilis</i> f. <i>fragilis</i>	84		Bir et al. 1979—1980
<i>fragilis</i> f. <i>granulosa</i> Bir & Trikha	84		Bir et al. 1979—1980
<i>fragilis</i> f. <i>himalayensis</i> Bir & Trikha	84		Bir et al. 1979—1980
<i>fragilis</i> var. <i>diaphana</i> (Bory) C. Chr.	126		Manton et al. 1986
<i>viridula</i> Desvaux	84		Queirós et al. 1988
<i>Diacalpe</i>			
<i>christensenii</i> Ching		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>Didymochlaena</i>			
<i>truncatula</i> (Sw.) J. Smith		c.82	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Diplazium</i>			
<i>asperum</i> Bl.	41		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>caracasenum</i> (Willd.) Kunze		82	Walker et al. 1985
<i>caudatum</i> (Cav.) Jermy	40—41	82	Manton et al. 1986
aff. <i>centripetale</i> (Baker) Maxon	c.82		Walker et al. 1985
<i>cristatum</i> (Desr.) Alston	c.82	c.164	Walker et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>donianum</i> var. <i>aphanoneuron</i> (Ohwi) Tagawa		123	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	41		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	41		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>frondosum</i> (Clarke) Christ	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>frondosum</i> (Clarke) Christ	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>grandifolium</i> (Sw.) Sw.	c.164		Walker et al. 1985
<i>muricatum</i> (Mett.) Alderw.	82		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>x papyraceum</i> Jermy & T. Walker	123I		Walker et al. 1985
<i>polypodioides</i> Blume	82		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>polypodioides</i> Blume	41II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>sp.</i>	82		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>spectabile</i> (Wallich ex Mett.) Ching	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>striatum</i> (L.) C. Presl	164		Walker et al. 1985
<i>travancoricum</i> Beddome	205		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Dryopsis</i>			
<i>scabrosa</i> (Kunze) Holttum & Edwards	41		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>Dryopteris</i>			
<i>acutodentata</i> Ching		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>aemula</i> (Aiton) Kuntze	41	82	Manton et al. 1986
<i>affinis</i> subsp. <i>affinis</i>	82	c.82	Manton et al. 1986
<i>affinis</i> var. <i>azorica</i> Fraser-Jenkins		82	Queirós & Ormonde 1987
<i>aitoniana</i> Pichi-Serm.	41	c.82	Manton et al. 1986
<i>angustipala</i>	41	82	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>approximata</i> Sledge	41II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>barbigera</i> subsp. <i>barbigera</i>		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>barbigera</i> subsp. <i>barbigera</i>	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>basisora</i> Christ		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>bissetiana</i> (Bak.) C. Chr.	82		Weng et al. 1989a
<i>bissetiana</i> (Bak.) C. Chr.	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>blanfordii</i> subsp. <i>blanfordii</i>		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>blanfordii</i> subsp. <i>blanfordii</i>		123	Khullar et al. 1988
<i>caroli-hopei</i> Fraser-Jenkins	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>caroli-hopei</i> Fraser-Jenkins	41II	82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>caroli-hopei</i> Fraser-Jenkins	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>championii</i> (Benth.) C. Chr. ex Ching	123		Weng et al. 1989a
<i>championii</i> (Benth.) C. Chr. ex Ching		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>championii</i> (Benth.) C. Chr. ex Ching	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>changii</i>	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>chinensis</i> Koidz.	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>chrysocoma</i> (Christ) C. Chr.	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>chrysocoma</i> (Christ) C. Chr.		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>chrysocoma</i> (Christ) C. Chr.	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>cochleata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Chr.	41		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>cochleata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Chr.	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>confertipinna</i>	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>conjugata</i> Ching	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>cycadina</i> (Franchet & P. A. L. Savat.) C. Chr.		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>cycadina</i> (Franchet & P. A. L. Savat.) C. Chr.	41		Weng et al. 1989
<i>darjeelingensis</i> Fraser-Jenkins		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>decipiens</i> (Hook.) O. Kuntze	41		Weng et al. 1989
<i>dickinsii</i> (Franchet & P. A. L. Savat.) C. Chr.		c.80, 82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>erythrosora</i> (Eaton) O. Kuntze	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>felix-mas</i> (L.) Schott		c.164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>felix-mas</i> (L.) Schott		41	Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>x Flemingii</i> Fraser-Jenkins		164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>fructuosa</i> (Christ) C. Chr.		c.120, c.121, 123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>fuscipes</i> C. Chr.	82, 123		Weng et al. 1989a
<i>fuscipes</i> C. Chr.	82, 123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>fuscipes</i> var. <i>diplazioides</i>	41		Weng et al. 1989
<i>gymnosora</i> (Makino) C. Chr.		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>himachalensis</i> Fraser-Jenkins		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>hirtipes</i> subsp. <i>atrata</i> (Kunze) Fraser-Jenkins		c.160, 164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>immixta</i>	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>integriloba</i> C. Chr.		c.120, c.123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>integriloba</i> C. Chr.	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>juxtaposita</i> Christ	123		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>juxtaposita</i> Christ	41III+41I, 123I, 123II	c.120-122, 123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>juxtaposita</i> Christ	123II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>khullarii</i> Fraser-Jenkins		123	Khullar et al. 1988
<i>kinkiensis</i> Koidz. ex Tagawa		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>labordei</i> (Christ) C. Chr.	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>labordei</i> (Christ) C. Chr.	123		Weng et al. 1989a
<i>labordei</i> (Christ) C. Chr.	41		Weng et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lacera</i> (Thunb.) O. Kuntze	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>lepidopoda</i> Hayata	82II	c.82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>lepidorachis</i> C. Chr.	82		Weng et al. 1989a
<i>lepidorachis</i> C. Chr.	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>maderensis</i> (Milde) Alston	41		Manton et al. 1986
<i>madrasensis</i> Fraser-Jenkins		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>marginata</i> (Wallich ex C. B. Clarke) Christ	41II		Gibby et al. 1985
<i>melanocarpa</i> Hayata	41	82, 123	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>melanocarpa</i> Hayata	41	82, 123	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>nanpingensis</i>	41		Weng et al. 1989
<i>neorosthornii</i> Ching		c.120, 123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>nigropaleacea</i> (Fraser-Jenkins) Fraser-Jenkins	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>nigropaleacea</i> (Fraser-Jenkins) Fraser-Jenkins	41II	82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>nigropaleacea</i> (Fraser-Jenkins) Fraser-Jenkins	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>odontoloma</i> (Beddome) C. Chr.	123II	123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>pacifica</i> (Nakai) Tagawa	123		Weng et al. 1989a
<i>pacifica</i> (Nakai) Tagawa	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>panda</i> (C. B. Clarke) Christ	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>peninsularis</i>	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>podophylla</i> (Hook.) Kuntze		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>porosa</i> Ching		c.80, 82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>pseudoerythrosora</i>	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>pseudouniformis</i>	82, 123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>pteridiiformis</i> Christ		164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>pulcherrima</i> Ching	82		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>ramosa</i> (C. Hope) C. Chr.	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>ramosa</i> (C. Hope) C. Chr.	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>redactopinnata</i> S. K. Basu & Panigr.		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>rheophila</i> x <i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze	irr.	123	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>rheophila</i>	82	164	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>rosthornii</i> (Diels) C. Chr.		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>sabaei</i> x <i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze var. <i>ryukyuensis</i>	irr.	123	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>sabaei</i> x <i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze var. <i>sparsa</i>	irr.	123	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>scottii</i> (Beddome) Ching ex C. Chr.		164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>serratodentata</i> (Beddome) Hayata		c.160, 164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>sinoerythrosora</i>	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>sledgei</i> Fraser-Jenkins		164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze	41, 82, 123	82, 123, 164	Darnaedi et al. 1989
<i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze	82II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze	41		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>sparsa</i> (Ham. ex Don) Kuntze	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>stenolepis</i> (Baker) C. Chr.	82II	82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>stewartii</i> Fraser-Jenkins	123II	123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>stewartii</i> Fraser-Jenkins	123		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>subimpressa</i> Loyal		c.82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>sublacera</i> Christ	123		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>sublacera</i> Christ		c.120-122, 123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>submarginata</i> Loyal	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>subtriangularis</i> (C. Hope) C. Chr.	123II		Gibby et al. 1985
<i>uniformis</i> (Makino) Makino	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>varia</i> (L.) Kuntze	123		Weng et al. 1989
<i>varia</i> (L.) Kuntze	123		Weng et al. 1989a
<i>varia</i> (L.) Kuntze		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>viridescens</i> (Baker) Kuntze		c.164, 164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>wallichiana</i> (Sprengel) N. Hylander		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>wallichiana</i> (Sprengel) N. Hylander	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>wallichiana</i> (Sprengel) N. Hylander	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>x wechteriana</i> Fraser-Jenkins		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>woodsii</i> Hayata		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>wuyishanensis</i> Ching	82		Weng et al. 1989
<i>wuyishanensis</i> Ching		82	Weng et al. 1989a
<i>yigongensis</i> Ching		c.120, 123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>yigongensis</i> Ching	123		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>x zygotparentalis</i> Fraser-Jenkins		c.200	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>Egenolfia</i>			
<i>appendiculata</i> (Willd.) J. Smith	41		Ammal & Bhavanandan 1988
<i>appendiculata</i> (Willd.) J. Smith x <i>asplenifolia</i> (Bory) Fée	irr.		Ammal & Bhavanandan 1988
<i>appendiculata</i> (Willd.) J. Smith	41II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>asplenifolia</i> (Bory) Fée	41		Ammal & Bhavanandan 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Elaphoglossum</i>			
crinitum (L.) Christ		82	Walker et al. 1985
glabellum J. Smith		c.82	Walker et al. 1985
herminieri (Bory & Fée) T. Moore	41		Walker et al. 1985
lingua (Raddi) Brackenr.		82	Walker et al. 1985
longifolium (Jacq.) J. Smith	41	c.82	Walker et al. 1985
pteropus C. Chr.		c.82	Walker et al. 1985
rigidum (Aublet) Urban	41		Walker et al. 1985
schomburgkii (Fée) T. Moore		c.82	Walker et al. 1985
semicylindricum (Bowdich) Benl		164	Manton et al. 1986
<i>Gymnocarpium</i>			
crenatum subsp. jessoense Servela	80		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Hemidictyum</i>			
marginatum (L.) C. Presl	31	62	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Hypodematium</i>			
crenatum (Forssk.) Kuhn	82		Khullar et al. 1988
crenatum (Forssk.) Kuhn	123		Manickam & Raj 1988
crenatum (Forssk.) Kuhn		164	Gibby et al. 1985
crenatum (Forssk.) Kuhn	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>Hypoderris</i>			
brownii J. Smith ex Hook.	40	80	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Lastreopsis</i>			
effusa (Willd.) Tindale	82	164	Walker et al. 1985
tenera (R. Br.) Tindale	41II		Manickam & Raj 1988
tinarooensis Tindale	41	82	Roy et al. 1986
<i>Lomariopsis</i>			
marginata Kuhn	41		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Lunathyrium</i>			
allantodioides (Bedd.) Ching	40, 80		Khullar et al. 1988
x allantodioides (Bedd.) Ching		160	Khullar et al. 1988
japonicum (Thunb.) Kurata	80		Khullar et al. 1988
japonicum (Thunb.) Kurata	40, 80		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>Phyllitis</i>			
scolopendrium (L.) Newman	36		Manton et al. 1986
scolopendrium subsp. scolopendrium	36		Queirós & Nogueira 1989
<i>Polybotrya</i>			
caudata Kunze	41		Walker et al. 1985
cervina (L.) Kaulf.	41	82	Walker et al. 1985
osmundacea Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.		c.82	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Polystichum</i>			
aculeatum (L.) Schott	41		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
acutidens Christ		164	Gibby et al. 1985
auriculatum (L.) Presl	41		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
bakerianum (Atnk. ex Clarke) Diels	41		Khullar et al. 1988
chunii Ching		c.82	Gibby et al. 1985
discretum (D. Don) J. Smith	41	82	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
discretum (D. Don) J. Smith	41		Punetha et al. 1989
discretum (D. Don) J. Smith	41II	82	Gibby et al. 1985
discretum (D. Don) J. Smith	41		Khullar et al. 1988
drepanum (Sw.) C. Presl	82		Manton et al. 1986
falcinellum (Sw.) C. Presl x setiferum (Forssk.)		205	Manton et al. 1986
Moore ex Woynar			
falcinellum (Sw.) C. Presl	164	c.328	Manton et al. 1986
harpophyllum (Zenker ex Kunze) Sledge	41II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
lentum (D. Don) Moore		82	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
lentum (D. Don) Moore x semifertile (Clark)	40II+21,	82	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
Ching	39II+4I		
lentum (D. Don) Moore	41II	82	Gibby et al. 1985
lonchitis (L.) Roth	41		Dalgaard et al. 1988
luctuosum (Kunze) T. Moore	82		Punetha et al. 1989
luctuosum (Kunze) T. Moore	82II		Punetha et al. 1988
makinoi (Tagawa) Tagawa		164	Gibby et al. 1985
manmeiense (Christ) Nakaike		164	Gibby et al. 1985
mehrae Fraser-Jenkins & Khullar	82		Punetha et al. 1989
mehrae Fraser-Jenkins & Khullar		c.160, 164	Gibby et al. 1985
mehrae Fraser-Jenkins & Khullar	82		Khullar et al. 1988
neolobatum Nakai		c.121	Gibby et al. 1985
nepalense (Sprengel) C. Chr.	41		Punetha et al. 1989
nepalense (Sprengel) C. Chr.	41II		Gibby et al. 1985
nepalense (Sprengel) C. Chr.	41		Khullar et al. 1988
obliquum (D. Don) Moore		82	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
obliquum (D. Don) Moore	41		Punetha et al. 1989
omeiense C. Chr.	41II	82	Gibby et al. 1985
piceopaleaceum Tagawa		164	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>piceopaleaceum</i> Tagawa	82		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>piceopaleaceum</i> Tagawa		164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>piceopaleaceum</i> Tagawa	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>prescottianum</i> (Wall. ex Mett.) Moore	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>prescottianum</i> var. <i>castaneum</i> (Clarke) Bedd.	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>pseudomakinoides</i> Tagawa		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>semifertile</i> (Clark) Ching		82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>setiferum</i> (Forssk.) Moore ex Woyнар	41	c.82	Manton et al. 1986
<i>setiferum</i> (Forssk.) Moore ex Woyнар	41		Queirós & Nogueira 1989
<i>squarrosus</i> (D. Don) Fée		164	Matsumoto & Nakaike 1988
<i>squarrosus</i> (D. Don) Fée	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>squarrosus</i> (D. Don) Fée		c.80, 82	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>squarrosus</i> (D. Don) Fée	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>stimulans</i> Presl	41		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>subinerme</i> (Kunze) F. J.	82II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>thomsonii</i> (Hook. f.) Bedd.	82		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>tsus-simense</i> (Hook.) J. Smith		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>wilsonii</i> Christ	82		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>xiphophyllum</i> (Baker) Diels		123	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>yunnanense</i> Christ		164	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>Tectaria</i>			
<i>x bulbifera</i> Jermy & T. Walker		120	Walker et al. 1985
<i>coadunata</i> (Smith) Christ	40		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>heracleifolia</i> (Willd.) L. Underw.		c.160	Walker et al. 1985
<i>incisa</i> Cav.	80	160	Walker et al. 1985
<i>macrodonata</i> (Fée) C. Chr.	40		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>orbicularis</i> Jermy & T. Walker		c.80	Walker et al. 1985
<i>paradoxa</i> (Fée) Sledge	40		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>plantaginea</i> (Jacq.) Maxon	40		Walker et al. 1985
<i>ramkissonii</i> Jermy & T. Walker	80		Walker et al. 1985
<i>trifoliata</i> (L.) Cav.	40		Walker et al. 1985
<i>vivipara</i> Jermy & T. Walker	40		Walker et al. 1985
<i>wightii</i> (Clarke) Ching	41II		Manickam & Raj 1988
AZOLLACEAE			
<i>Azolla</i>			
<i>caroliniana</i> Willd.		44	Stergianou & Fowler 1989
<i>filiculoides</i> Lam.	22		Lin, Y.-x. & Sleep 1988
<i>filiculoides</i> Lam.	20, 21	40	Nayak & Singh 1989
<i>filiculoides</i> Lam.		44, 66	Stergianou & Fowler 1989
<i>mexicana</i> Presl	24	48	Nayak & Singh 1989
<i>mexicana</i> Presl		44	Stergianou & Fowler 1989
<i>microphylla</i> Kaulf.		44, 66	Stergianou & Fowler 1989
<i>nilotica</i> Decne. ex Mett.		44, 52	Stergianou & Fowler 1989
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	22, 26, 29, 31, 34	44, 66	Nayak & Singh 1989
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.		44, 66, 88	Stergianou & Fowler 1989
<i>rubra</i> R. Br.		44	Stergianou & Fowler 1989
BLECHNACEAE			
<i>Blechnum</i>			
<i>x caudatum</i> Cav.		93	Walker et al. 1985
<i>fraxineum</i> Willd.	31, 62	62, 164	Walker et al. 1985
<i>melanopus</i> Hook.		124	Sankari Ammal & Bhavanandan 1989
<i>occidentale</i> L.	40II+44I		Sankari Ammal & Bhavanandan 1988
<i>occidentale</i> L.	62	124	Walker et al. 1985
<i>orientale</i> L.	33		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>orientale</i> L.	32		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>serrulatum</i> Rich.	36	72	Walker et al. 1985
<i>spicant</i> (L.) Roth	34	68	Manton et al. 1986
<i>spicant</i> (L.) Roth var. <i>spicant</i>	34		Queirós et al. 1988
<i>Salpichlaena</i>			
<i>volubilis</i> (Kaulf.) J. Smith		80	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Stenochlaena</i>			
<i>palustris</i> (Burm. f.) Bedd.	74II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Woodwardia</i>			
<i>japonica</i> (L. f.) Sm.	17		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>radicans</i> (L.) Sm.	34	68	Manton et al. 1986
<i>unigemmata</i> (Makino) Nakai	34		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>unigemmata</i> (Makino) Nakai	34		Khullar et al. 1988
CYATHEACEAE			
<i>Cyathea</i>			
<i>aspera</i> (L.) Sw.	69		Walker et al. 1985
<i>hancockii</i> Copel.		138, c.138, c.276	Nakato et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lepifera</i> (J. Sm. ex Hook.) Copel.		138	Nakato et al. 1989
<i>mertensiana</i> (Kunze) Copel.		138	Nakato et al. 1989
<i>metteniana</i> (Hance) C. Chr. & Tard.-Blot		274	Nakato et al. 1989
<i>microdonta</i> (Desv.) Domin	69		Walker et al. 1985
<i>ogurae</i> (Hayata) Domin		138	Nakato et al. 1989
<i>podophylla</i> (Hook.) Copel.		138	Nakato et al. 1989
<i>sagittifolia</i> (Hook.) Domin	69	c.138	Walker et al. 1985
<i>spectabilis</i> (Kunze) Domin	69		Walker et al. 1985
<i>spinulosa</i> Wall. ex Hook.		138	Nakato et al. 1989
<i>surinamensis</i> (Miq.) Domin	69		Walker et al. 1985
<i>tenera</i> (Hook.) T. Moore	69		Walker et al. 1985
DAVALLIACEAE			
<i>Araiostegia</i>			
<i>beddomei</i> (Hope) Ching	40		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>hymenophylloides</i> (Blume) Copel.	41II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>pulchra</i> (D. Don) Copel.	41		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>pulchra</i> (D. Don) Copel.	41II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>pulchra</i> (D. Don) Copel.	41II		Singh, V. & Roy 1989
<i>Davallia</i>			
<i>bullata</i> Wall.	40		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>canariensis</i> (L.) Sm.	40		Manton et al. 1986
<i>mariesii</i> Moore ex Bak.		80, 120	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>Leucostegia</i>			
<i>immersa</i> (Wall.) Presl	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>immersa</i> (Wall.) Presl	41II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Nephrolepis</i>			
<i>biserrata</i> (Sw.) Schott	41		Walker et al. 1985
<i>cordifolia</i> (L.) C. Presl	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>rivularis</i> (Vahl) Mett. ex Krug	41		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Oleandra</i>			
<i>articulata</i> (Sw.) C. Presl	41		Walker et al. 1985
<i>wallichii</i> (Hook.) Presl	41		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>wallichii</i> (Hook.) Presl	41		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE			
<i>Dennstaedtia</i>			
<i>appendiculata</i> (Wall.) J. Sm.	c.64		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>bipinnata</i> (Cav.) Maxon	c.94	c.188	Walker et al. 1985
<i>obtusifolia</i> (Willd.) T. Moore	46		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Emodiopteris</i>			
<i>appendiculata</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching & Wu	66		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>appendiculata</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching & Wu	60		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Histiopteris</i>			
<i>incisa</i> (Thunb.) J. Smith	96II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Hypolepis</i>			
<i>punctata</i> (Thunb.) Mett. ex Kuhn	104		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>punctata</i> (Thunb.) Mett. ex Kuhn	104		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>punctata</i> (Thunb.) Mett. ex Kuhn		52	Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>punctata</i> (Thunb.) Mett. ex Kuhn	104		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>Lindsaea</i>			
<i>cultrata</i> (Willd.) Sw.	c.150		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>ensifolia</i> Sw.	86II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>lancea</i> var. <i>falcata</i> (Dryander) Rosenst.	41-44		Walker et al. 1985
<i>odorata</i> Roxb.	150II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>portoricensis</i> Desv.	86-88		Walker et al. 1985
<i>stricta</i> var. <i>parvula</i> (Fée) Kramer	c.88		Walker et al. 1985
<i>stricta</i> var. <i>stricta</i>	c.88		Walker et al. 1985
<i>yaeyamensis</i> Tagawa		94	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>Microlepia</i>			
<i>majuscula</i> (Lowe) T. Moore	86II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>marginata</i> (Panzer) C. Chr.	86		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>platyphylla</i> (D. Don) J. Smith	43		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>speluncae</i> (L.) Moore	43		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>strigosa</i> (Thunb.) C. Presl	43		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>strigosa</i> (Thunb.) C. Presl	70II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>strigosa</i> (Thunb.) C. Presl	43		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>Pteridium</i>			
<i>aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	52		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	52		Manton et al. 1986
<i>aquilinum</i> subsp. <i>wightianum</i> R. Tryon	52		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>aquilinum</i> var. <i>arachnoideum</i> (Kaulf.) Brade		104	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Sphenomeris</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	100		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	96		Punetha et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Stenoloma</i> <i>chusana</i> Ching	94		Weng & Qiu 1988
EQUISETACEAE			
<i>Equisetum</i> <i>laevigatum</i> A. Braun	108II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
GLEICHENIACEAE			
<i>Dicranopteris</i> <i>linearis</i> (Burman f.) Underw.	39		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>linearis</i> (Burman f.) Underw.	39		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>pectinata</i> (Willd.) L. Underw.	43		Walker et al. 1985
<i>pedata</i> (Houtt.) Nakaike		78	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>Gleichenia</i> <i>bifida</i> (Willd.) Sprengel	34		Walker et al. 1985
<i>brittonii</i> (Maxon) C. Chr.	34		Walker et al. 1985
<i>interjecta</i> Jermy & T. Walker	68		Walker et al. 1985
<i>x pseudobifida</i> Jermy & T. Walker	34II+34I		Walker et al. 1985
<i>remota</i> (Kaulf.) Sprengel	34		Walker et al. 1985
<i>x subremota</i> Jermy & T. Walker	34II+34I		Walker et al. 1985
GRAMMITIDACEAE			
<i>Cochlidium</i> <i>linearifolium</i> (Desv.) Maxon ex C. Chr.	c.36		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Grammitis</i> <i>attenuata</i> Kunze	37II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>taenifolia</i> (Jenman) Proctor		74	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Prosaptia</i> <i>obliquata</i> (Blume) Mett.	37II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>obliquata</i> (Blume) Mett.	74II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>Xiphopteris</i> <i>serrulata</i> (Sw.) Kaulf.	105I		Walker et al. 1985
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Davalliopsis</i> <i>elegans</i> (Rich.) Copel.	32		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Didymoglossum</i> <i>angustifrons</i> Fée	34		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Feea</i> cf. <i>osmundoides</i> (DC. ex Poir.) Copel.		64	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Hymenophyllum</i> <i>gardneri</i> v.d. Bosch	21II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
sp. <i>x wilsonii</i> Hook.		49	Manton et al. 1986
<i>tunbrigense</i> (L.) Smith	13		Manton et al. 1986
<i>wilsonii</i> Hook.	18, 31	62	Manton et al. 1986
<i>Lecanolepis</i> <i>membranacea</i> (L.) Pichi-Serm.	34		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Mecodium</i> <i>polyanthos</i> (Sw.) Copel.	28		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Microgonium</i> <i>kappelerianum</i> (Sturm) Pichi-Serm.	c.68		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Selaginodesmium</i> <i>rigidum</i> (Sw.) Copel.	33		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Sphaerocionium</i> <i>hirsutum</i> (L.) C. Presl	36		Walker et al. 1985
<i>x tucuchense</i> Jermy & T. Walker		72	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Trichomanes</i> <i>arbuscula</i> Desv.	64		Walker et al. 1985
<i>crispum</i> L.	128		Walker et al. 1985
<i>crispum</i> L. <i>x ?robustum</i>		192	Walker et al. 1985
<i>fimbriatum</i> Backh. ex T. Moore	c. 64		Walker et al. 1985
<i>obscurum</i> Blume	33II		Walker et al. 1985
<i>pinnatum</i> Hedw.	32		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>plicatum</i> Bedd.		72	Walker et al. 1985
<i>plicatum</i> Bedd.	36II		Sankari Ammal & Bhavanandan 1988a
<i>plicatum</i> Bedd.	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>proliferum</i> Blume ex Hook.		72	Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>speciosum</i> Willd.	72	c.58	Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>Vandenboschia</i> <i>hymenophylloides</i> (Bosch) Copel.	36		Manton et al. 1986
			Walker et al. 1985
ISOETACEAE			
<i>Isoetes</i> <i>butleri</i> Engelm.		22	Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>delilei</i> Rothm.		22	Fernández Casas et al. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>echinospora</i> Dur. x <i>riparia</i>		33	Britton & Brunton 1989
<i>echinospora</i> Dur.		22	Taylor & Luebke 1988
x <i>hickeyi</i> W. Taylor & N. Luebke		66	Taylor & Luebke 1988
<i>lacustris</i> L.		110	Krahulcová et al. 1988
<i>macrospora</i> Durieu		110	Taylor & Luebke 1988
LYCOPODIACEAE			
<i>Diplazium</i>			
<i>complanatum</i> (L.) Rothm.		46	Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Huperzia</i>			
<i>miyoshiana</i> (Makino) Ching		134	Soltis & Soltis 1988
<i>occidentalis</i> (Clute) Beitel		c.134	Soltis & Soltis 1988
<i>Lycopodium</i>			
<i>clavatum</i> L.	34, 68(69, 70), etc.	68, 102, 136	Takamiya et al. 1989
MARATTIACEAE			
<i>Angiopteris</i>			
<i>badia</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>cartilaginea</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>caudatifolia</i> Hieron.		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>crassa</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>crassiuscula</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>crenata</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>esculenta</i> Ching	40		Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoffm.	40		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoffm.	80II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>fokiensis</i> Hieron.		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>fokiensis</i> Hieron.	40		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>grossodentata</i> Ching	40		Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>hokouensis</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>latemarginata</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>latipinnula</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>lygodiiifolia</i> Rosenst.		80	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>majuscula</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>multijuga</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>parvipinnula</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>sparsisora</i> Ching		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>yunnanensis</i> Hieron.		80	Li, J.-w. 1989
<i>Danaea</i>			
<i>elliptica</i> J. E. Smith	80		Walker et al. 1985
<i>nodosa</i> (L.) J. E. Smith	c.80		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Marattia</i>			
<i>fraxinea</i> J. E. Smith	78II		Manickam & Raj 1988
MARSILEACEAE			
<i>Ptilularia</i>			
<i>americana</i> A. Braun		18, 20	Lange & Braggins 1989
<i>minuta</i> Durieu	13	26	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>novae-zelandiae</i> Kirk		c.20	Lange & Braggins 1989
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE			
<i>Botrychium</i>			
<i>lanceolatum</i> (S. Gmelin) Angström		90	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>lanuginosum</i> Wallich ex Hook. & Grev.	176, 180, 270		Walker et al. 1987
<i>lunaria</i> (L.) Sw.		90	Dalgaard et al. 1989
OSMUNDACEAE			
<i>Osmunda</i>			
<i>hugeliana</i> Presl	22II		Manickam & Raj 1988
x <i>intermedia</i>	20-23		Shimura & Matsumoto 1977
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.		44	Takamiya et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.	22		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>javanica</i> Bl.		22	Bidin et al. 1988
<i>regalis</i> subsp. <i>regalis</i>		44	Queirós & Ormonde 1987
<i>regalis</i> subsp. <i>regalis</i>	22		Queirós & Nogueira 1989
<i>vachellii</i> Hook.	22		Bidin et al. 1988
PLAGIOGYRIACEAE			
<i>Plagiogyria</i>			
<i>rankanensis</i> Hayata		260	Nakato et al. 1988
POLYPODIACEAE			
<i>Arthromeris</i>			
<i>himalayensis</i> (Hook.) Ching	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>himalayensis</i> (Hook.) Ching	36		Singh, V. & Roy 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lehmannii</i> (Mett.) Ching	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>wallichiana</i> (Spr.) Ching	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>wallichiana</i> (Spr.) Ching	36		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>wallichiana</i> (Spr.) Ching	36		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>Colysis</i>			
<i>hemionitidea</i> (Wall. & Mett.) Presl		108	Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>pedunculata</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Ching	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>Crypsinus</i>			
<i>montanus</i> Sledge	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Dicranoglossum</i>			
<i>desvauxii</i> (Klotzsch) Proctor	36, c.72		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Drynaria</i>			
<i>mollis</i> Bedd.	37		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>mollis</i> Bedd.	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>quercifolia</i> (L.) John Smith	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>quercifolia</i> (L.) John Smith	37		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>Goniophlebium</i>			
<i>argutum</i> (Wall.) J. Sm.	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>Lepisorus</i>			
<i>amaurolepidus</i> var. <i>amaurolepidus</i>	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>amaurolepidus</i> var. <i>longifolius</i> Bir & Trikha	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>bicolor</i> Ching	35		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>chingii</i> Khullar	35		Khullar et al. 1988
aff. <i>contortus</i> (C. Chr.) Ching	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
aff. <i>excavatus</i> (Bory) Ching	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>excavatus</i> (Bory) Ching	35		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>excavatus</i> var. <i>excavatus</i>	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>excavatus</i> var. <i>himalayensis</i> Bir & Trikha	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>excavatus</i> var. <i>mortonianus</i> Bir & Trikha	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>jakonensis</i> (Blanford) Ching	35		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>jakonensis</i> (Blanford) Ching	35		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>kashyapii</i> (Mehra) Mehra	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>kashyapii</i> (Mehra) Mehra	35		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>kashyapii</i> var. <i>majus</i> S. S. Bir & C. K. Trikha	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>kashyapii</i> var. <i>minus</i> S. S. Bir & C. K. Trikha	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>kunchenensis</i> (Wu) Ching	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>leiopteris</i> (Kunze) Bir & Trikha	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>loriformis</i> (Wall. ex Mett.) Ching	26		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>morrisonensis</i> (Hayata) H. Itô	70		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>nudus</i> (Hook.) Ching	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>reichsteinii</i> Khullar	70		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>scolopendrium</i> (D. Don) Mehra & Bir	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>scolopendrium</i> (D. Don) Mehra & Bir	31		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>tenuipes</i> Ching & Khullar	35		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>tenuipes</i> Ching & Khullar	25		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>thunbergianus</i> (Kaulf.) Ching		50, 51, 75, 76, 100, 101, etc.	Mitui et al. 1989a
<i>Leptochilus</i>			
<i>axillaris</i> (Cav.) Kaulf.	36II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>decurrens</i> Blume	36		Manickam & Raj 1988
sp.	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Loxogramme</i>			
<i>involuta</i> (Don) Presl	36, 72		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>involuta</i> (Don) Presl	70II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>lanceolata</i> (Sw.) C. Presl	35		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>Microsorium</i>			
<i>buergarianum</i> (Miq.) Ching		108, 144	Takei et al. 1983
<i>hancecockii</i> (Bak.) Ching		72	Takei et al. 1983
<i>membranaceum</i> (D. Don) Ching	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>membranaceum</i> (D. Don) Ching	36, 72		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>membranaceum</i> (D. Don) Ching	36		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>membranaceum</i> (D. Don) Ching	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>normale</i> (Don) Ching	36		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>pteropus</i> (Blume) Copel.	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	72II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	36		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>Neocheiropteris</i>			
<i>ensata</i> (Thunb.) Ching		142	Takei et al. 1983
<i>ensata</i> f. <i>ensata</i>		144	Takei et al. 1988
<i>ensata</i> f. <i>platyphylla</i>		108	Takei et al. 1988
<i>palmatopedata</i> (Baker) Christ		c.70	Gibby et al. 1985
<i>subhastata</i> (Bak.) Tagawa	144	144	Takei et al. 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Phymatodes</i>			
<i>hastata</i> (Thunb.) Kitag.	36		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>Phymatopteris</i>			
<i>ebenipes</i> (Hook.) Pichi-Serm.	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>ebenipes</i> (Hook.) Pichi-Serm.	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>ebenipes</i> (Hook.) Pichi-Serm.	36		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>griffithiana</i> (Hook.) Pichi-Serm.	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>malacodon</i> (Hook.) Pichi-Serm.	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>oxyloba</i> (Wall. ex Kunze) Pichi-Serm.	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>oxyloba</i> var. <i>majus</i> S. S. Bir & C. K. Trikha	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>stracheyi</i> (Ching) Pichi-Serm.	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>Phymatosorus</i>			
<i>lucidus</i> (Roxb.) Pichi-Serm.	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>negrescens</i> (Blume) Pichi-Serm.	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Pleopeltis</i>			
<i>amaurolepida</i> Sledge	c.46II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Polypodiodes</i>			
<i>amoena</i> Wall. ex Ching	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>microrrhizoma</i> (Clarke) Ching	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Polypodium</i>			
<i>amoenum</i> Mett.	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>amoenum</i> Mett.	37		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>aureum</i> L.	74	148	Walker et al. 1985
<i>azoricum</i> (Carv. Vasc.) R. Fernandes		74	Queirós & Ormonde 1987
<i>ciliatum</i> Willd.	37		Walker et al. 1985
<i>decumanum</i> Willd.		74	Walker et al. 1985
<i>formosanum</i> Bak.		72	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>interjectum</i> Shivas	111		Manton et al. 1986
<i>lachnopus</i> Wall. ex Hook.	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>latum</i> (T. Moore) T. Moore ex Sodiro	37	74	Walker et al. 1985
<i>loriceum</i> L.	37		Walker et al. 1985
<i>lycopodioides</i> L.	37		Walker et al. 1985
<i>macaronesicum</i> Bobrov	37	74	Manton et al. 1986
<i>microrrhizoma</i> Clarke ex Bak.	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
aff. <i>microrrhizoma</i> Clarke ex Bak.		74	Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>phyllitidis</i> L.	74	148	Walker et al. 1985
<i>polypodioides</i> (L.) Watt	74		Walker et al. 1985
<i>ptilodon</i> var. <i>pilosum</i> A. M. Evans	37	74	Walker et al. 1985
<i>sororium</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	74		Walker et al. 1985
<i>triseriale</i> Sw.	37	74	Walker et al. 1985
<i>vulgare</i> L.	74		Manton et al. 1986
<i>Pyrrosia</i>			
<i>beddomeana</i> (Gies.) Ching	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>flocculosa</i> (D. Don) Ching	36		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>flocculosa</i> (D. Don) Ching	36		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>lanceolata</i> (L.) Farwell	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>lanceolata</i> (L.) Farwell	37II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>linearifolia</i> (Hook.) Ching		72	Takei et al. 1983
<i>lingua</i> (Thunb.) Farw.		72	Takei et al. 1983
<i>mannii</i> (Sw.) Ching	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>mollis</i> (Kunze) Ching	37		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>mollis</i> (Kunze) Ching	37, 74		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>stictica</i> (Kunze) Holttum	74		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>stigmosa</i> (Sw.) Ching	37		Bir & Trikha 1979
<i>tricuspis</i> (Sw.) Tagawa		74	Takei et al. 1983
PSILOTAACEAE			
<i>Psilotum</i>			
<i>complanatum</i> Sw.	52		Walker et al. 1984
<i>nudum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	c.104, c.156		Walker et al. 1984
<i>nudum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.		104	Soltis & Soltis 1988
<i>Tmesipteris</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> Danguy	104		Braithwaite et al. 1988
<i>oblanceolata</i> Copel.	c.208		Braithwaite et al. 1988
<i>sigmatifolia</i> Chinn.	104		Braithwaite et al. 1988
SCHIZAEACEAE			
<i>Anemia</i>			
<i>pastinacaria</i> Moritz ex Prantl	114II, 38II+38I		Walker et al. 1985
<i>phyllitidis</i> (L.) Sw.	c.76	c.152	Walker et al. 1985
<i>schimperiana</i> Presl	38		Sankari Ammal & Bhavanandan 1987
<i>Lygodium</i>			
<i>japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	58		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>micans</i> J. W. Sturm		58	Walker et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>microphyllum</i> (Cav.) R. Br.	30II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>venustum</i> Sw.		116	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Schizaea</i>			
<i>pennula</i> Sw.	134		Walker et al. 1985
SELAGINELLACEAE			
<i>Selaginella</i>			
<i>chrysocaulos</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Spring		24	Loyal & Kumar 1984
<i>pallida</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Spring		18	Loyal & Kumar 1984
<i>subdiaphana</i> (Wall.) Spring		16	Loyal & Kumar 1984
<i>uncinata</i> (Desvaux ex Poiret) Spring		18	Weng & Qiu 1988
THELYPTERIDACEAE			
<i>Amauropelta</i>			
<i>oligocarpa</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Pichi-Serm.	29		Walker et al. 1985
<i>opposita</i> (Vahl) Pichi-Serm.		58	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Ampelopteris</i>			
<i>prolifera</i> (Retz.) Copel.	36		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>prolifera</i> (Retz.) Copel.	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Amphineuron</i>			
<i>opulentum</i> (Kaulf.) Holttum	72		Walker et al. 1985
<i>Christella</i>			
<i>appendiculata</i> (Presl) Holttum	36		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72		Vida & Major 1987
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72	c.144	Walker et al. 1985
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72		Manton et al. 1986
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>hispidula</i> (Decne.) Holttum	36		Vida & Major 1987
<i>hispidula</i> (Decne.) Holttum	36	72	Walker et al. 1985
<i>malabariensis</i> (Fée) Holttum	72		Vida & Major 1987
<i>meeboldii</i> (Rosenst.) Holttum	72II		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>multiauriculata</i> Punetha	72		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>multiauriculata</i> Punetha	72II		Punetha & Sen 1988
<i>papilio</i> (Hope) Holttum	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>papilio</i> (Hope) Holttum	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>parasitica</i> (L.) Lev.	72		Vida & Major 1987
<i>parasitica</i> (L.) Lev.	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>parasitica</i> (L.) Lev.	72		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>patens</i> (Sw.) Small var. <i>patens</i>	36	72	Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>Cyclosorus</i>			Walker et al. 1985
<i>acuminatus</i> (Houtt.) Nakai	36, 72		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>interruptus</i> (Willd.) H. Itô	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>subpubescens</i> (Blume) Ching	72		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>Glaphyopteridopsis</i>			
<i>erubescens</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching	c.36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>erubescens</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Goniopteris</i>			
<i>nephrodioides</i> (Klotzsch) Proctor	72		Walker et al. 1985
<i>paucijuga</i> (Klotzsch) Pichi-Serm.		72	Walker et al. 1985
<i>pennata</i> (Poiret) Pichi-Serm.	36		Walker et al. 1985
<i>porteana</i> (Bory) Ching	72	c.144	Walker et al. 1985
<i>x tabaquitensis</i> Jermy & T. Walker		108	Walker et al. 1985
<i>tetragona</i> (Sw.) C. Presl	72	c.144	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Macrothelypteris</i>			
<i>torresiana</i> (Gaudich.) Ching		124	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Meniscium</i>			
<i>nesioticum</i> (Maxon & C. Morton) Jermy & T. Walker	72		Walker et al. 1985
<i>serratum</i> Cav.	36	c.72	Walker et al. 1985
<i>Metathelypteris</i>			
<i>flaccida</i> (Blume) Ching	70		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Oreopteris</i>			
<i>limbosperma</i> (All.) Holub	34		Manton et al. 1986
<i>Parathelypteris</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> (Ching) Ching	54		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>cystopteroides</i> (Eaton) Ching	54		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>glanduligera</i> (Kze.) Ching	68		Weng & Qiu 1988
<i>japonica</i> (Bak.) Ching	62		Weng & Qiu 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Phegopteris</i>			
<i>connectilis</i> (Michx.) Watt	90		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Pneumatopteris</i>			
<i>truncata</i> (Poirot) Holttum	36		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>Pronephrium</i>			
<i>articulatum</i> (Houlst. & Moore) Holttum	36		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>liukiense</i> (Christ ex Matsum.) Nakaike		144	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>nudatum</i> (Roxb.) Holttum	36		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>penangianum</i> (Hook.) Holttum	36		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>triphyllum</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Bedd.) Nakaike		144	Nakato et al. 1988
<i>Pseudocyclosorus</i>			
<i>canus</i> (Baker) Holttum & Grimes	35		Punetha et al. 1989
<i>ochthodes</i> (Kunze) Holttum	35		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Pseudophegopteris</i>			
<i>levingei</i> (Clarke) Ching	62		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>pyrrhorhachis</i> (Kuntze) Ching	62II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>pyrrhorhachis</i> (Kuntze) Ching	31		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>rectangularis</i> (Zoll.) Holttum	62		Khullar et al. 1988
<i>Sphaerostephanos</i>			
<i>unitus</i> (L.) Holtt.	36II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>Stegnogramma</i>			
<i>pozoi</i> (Lagasca) Iwatsuki	72II		Manickam & Raj 1988
<i>pozoi</i> (Lagasca) Iwatsuki	72		Manton et al. 1986
<i>pozoi</i> (Lagasca) Iwatsuki	72		Manickam & Irudayaraj 1989
<i>Thelypteris</i>			
<i>aurita</i> (Hook.) Ching	31		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>brunnea</i> (Wall.) Ching	31		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>ciliata</i> Wall.	36		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>xylodes</i> (Kunze) Ching	36		Singh, V. & Roy 1988
<i>Trigonospora</i>			
<i>caudipinna</i> (Ching) Sledge	36		Manickam & Raj 1988

THYRSOPTERIDACEAE

<i>Culcita</i>			
<i>macrocarpa</i> C. Presl	66-68	136	Manton et al. 1986

SPERMATOPHYTES

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Acanthus</i>			
<i>ilicifolius</i> L.		44	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>Andrographis</i>			
<i>neesiana</i> Wight	25		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>paniculata</i> (Burm.) Nees		50	Roy & Datta 1988
<i>paniculata</i> (Burm.) Nees	25		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Asystasia</i>			
<i>crispata</i> Benth.	13		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson		26	Ugborogho & Adetula 1988
<i>gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson	26		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Barleria</i>			
<i>buxifolia</i> L.	20		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>courtallica</i> Nees	20		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>crispata</i> L.	20		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>cuspidata</i> Heyne	20		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>prionitis</i> L.	20		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Blepharis</i>			
<i>maderaspatensis</i> (L.) Heyne	8		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Crossandra</i>			
<i>infundibuliformis</i> Nees	19		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Dicliptera</i>			
<i>cuneata</i> Nees	13		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Eranthemum</i>			
<i>montanum</i> Roxb.	22		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Hygrophila</i>			
<i>auriculata</i> (Schumach.) Heine	16		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>Justicia</i>			
<i>betonica</i> L.	17		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>brevipila</i> Hedrén		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>dichlipteroides</i> subsp. <i>aethiopica</i> Hedrén		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>dichlipteroides</i> subsp. <i>nierensis</i> (Mildbr.) Hedrén		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>glauca</i> Rottler	13		Saggo & Bir 1986
<i>heterocarpa</i> subsp. <i>petterssonii</i> Hedrén		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>heterocarpa</i> T. Anderson subsp. <i>heterocarpa</i>		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>ladanoides</i> Lam.		c.28, c.40	Hedrén et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>odora</i> (Forssk.) Lam.		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>procumbens</i> Nees	9, 18		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>prostrata</i> Gamble	9		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>simplex</i> D. Don	9		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>striata</i> subsp. <i>austroromontana</i> Hedrén		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>striolata</i> Mildbr.		c.50	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>unyorensis</i> var. <i>keniensis</i> (Rendle) Hedrén		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>whytei</i> S. Moore		c.26	Hedrén et al. 1989
<i>wynaadensis</i> Heyne	14		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>Peristrophe</i>			
<i>bicalyculata</i> Nees	15		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>bicalyculata</i> var. <i>rivinoides</i> Hook. f.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Bremek		48	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Phlebophyllum</i>			
<i>spicatum</i> (Roth.) Bremek.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>Rhinacanthus</i>			
<i>communis</i> var. <i>montana</i> Hook. f.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>Ruellia</i>			
<i>macrosolen</i> Lillo ex Ezcurra		34	Ezcurra & De Azkue 1989
<i>prostrata</i> Poir.	22		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>Rungia</i>			
<i>lacta</i> Clarke	13		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>Siphonoglossa</i>			
<i>mexicana</i> Hilsenbeck	11		Hilsenbeck et al. 1989
<i>Strobilanthes</i>			
<i>cusia</i> (Nees) O. Kuntze		32	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Tetramerium</i>			
<i>abditum</i> (Brandegee) T. F. Daniel	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>diffusum</i> Rose	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>emilyanum</i> T. F. Daniel	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>fruticosum</i> Brandegee	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>glutinosum</i> Lindau	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>mcvaughii</i> T. F. Daniel	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>nervosum</i> Nees	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>rubrum</i> G. B. Happ	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>rzadowskii</i> T. F. Daniel	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>tenuissimum</i> Rose	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>yaquianum</i> T. F. Daniel	18		Daniel et al. 1986
<i>Thunbergia</i>			
<i>alata</i> Bojer ex Sims	9		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>erecta</i> (Bentham) T. Anderson	28		Saggoo & Bir 1986
<i>Yeatsea</i>			
<i>mabryi</i> Hilsenbeck	36		Hilsenbeck et al. 1989a
ACERACEAE			
<i>Acer</i>			
<i>caesium</i> Wall. ex Brandis		26	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>caesium</i> Wall. ex Brandis	13+1-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>campestre</i> L.	13	26	Sánchez Anta et al. 1987
<i>caudatum</i> Wall.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>cultratum</i> Wall.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>davidii</i> Franch.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>ginnala</i> Maxim.		26	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>heldreichii</i> Orph. ex Boiss. var. <i>heldreichii</i>		26	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>heldreichii</i> var. <i>macropterum</i> (Visiani) Pax		26	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>hyrcanum</i> Fisch. & Mey.		26	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>mandshuricum</i> Maxim.		26	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>negundo</i> L.		26	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>nigrum</i> Michaux f.		26	Hill et al. 1989
<i>oblongum</i> Wall. ex DC.	13, 26		Hill et al. 1989
<i>opalus</i> var. <i>obtusatum</i> (Willd.) Henry		26	Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>pentapomicum</i> Stewart ex Brandis		26	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>platanoides</i> L.	13		Santamour et al. 1988
<i>pseudoplatanus</i> cv. <i>Purpureum</i>	26		Hill et al. 1989
<i>pseudoplatanus</i> L.	26	52	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>pseudoplatanus</i> L.	26		Santamour et al. 1988
<i>rubrum</i> L.	13		Santamour et al. 1988
<i>saccharinum</i> L.		52	Hill et al. 1989
<i>saccharinum</i> L.	26		Pogan et al. 1989
<i>syriacum</i> Boiss. & Gaill.			Hill et al. 1989
<i>trautvetteri</i> Medwed.		26	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>velutinum</i> var. <i>glabrescens</i> (Boiss. & Buhse)		26	Santamour et al. 1988
Rehd.		52	Santamour et al. 1988
<i>velutinum</i> var. <i>vanvolxemii</i> (Mast.) Rehd.		26	Santamour et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dipteronia</i> <i>sinensis</i> Oliv.		28	Yu & Li 1988
ACTINIDIACEAE			
<i>Actinidia</i>			
<i>arguta</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq.		≥110	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>arguta</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. <i>arguta</i>	58		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>arguta</i> var. <i>giraldii</i> (Diels) Worosch.	29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>arguta</i> var. <i>rufa</i>	c.29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>callosa</i> var. <i>discolor</i> C. F. Liang		116	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>callosa</i> var. <i>discolor</i> C. F. Liang		58	Yao & Cui 1988
<i>callosa</i> var. <i>henryi</i>		116	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>callosa</i> var. <i>henryi</i>	29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>chinensis</i> Planch.	29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>chrysantha</i>		116	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>cylindrica</i>		58	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>deliciosa</i>	87		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>eriantha</i> Benth.	29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>fulvicoma</i> var. <i>lanata</i>		58	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>hemsleyana</i>		58	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>hemsleyana</i>	c.29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>kolomikta</i> Maxim.		58, 116	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>kolomikta</i> Maxim.	29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>lanceolata</i>		58	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>latifolia</i>		58	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>macrosperma</i> C. F. Liang		116	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>macrosperma</i> C. F. Liang		116	Yao & Cui 1988
<i>melanandra</i>	c.58		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>melliana</i>		58	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>polygama</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.		58, 116	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>polygama</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.	29		McNeillage & Considine 1989
<i>polygama</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.		58	Yao & Cui 1988
<i>rubricaulis</i> Dunn		58	Yao & Cui 1988
<i>sabiaeifolia</i>		58	Xiong & Huang 1988
<i>tetramera</i> Maxim.		58	Yao & Cui 1988
ADOXACEAE			
<i>Adoxa</i>			
<i>moschatellina</i> L.		36	Lavrenko et al. 1989
AGAVACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
AMARYLLIDACEAE			
AIZOACEAE			
<i>Cheiridopsis</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> L. Bolus		36	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>brownii</i> Schick & Tischer		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>caroli-schmidtii</i> (Dinter & Berger) N. E. Br.		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>cigaretifera</i> (Berger) N. E. Br.		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>denticulata</i> (Haw.) N. E. Br.		36	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>derenbergiana</i> Schwantes		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>herrei</i> L. Bolus		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>meyeri</i> N. E. Br.		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>peculiaris</i> N. E. Br.		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>pillansii</i> L. Bolus		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>pilosula</i> L. Bolus		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>purpurea</i> L. Bolus		36	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>robusta</i> (Haw.) N. E. Br.		18, 36	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>rostrata</i> (L.) N. E. Br.		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>schlechteri</i> Tischer		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>speciosa</i> L. Bolus		36	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>turbinata</i> L. Bolus		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>verrucosa</i> L. Bolus		18	Hartmann & Dehn 1987
<i>Sesuvium</i>			
<i>portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.		36, 40	Subramanian et al. 1988a
ALANGIACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
CORNACEAE			
ALISMATACEAE			
<i>Alisma</i>			
<i>canaliculatum</i> A. Br. & Bouché		40	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>lanceolatum</i> With.		26	Uchiyama et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lanceolatum</i> With.		26	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>plantaquatica</i> L.		14	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>plantaquatica</i> var. <i>orientale</i> Samuels		14	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Baldellia</i>			
<i>ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl.		16	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl.		16	Fernández Casas et al. 1978
<i>Caldesia</i>			
<i>reniformis</i> (D. Don) Makino		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Echinodorus</i>			
<i>amazonicus</i>		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>bracteatus</i> M. Micheli		22	Graaf et al. 1988
<i>latifolius</i> (Seub.) Rataj		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Sagittaria</i>			
<i>aginashi</i> Makino		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>aginashi</i> Makino		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
<i>graminea</i> Michaux		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
<i>guayanensis</i> subsp. <i>lappula</i> Bojin		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>lichuanensis</i> J. K. Chen		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>natans</i> Pallas		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>potamogetifolia</i> Merr.		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.		22	Wu et al. 1989
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
<i>sagittifolia</i> L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>sagittifolia</i> var. <i>sinensis</i> Sims		22	Wu et al. 1989
<i>subulata</i> (L.) Buchenau		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>trifolia</i> L.		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>trifolia</i> L. var. <i>trifolia</i>		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>trifolia</i> L. var. <i>trifolia</i>		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
<i>trifolia</i> var. <i>edulis</i> (Sieb.) Ohwi		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>trifolia</i> var. <i>edulis</i> (Sieb.) Ohwi cv. <i>Aokuwai</i>		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
<i>trifolia</i> var. <i>edulis</i> (Sieb.) Ohwi cv. <i>Shirokuwai</i>		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
<i>trifolia</i> var. <i>longiloba</i> (Turr.) Mak.		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>trifolia</i> var. <i>sinensis</i> Sims		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989
<i>trifolia</i> var. <i>trifolia</i> cv. <i>Suitakuwai</i>		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
<i>wuyiensis</i> J. K. Chen		22	Chen, J.-k. 1989

ALLIACEAE

see

LILIACEAE

ALSTROEMERIACEAE

see

AMARYLLIDACEAE

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes

- bidentata* Blume
- bidentata* f. *rubra* Ho

Amaranthus

- albus* L.
- aureus* L.
- blitoides* S. Watson
- blitum* var. *blitum*
- bouchonii* Thell.
- caudatus* L.
- cruentus* L.
- deflexus* L.
- dubius* Martius ex Thell.
- emarginatus* Moq. ex Uline & Bray subsp.
- emarginatus*
- emarginatus* subsp. *pseudogracilis* (Thell.) Hügin
- flavus* L.
- graecizans* L.
- graecizans* L. subsp. *graecizans*
- graecizans* subsp. *sylvestris* (Vill.) Brennan
- hybridus* L.
- hybridus* L.
- hypochondriacus* L.
- lividus* L.
- lividus* L.
- paniculatus* L.
- paniculatus* L.

- 84
- 34, 35, 38, 42, 84
- Ge et al. 1988
- Ge et al. 1989
- Queirós et al. 1989
- Pal & Pandey 1989
- Queirós et al. 1989
- Hügin et al. 1987
- Hügin et al. 1987
- Pal & Pandey 1989
- Pal & Pandey 1989
- Queirós et al. 1989
- Baquer & Olusi 1988
- Hügin et al. 1987
- Hügin et al. 1987
- Pal & Pandey 1989
- Queirós et al. 1989
- Baquer & Olusi 1988
- Faiva & Leitao 1989
- Pal & Pandey 1989
- Queirós et al. 1989
- Pal & Pandey 1989
- Queirós et al. 1989
- Baquer & Olusi 1988
- Pal & Pandey 1989
- Queirós et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>powellii</i> S. Watson		34	Pal & Pandey 1989
<i>powellii</i> S. Watson		32	Hügin et al. 1987
<i>retroflexus</i> L.		34	Pal & Pandey 1989
<i>retroflexus</i> L.		34	Queirós et al. 1989
<i>spinosus</i> L.		34	Baquar & Olusi 1988
<i>spinosus</i> L.		34	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>tricolor</i> L.		34	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>tricolor</i> L.		34, 85	Ge et al. 1989
<i>tricolor</i> L.		34	Baquar & Olusi 1988
<i>tricolor</i> L.		34	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>viridis</i> L.		34	Baquar & Olusi 1988
<i>Celosia</i>			
<i>argentea</i> L.		84	Ge et al. 1988
<i>cristata</i> L.		36, 35, 54	Ge et al. 1988
AMARYLLIDACEAE			
<i>Agave</i>			
<i>americana</i> L.		60	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1988
<i>americana</i> var. <i>marginata</i> Trel.		60	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>americana</i> var. <i>marginata</i> Trel.		(24, 36, 65, 72, 96), 120	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1989
<i>angustifolia</i> var. <i>marginata</i> Hort.		60	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1988
<i>decipiens</i> Baker		180, (150, 160, 190)	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1989
<i>filiifera</i>		60	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1988
<i>fourcoides</i> Lemaire		60	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1988
<i>perigrina</i>		60	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1988
<i>sisalana</i> Perrine		(60), 150	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1989
<i>tequilana</i>		90	Banerjee, S. & Sharma 1989
<i>Alstroemeria</i>			
<i>aurantiaca</i> D. Don	8II	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>caryophyllaea</i> Jacq.		16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>chilensis</i> Cree		16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>haemantha</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavón	8		Sanz de Cortazar et al. 1948
<i>haemantha</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavón	8II	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>hookeri</i> Lodd.		16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>ligtu</i> L.	8II, 7II+2I	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>pelegrina</i> L. cv. <i>Alba</i>		16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>pelegrina</i> L. cv. <i>Rosea</i>	8II, 7II+2I	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>psittacina</i> Lehm.	8II	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>pulchella</i> L.	8II	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>pulchra</i> Sims	8II, 7II+2I	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>versicolor</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavón	8II	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>violacea</i> Philippi	8II	16	Tsuchiya & Hang 1989
<i>Amaryllis</i>			
<i>belladonna</i> L.		22	Naranjo & Poggio 1988
<i>Argyropsis</i>			
<i>candida</i> (Herbert) Roem.		38	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>Clivia</i>			
<i>cyrtanthiflora</i> Wittm.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>miniata</i> Regel		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>nobilis</i> Lindley		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>nobilis</i> Lindley		22	He, Q.-q. & Deng 1989
<i>Cooperia</i>			
<i>drummondii</i> Herbert		48	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>pedunculata</i> Herbert		48	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>smallii</i> E. J. Alex.		c.72	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>Crinum</i>			
<i>abyssinicum</i> Hochst.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>americanum</i> L.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>asiaticum</i> var. <i>japonicum</i> Baker		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>bulbispermum</i> (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>commelini</i> Jacq.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>douglasii</i> Bailey		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>erubescens</i> Aiton		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>firmifolium</i> var. <i>hygrophilum</i> H. Perr.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>flaccidum</i> Herbert		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>giganteum</i> Andr.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>imbricatum</i> Baker		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>latifolium</i> L.		22	Ge et al. 1988
<i>longifolium</i> (L.) Thunb.		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>pestilentis</i> Bailey		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>stuhlmannii</i> Baker		22	Fici et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Curculigo</i>			
capitulata (Loureiro) Kuntze		18	Yang, Y.-p., et al. 1989
crassifolia Hook.		18	Yang, Y.-p., et al. 1989
sinensis S. C. Chen		18	Yang, Y.-p., et al. 1989
<i>Eucharis</i>			
caucana Meerow		138	Meerow et al. 1989
<i>Galanthus</i>			
alpinus Sosn.		24+0-2B	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
caucasicus (Baker) Grossh.		24+0-2B	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
krasnovii Khokhr.		24	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
lagodechianus Kemularia-Natadze		72	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
nivalis L.		24+0-2B	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
nivalis L.		24	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
nivalis subsp. angustifolius (G. Koss) Artjush.		24	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
platyphyllus Traub & Mold.		24	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
woronowii Losinsk.		24+0-5B	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
<i>Habranthus</i>			
andersonii Herbert ex Lindley		24	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
robustus Sweet		12	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
texanus (Herbert) Steud. ex Correll & M. Johnst.		48	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>Haemanthus</i>			
albiflorus Jacq.		16	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
coccineus L.		16	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>Hippeastrum</i>			
aulicum Herbert		44	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
evansiae Traub & I. S.		22	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
parodii Hunz. & Cocc.		22	Naranjo & Poggio 1988
psittacinum (Ker Gawler) Herb.		22	Dutilh et al. 1989
reticulatum var. strictum Herbert		22	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
sp. "atibaya"		22-24	Dutilh et al. 1989
vittatum (L'Hér.) Herbert		44	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>Hypoxis</i>			
hirsuta (L.) Cov.		28	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Leucojum</i>			
aestivum L.		22	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
vernium L.		20	Sveschnikova et al. 1988
vernium L.		20	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
<i>Lycoris</i>			
albiflora Koidz.		18	Tae et al. 1987
albiflora Koidz.		17	Furuta et al. 1989
aurea Herbert		16	Tae et al. 1987
aurea Herbert		12	Sveschnikova & Zemskova 1988
aurea Herbert		13	Sato, S. 1988
houdyshelli Traub		12, 13	Furuta et al. 1989
incarnata Comes ex Sprengel		30	Furuta et al. 1989
koreana		28+1B	Furuta et al. 1989
radiata (L'Hér.) Herbert		22	Tae et al. 1987
radiata (L'Hér.) Herbert		33	Tae et al. 1987
radiata var. pumila Hort.		33	Furuta et al. 1989
sanguinea Maxim.		22	Furuta et al. 1989
sanguinea Maxim.		22, (21, 23, 28, 32)	Furuta et al. 1989
sanguinea var. kiushiana		22, 32	Furuta et al. 1989
sanguinea var. koreana (Nakai) Koyama		22, 33, 44	Kurita et al. 1988
sprengeri Comes.		22	Kurita et al. 1988
squamigera Maxim.		22	Furuta et al. 1989
squamigera Maxim.		27	Tae et al. 1987
squamigera Maxim.		27	Furuta et al. 1989
<i>Narcissus</i>			
bulbocodium subsp. quintanilhae A. Fernandes	7, 14, 21		Fernandes et al. 1987
cantabricus DC.		14	González Aguilera et al. 1988
hedraeanthus (Webb & Helder.) Colmeiro		14	González Aguilera et al. 1988
pseudonarcissus misc. cultivars		14, 21+0-1B, 28, 29	Karihaloo & Koul 1989
tazetta L.		20, 22, 30	Lu, L.-x., et al. 1989
tazetta L.		30	Karihaloo & Koul 1983
tazetta var. chinensis L.		30, 32	Lu, L.-x., et al. 1989
tortifolius Fdez. Casas		22	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
tortifolius Fdez. Casas		22	Fernández Casas et al. 1978
<i>Pancratium</i>			
hirtum A. Chev.		22	Oyewole et al. 1988a
sickenbergeri Asch. & Schweinf.		22	Garbari & Crisman 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Walleria</i>			
<i>mackenzii</i> Kirk		24	Goldblatt & Manning 1989a
<i>nutans</i> Kirk		24	Goldblatt & Manning 1989a
<i>Zephyranthes</i>			
<i>concolor</i> (Lindley) Benth. & Hook. f.		110	Palomino & Santiago 1988
<i>grandiflora</i> Lindley		48	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>macrosiphon</i> Baker		48	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>aff. mesochloa</i> Herbert	6	12	Daviña & Fernández 1989
<i>pulchella</i> J. G. Smith		48	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>rosea</i> Lindley		48	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
<i>sessilis</i> Herbert		48	Palomino & Santiago 1988
<i>sp. 1</i>	15	30, 31	Daviña & Fernández 1989
<i>sp. 2</i>		40	Daviña & Fernández 1989
<i>sp. 3</i>	25	50	Daviña & Fernández 1989
<i>aff. stellaris</i> Rav.		20	Daviña & Fernández 1989
<i>treatiae</i> S. Wats.		12	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
ANACARDIACEAE			
<i>Anacardium</i>			
<i>occidentale</i> L.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Buchanania</i>			
<i>lanzan</i> Sprengel	11, 11II		Singhal & Gill 1984
<i>Cotinus</i>			
<i>coggygia</i> Scop.		30	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Odina</i>			
<i>wodier</i> Roxb.	15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Pistacia</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> Bunge		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>integerrima</i> Stewart	15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Rhus</i>			
<i>ambigua</i> Lav. ex Dippel		30	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>cotinus</i> L.	15+0-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>parviflora</i> Roxb.	14, 15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>punjabensis</i> Stewart ex Brand	15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>semialata</i> Murr.	15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>succedanea</i> L.	15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>verniciflua</i> Stokes		30, 45	Shang et al. 1988
<i>wallichiana</i> Hook. f.	15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Sclerocaryu</i>			
<i>caffra</i> Sond.		26	Paiva & Leitao 1989
ANNONACEAE			
<i>Ambavia</i>			
<i>gerrardii</i> (Baill.) Le Thomas		14	Morawetz & Le Thomas 1988
<i>Ancana</i>			
<i>stenopetala</i> F. Muell.		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Cananga</i>			
<i>odorata</i> (Lam.) Hook. & Thoms.		16	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Desmos</i>			
<i>goezeanus</i> (F. Muell.) Jessup		16	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Eupomatia</i>			
<i>bennettii</i> F. Muell.		20	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>laurina</i> R. Br.		20	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Fitzalania</i>			
<i>heteropetala</i> (F. Muell.) F. Muell.		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Goniothalamus</i>			
<i>australis</i> Jessup		16	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Haplostichanthus</i>			
<i>sp.</i>		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Melodorum</i>			
<i>uhrii</i> F. Muell.		16	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Miliusa</i>			
<i>brahei</i> (F. Muell.) Jessup		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Polyalthia</i>			
<i>aff. armitiana</i> F. Muell.		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>humbertii</i> Cavaco & Keraudren		18	Morawetz & Le Thomas 1988
<i>michaelii</i> C. White		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>nitidissima</i> (Dunal) Benth.		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Pseuduvaria</i>			
<i>froggattii</i> (F. Muell.) Jessup		18	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Rauwenhoffia</i>			
<i>leichhardtii</i> (F. Muell.) Diels		16	Morawetz et al. 1988
<i>Xylopia</i>			
<i>lemurica</i> Diels		16	Morawetz & Le Thomas 1988
<i>maccraei</i> (F. Muell.) L. S. Smith		16	Morawetz et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
APIACEAE			
<i>Anethum</i>			
sowa Roxb. ex Fleming		22	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1989a
sowa Roxb. ex Fleming	11	22	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>Angelica</i>			
archangelica L.		22	Buttler et al. 1989
archangelica L. subsp. archangelica		22	Dalgaard et al. 1988
biserrata (Shan & Yuan) Yuan & Shan		22	Pan et al. 1989
cartilaginomarginata (Mak.) Nakai		22	Pan et al. 1989
cartilaginomarginata var. foliosa Yuan & Shan		22	Pan et al. 1989
dahurica (Fisch.) Benth. & Hook. f.		22	Pan et al. 1989
polymorpha Maxim.		22	Pan et al. 1989
pubescens Maxim.		22	Pan et al. 1989
sachalinensis Maxim.		66	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>Anisosciadium</i>			
orientale DC.	11		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>Anisotome</i>			
flexuosa Dawson		22	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Anthriscus</i>			
nitida (Wahlenb.) Hazslinszky		16	Strobl & Wittmann 1988
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.		16	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>Apium</i>			
graveolens L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
graveolens L.		22	Chen, R.-y. 1988
graveolens var. dulce		22	Chen, R.-y. 1989
<i>Athamanta</i>			
sicula L.	11		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>Bifora</i>			
radians M. Bieb.		20, 22	Elalaoui Faris et al. 1989
testiculata (L.) Roth	11	22	Elalaoui Faris et al. 1989
<i>Bupleurum</i>			
capillare Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Phitos et al. 1988
chinense DC.		12	Ge & Li 1989
euphorbioides Nakai		16	Volkova & Gorovoj 1989
gibraltarium Lam.		14	Pastor et al. 1988
longifolium L.		16	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
mucronatum Wight & Arn.	8	16	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
plantaginifolium Wight	7	14	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
sibiricum Vest		c.60	Volkova & Boyko 1989
sibiricum Vest		>60	Volkova & Gorovoj 1989
triradiatum Adams ex Hoffm.		16	Volkova & Boyko 1989
triradiatum Adams ex Hoffm.		16	Volkova & Gorovoj 1989
<i>Carum</i>			
copticum Benth. & Hook. f.		18	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1988
copticum Benth. & Hook. f. cv. Cimap	9	16, 18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
roxburghianum Benth.	21	42	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>Centella</i>			
asiatica (L.) Urban	9		Hamal & Koul 1989
asiatica (L.) Urban	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>Chaerophyllum</i>			
aureum L.		22+0-1B	Buttler et al. 1989
bulbosum L.		22	Buttler et al. 1989
byzantinum Boiss.		22	Buttler et al. 1989
hirsutum L.		22	Strobl & Wittmann 1988
procumbens Hook.	11II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
temulum L.		14	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>Cicuta</i>			
maculata var. angustifolia Hook.	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
virosa L.		22	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Cnidium</i>			
monnieri (L.) Cusson	6, 7, 12, 14-18, etc.	24, 36, 72	Singh, N. & Sinha 1988
<i>Conium</i>			
maculatum L.		22	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>Coriandrum</i>			
sativum L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
sativum L.		22	Das & Mallick 1989
sativum L.		22	Das & Mallick 1989b
sativum L.	11	22	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>Cryptotaenia</i>			
japonica Hassk.		20	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Cuminum</i>			
cyminum L.	7	14	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Czernaevia</i>			
<i>laevigata</i> Yurcz.		44	Chen, X.-y. & Heywood 1988
<i>Daucus</i>			
<i>carota</i> L.	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>carota</i> subsp. <i>hispidus</i> (Arcangeli) Heywood	9	18	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>carota</i> subsp. <i>maximus</i> (Desf.) Ball.		18	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>carota</i> var. <i>sativa</i> DC.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>sahariensis</i> Murb.	9		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>Ducrosia</i>			
<i>anethifolia</i> DC.	11		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>Eryngium</i>			
<i>amethystinum</i> f. <i>typicum</i> Wolff		14	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>billardieri</i> Del.		16	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>bourgatii</i> subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Davis		16	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>campestre</i> L. var. <i>campestre</i>		28	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>carlinoides</i> f. <i>subulatum</i> Wolff.		14	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>creticum</i> Lam.		14	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>falcatum</i> Delar.		14	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>glomeratum</i> Lam.		14	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>palmatum</i> Panic & Vis.	8, 16	16	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>pseudothorifolium</i> Contandr. & Quézel		16	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>ternatum</i> Poirét		14	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>ternatum</i> Poirét	7	14	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>thorifolia</i> Boiss.		16	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>thyrsoides</i> Boiss.		16	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>wiegandii</i> Adamovic		32	Perdigo i Ariso et al. 1981
<i>Ferula</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.	11	22	Cauwet-Marc et al. 1981
<i>Ferulago</i>			
<i>nodosa</i> (L.) Boiss.		22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Foeniculum</i>			
<i>vulgare</i> Miller		22	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1989a
<i>vulgare</i> Miller		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>vulgare</i> Miller		16, 19, 22	Ge et al. 1989
<i>vulgare</i> Miller		22	Das & Mallick 1989a
<i>vulgare</i> Miller	11	22	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>Heracleum</i>			
<i>ceylanicum</i> Garden. ex C. B. Clarke	22	44	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>hookerianum</i> Wight & Arn.	22	44	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>pedatum</i> Wight	23	46	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>rigens</i> Wall.	20	40	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>sprengelianum</i> Wight & Arn.	22	44	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>			
<i>algida</i> A. Rich.		c.48	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>conferta</i> Wight	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>heteromeria</i> A. Rich.		60	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>hydrophila</i> Petrie		144	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>javanica</i> Thunb.	36	72	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>microphylla</i> A. Cunn.		48	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>moschata</i> Forster f.		48	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>novae-zealandiae</i> DC.		c.72	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>novae-zealandiae</i> var. <i>montana</i> Kirk		132	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>novae-zealandiae</i> x <i>H. sulcata</i>		72	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>rotundifolia</i> Roxb.	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	12	24	Hamal & Koul 1989
<i>sp.</i>		c.96, 108	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>sulcata</i> C. Webb & P. Johnson		72	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>tripartita</i> A. Rich.		24	Webb & Beuzenberg 1987
<i>Kundmannia</i>			
<i>sicula</i> (L.) DC.		22	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>Laserpitium</i>			
<i>garganicum</i> subsp. <i>siculum</i> (Sprengel) Pign.		22	Romano et al. 1987
<i>latifolium</i> L.		22	Joachimik et al. 1989
<i>Ligusticum</i>			
<i>jeholense</i> Nakai & Kitagawa		22	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Lomatium</i>			
<i>ambiguum</i> (Nutt.) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>bicolor</i> (S. Watson) Coulter & Rose var. <i>bicolor</i>	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>bicolor</i> var. <i>leptocarpum</i> (Nutt. ex Torrey & A. Gray) Schlessman	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>canbyi</i> (Coulter & Rose) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>cous</i> (S. Watson) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>farinosum</i> (Geyer ex Hook.) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>intervarietal</i> hybrids			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>farinosum</i> (Geyer ex Hook.) Coulter & Rose var. <i>farinosum</i>	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>farinosum</i> var. <i>hambleniae</i> (Mathias & Constance) Schlessman	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>geyeri</i> (S. Watson) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>gormanii</i> (Howell) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>hendersonii</i> (Coulter & Rose) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>piperi</i> Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>quintuplex</i> Schlessman & Constance	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>rollinsii</i> Mathias & Constance	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>stebbinsii</i> Schlessman & Constance	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>watsonii</i> (Coulter & Rose) Coulter & Rose	11		Schlessman et al. 1984
<i>Oenanthe</i>			
<i>fistulosa</i> L.	11	22	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>fistulosa</i> L.		22	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>javanica</i> (Blume) DC.		42	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>Osmorhiza</i>			
<i>claytonii</i> (Michaux) C. B. Clarke		22	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Peucedanum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> (Sieber) Burt & Davis	11		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>cervaria</i> (L.) Lap.		22	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Pimpinella</i>			
<i>affinis</i> Ledeb.		16	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>anisoides</i> Brigiati		20	Romano et al. 1987
<i>anisum</i> L.		18, 20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>candolleana</i> Wight & Arn.	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>daghestanica</i> Schischkin		18, 20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>heyneana</i> (L.) Wall.	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>junoniae</i> Ceb. & Ort.		20	Febles et al. 1989
<i>leschenaultii</i> DC.	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>lithophila</i> Schischkin		18, 20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>litvinovii</i> Schischkin		18, 20, 22	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>major</i> (L.) Hudson		20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>monoica</i> Dalz.	10	20	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>peregrina</i> L.		16, 18	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>puberula</i> (DC.) Boiss.		18	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>rhodantha</i> Boiss.		36, 40	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>saxifraga</i> L.		18, 20, 36, 40	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>taurica</i> (Ledeb.) Steud.		16, 18	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>tirupatiensis</i> Ball.	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>titanophila</i> Woronow		18, 20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>tomentosa</i> Dalz.	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>tomiophilla</i> (Woronow) Stankov		18, 20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>tripartita</i> Kalen.		20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>turcomanica</i> Schischkin		18, 20	Jurtseva et al. 1988
<i>Pituranthos</i>			
<i>battandieri</i> Maire		33-44	Elalaoui Faris et al. 1989
<i>scoparius</i> (Coss. & Dur.) Benth. & Hook. f.		20+2B	Elalaoui Faris et al. 1989
<i>Pleurospermum</i>			
<i>camtschaticum</i> Hoffm.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>Polyzygus</i>			
<i>tuberosus</i> Dalz.	11	22	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
<i>Prangos</i>			
<i>ferulacea</i> (L.) Lindley	34II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Ridolfia</i>			
<i>segetum</i> (L.) Moris	11	22+0-2B	Elalaoui Faris et al. 1989
<i>Sanicula</i>			
<i>europaea</i> L.		16	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
<i>Saposhnikovia</i>			
<i>divaricata</i> (Turcz.) Schischk.		16	Ge & Li 1989
<i>divaricata</i> (Turcz.) Schischk.		16	Huang, J.-m. & Ge 1988a
<i>Scandix</i>			
<i>pecten-veneris</i> L.	13		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>pecten-veneris</i> L.	17		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Seseli</i>			
<i>granatense</i> Willk.		22	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>Smyrniolum</i>			
<i>olusatrum</i> L.	11		Ruiz de Clavijo Jimenez et al. 1988
<i>olusatrum</i> L.	11	22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Tilingia</i>			
<i>ajanensis</i> Regel		22	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>Torilis</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> (Hudson) Link	6	12	Hamal & Koul 1988
<i>japonica</i> (Houtt.) DC.	8	16	Hamal & Koul 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>japonica</i> (Houtt.) DC.		16	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>leptophylla</i> (L.) Reichb. f.	6	12	Hamal & Koul 1988
<i>nodosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.	11		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>stocksiana</i> (Boiss.) Drude	18	36	Hamal & Koul 1988
<i>Zizia</i>			
<i>aurea</i> (L.) Koch		22	Hill et al. 1989
APOCYNACEAE			
<i>Apocynum</i>			
<i>androsaemifolium</i> L. var. <i>androsaemifolium</i>	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>cannabinum</i> L.	11		Hill et al. 1989
<i>Catharanthus</i>			
<i>pusillus</i> (Murr.) G. Don	8II	16	Balamani & Rao 1987
<i>roseus</i> (L.) G. Don		16	Ge & Li 1989
<i>roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	8II	16	Balamani & Rao 1987
<i>Molongum</i>			
<i>lucidum</i> (Kunth) Zarucchi	c.11		Zarucchi et al. 1987
<i>Rauwolfia</i>			
<i>canescens</i>		66	Banerjee, N. & Sharma 1989
<i>serpentina</i>		22	Banerjee, N. & Sharma 1989
<i>vomitaria</i>		22	Banerjee, N. & Sharma 1989
<i>Rhigospira</i>			
<i>quadrangularis</i> (Muell. Arg.) Miers	c.11		Zarucchi et al. 1987
<i>Spongiosperma</i>			
<i>macrophyllum</i> (Muell. Arg.) Zarucchi	c.22		Zarucchi et al. 1987
<i>Tabernaemontana</i>			
<i>divaricata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roemer & Schultes	11		Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>Vinca</i>			
<i>minor</i> L.		46	Hill et al. 1989
APONOGETONACEAE			
<i>Aponogeton</i>			
<i>satarensis</i> Raghavan, Kulkarni & Yadav	13II	26	Yadav et al. 1989
sp.		32	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>ulvaceus</i> Baker		40	Uchiyama et al. 1989
AQUIFOLIACEAE			
<i>Ilex</i>			
<i>dipyrena</i> Wall.	20		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>odorata</i> Buch.-Ham.	20		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>pubescens</i> Hook. & Arn.		40	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
ARACEAE			
<i>Acorus</i>			
<i>calamus</i> L.		24	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>calamus</i> L.		36	Okada et al. 1989a
<i>Agladodorum</i>			
<i>griffithii</i> Schott		40	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Aglaoanema</i>			
<i>commutatum</i> Schott		14	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Alloschemone</i>			
<i>occidentalis</i> (Poeppig) Engl. & K. Krause		60	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Alocasia</i>			
<i>cucullata</i> (Lour.) G. Don		28	Ankei et al. 1987
<i>macrorrhiza</i> var. <i>variegata</i> G. W.		14	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>odora</i> (Roxb.) K. Koch		28	Ankei et al. 1987
sp.		28	Ankei et al. 1987
<i>Ambrosina</i>			
<i>bassii</i> L.		22	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Amorphophallus</i>			
<i>albus</i> P. Y. Liu & J. F. Chen		26	Zheng, S.-q. & Liu 1989
<i>bulbifer</i> Blume		26	Kuruvilla et al. 1989
<i>campanulatus</i> (Roxb.) Blume ex Deene.		28	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>dunnii</i> Tutchet		26	Zheng, S.-q. & Liu 1989
<i>mairei</i> Leveille		26	Zheng, S.-q. & Liu 1989
<i>rivieri</i> Durieu ex Riv.		26	Zheng, S.-q. & Liu 1989
<i>Amydrium</i>			
<i>humile</i> Schott		60	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>medium</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Nicolson		60	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Anadendrum</i>			
<i>microstachyum</i> (de Vries & Miq.) Backer & Alderw.		60	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Anaphyllopsis</i>			
<i>americana</i> (Engl.) A. Hay		26	Petersen et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Anaphyllum</i>			
beddomei Engl.		c.26	Petersen et al. 1989
wightii subsp. revolutum Sivadasan		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Anthurium</i>			
amnicola Dressler		30	Marutani et al. 1988
clidemioides Standley		30	Petersen et al. 1989
gymnopus Griseb.		30	Petersen et al. 1989
scherzerianum Schott		14	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Aridarum</i>			
annae Bogner		24	Petersen et al. 1989
nicolsonii Bogner		24	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Arisaema</i>			
amurense f. serratum (Nakai) Kitagawa		56	Ko & Kim 1985
amurense f. violaceum (Engler) Y. Kim & S. Ko		56	Ko & Kim 1985
amurense Maxim.		56	Ge et al. 1989
amurense Maxim.		56	Ko & Kim 1985
angustatum var. peninsulae (Nakai) Nakai		28, 42	Nishikawa et al. 1985
consanguineum (L.) Schott		28	Kuruvilla et al. 1989
ehimense J. Murata & Ohno		28	Murata & Ohno 1989
heterophyllum Blume		140	Ko & Kim 1985
negishii Makino		28	Ko et al. 1987
ovale Nakai		56	Ko et al. 1987
peninsulae f. convolutum (Nakai) Y. Kim & S. Ko		28	Ko & Kim 1985
peninsulae Nakai		28	Ko & Kim 1985
ringens f. praecox (Engler) T. Koyama		28	Ko & Kim 1985
ringens Schott		28	Ko & Kim 1985
robustum f. purpureum		52, 56	Ko et al. 1987
robustum Nakai		56	Ko & Kim 1985
robustum Nakai		56	Ko et al. 1987
takesimense Nakai		28	Ko et al. 1987
thunbergii Blume		28	Ko & Kim 1985
tortuosum Schott		28	Subramanian & Munian 1988
wightinum Bhone		28	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Arum</i>			
maculatum L.		30	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>Asterostigma</i>			
lividum (Lodd.) Engl.		34	Petersen et al. 1989
lividum (Lodd.) Engl.		34	Jacobsen & Petersen 1988
<i>Biarum</i>			
davisii Turrill		26	Petersen et al. 1989
ditschianum Bogner & Boyce		26	Petersen et al. 1989
ditschianum Bogner & Boyce		26	Petersen et al. 1989a
<i>Bucephalandra</i>			
mottleyana Schott		c.26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Caladium</i>			
bicolor (Aiton) Vent.		30	Subramanian & Munian 1988
macrotites Schott		30	Petersen et al. 1989
striatipes (Kunth & Bouche) Schott		22	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Calla</i>			
palustris L.		72	Geber & Schweizer 1988
palustris L.		72	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>Chlorospatha</i>			
longipoda (K. Krause) Madison		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Colocasia</i>			
antiquorum Schott		48	Subramanian & Munian 1988
esculenta (L.) Schott		42	Subramanian & Munian 1988
esculenta (L.) Schott		28	Li, R.-q. 1989
esculenta (L.) Schott		36	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1989
esculenta (L.) Schott		28	Sreekmari & Mathew 1989
esculenta (L.) Schott		28, 42	Coates et al. 1988
esculenta (L.) Schott & cultivars		28	Kuruvilla et al. 1989
esculenta (L.) Schott cv. Burkok		28, 42	Ankei et al. 1987
gigantea Hook. f.		28	Okada & Hambali 1989
indica Hassk.		28	Okada & Hambali 1989
<i>Cryptocoryne</i>			
retrospiralis (Roxb.) Kunth		28	Ankei et al. 1987
<i>Culcasia</i>			
rotundifolia Bogner		56	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Cyrtosperma</i>			
cuspidispathum Alderw.		42	Petersen et al. 1989
ferox N. E. Br. & L. Linden		26	Petersen et al. 1989
		26	Petersen et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dieffenbachia</i>			
<i>picta</i> Schott		68	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Dracontioides</i>			
<i>desciscens</i> (Schott) Engl.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Dracontium</i>			
<i>aricuaisanum</i> Bunting		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>changuango</i> Bunting		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>gigas</i> (Seem.) Engl.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>polyphyllum</i> L.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Gonatanthus</i>			
<i>ornatus</i> Schott		30	Kuruville et al. 1989
<i>Gorgonidium</i>			
<i>mirabile</i> Schott		34	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>mirabile</i> Schott		34	Jacobsen & Petersen 1988
<i>vargasii</i> Bogner & Nicolson		34	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>vargasii</i> Bogner & Nicolson		34	Jacobsen & Petersen 1988
<i>vermicidum</i> (Speg.) Bogner & Nicolson		34	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>vermicidum</i> (Speg.) Bogner & Nicolson		34	Jacobsen & Petersen 1988
<i>Gymnostachys</i>			
<i>anceps</i> R. Br.		48	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Hapaline</i>			
<i>brownii</i> Hook. f.		28	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Helicodiceros</i>			
<i>musci-vorus</i> (L. f.) Engl.		56	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Heteropsis</i>			
<i>oblongifolia</i> Kunth		26-28	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Holochlamys</i>			
<i>beccarii</i> Engl.		60	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Homalomena</i>			
<i>gadutensis</i> M. Hotta		38	Okada et al. 1985
<i>hastata</i> M. Hotta		40	Okada et al. 1985
<i>megalophylla</i> M. Hotta		40	Okada et al. 1985
<i>sagittifolia</i> var. <i>sumatrana</i> Alderw.		80	Okada et al. 1985
<i>speariae</i> Bogner & Mofler		42	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Hottarum</i>			
<i>lucens</i> Bogner		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>sarikeense</i> Bogner & Hotta		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Jasarum</i>			
<i>steyermarkii</i> Bunting		22	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Lagenandra</i>			
<i>bogneri</i> de Wit		36	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>jacobsenii</i> de Wit		36	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>koenigii</i> (Schott) Thwaites		36	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>meeboldii</i> (Engl.) C. Fischer		36	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Monstera</i>			
<i>deliciosa</i> Liebm.		56	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Montrichardia</i>			
<i>arborescens</i> (L.) Schott		48	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Nephtytis</i>			
<i>hallaei</i> (Bogner) Bogner		40	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>swainii</i> Bogner		40	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Orontium</i>			
<i>aquaticum</i> L.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Philodendron</i>			
<i>rugosum</i> Bogner & Bunting		36	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>scandens</i> K. Koch & Sello		30	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>selloum</i> K. Koch		48	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>wendlandii</i> Schott		54	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Phymatarum</i>			
<i>borneense</i> M. Hotta		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Piptospatha</i>			
<i>elongata</i> (Engl.) N. E. Br.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>grabowskii</i> Engl.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>ridleyi</i> N. E. Br.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Pistia</i>			
<i>stratiotes</i> L.		28	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Pothoidium</i>			
<i>lobbianum</i> Schott		24	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Pseudodracontium</i>			
<i>lacourii</i> (Lindley & André) N. E. Br.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Pseudohydrosme</i>			
<i>gabunensis</i> Engl.		c.40	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Raphidophora</i>			
<i>africana</i> N. E. Br.		60	Petersen et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Remusatia</i>			
hookeriana Schott		28	Long et al. 1989
ornata (Schott) H. Li & Q. F. Guo		42	Long et al. 1989
vivipara (Roxb.) Schott		42	Long et al. 1989
<i>Rhodopatha</i>			
picta G. Nichols		28	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Scaphispatha</i>			
gracilis Brongn. ex Schott		28	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Schismatoglottis</i>			
roseospatha Bogner & J. Knüppel		26	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Scindapsus</i>			
aureus Engl.		48	Subramanian & Munian 1988
megaphyllum Merr.		56	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1989
<i>Spathantheum</i>			
orbignyanum Schott		34	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Stenospermaticum</i>			
robustum Engl.		28	Petersen et al. 1989
sodirotanum Engl.		28	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Stuednera</i>			
colocasioides Hook. f.		28	Kuruvilla et al. 1989
<i>Stylochaeton</i>			
bogneri Mayo		56	Petersen et al. 1989
zenkeri Engl.		56	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Syngonium</i>			
albolineatum W. Bull		22	Subramanian & Munian 1988
auritum (L.) Schott cv. Fantasy		24	Guha & Bhattacharya 1987
erythrophyllum Birdsey ex Bunting		28	Petersen et al. 1989
macrophyllum Engl.		24	Guha & Bhattacharya 1987
podophyllum Schott		24	Guha & Bhattacharya 1987
steyermarkii Croat		28	Petersen et al. 1989
wendlandii Schott		24	Guha & Bhattacharya 1987
<i>Taccarum</i>			
weddellianum Brongn. ex Schott		34	Petersen et al. 1989
weddellianum Brongn. ex Schott		34	Jacobsen & Petersen 1988
<i>Therophonum</i>			
minutum Engl.		14	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Typhonium</i>			
cuspidatum Decne.		16	Subramanian & Munian 1988
trilobatum (L.) Schott		18	Subramanian & Munian 1988
<i>Ulearum</i>			
viridispadix Bogner		14	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Xanthosoma</i>			
nigrum (Vell.) Steff.		c.26	Petersen et al. 1989
pentaphyllum (Vell.) Engl.		26	Petersen et al. 1989
plowmanii Bogner		26	Petersen et al. 1989
sagittifolium (L.) Schott		26	Ankei et al. 1987
sagittifolium (L.) Schott		26	Kuruvilla et al. 1989
violaceum Schott		26	Ankei et al. 1987
<i>Xenophya</i>			
brancaefolia Schott		28	Petersen et al. 1989
lauterbachiana (Engl.) Nicolson		28	Petersen et al. 1989
<i>Zomicarpa</i>			
riedelianum Schott		20	Petersen et al. 1989
ARALIACEAE			
<i>Aralia</i>			
cordata Thunb.			
cordata Thunb.		48	Sun et al. 1988
elata (Miq.) Seem.		48	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
elata var. rotundata		24	Sun et al. 1988
<i>Eleutherococcus</i>			
koreanus		24	Sun et al. 1988
senticosus Maxim.		48	Sun et al. 1988
sessiliflorus		48	Sun et al. 1988
sieboldianus		48	Sun et al. 1988
<i>Fatsia</i>			
japonica		48	Sun et al. 1988
<i>Hedera</i>			
nepalensis K. Koch		24	Sun et al. 1988
rhombica	12, 24, 36		
<i>Kalopanax</i>			
septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz.		48	Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Oplopanax</i>			
elatus (Nakai) Nakai		48	Sun et al. 1988
		48	Sun et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ARAUCARIACEAE			
<i>Agathis</i>			
robusta (C. Moore) F. M. Bailey		26	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>Araucaria</i>			
angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze	13		Mehra et al. 1988
bidwillii Hook.	13		Mehra et al. 1988
columnaris Hook.		26	Mehra et al. 1988
ARECACEAE			
<i>Areca</i>			
triandra Roxb.	16	32	Sarkar et al. 1987
<i>Arenga</i>			
engleri Becc.	16	32	Sarkar et al. 1987
obtusifolia Mart.	16	32	Sarkar et al. 1987
pinnata (Wurmb.) Merrill		32	Sarkar et al. 1987
undulatifolia Becc.	16	32	Sarkar et al. 1987
<i>Caryota</i>			
ochlandra Hance		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Chuniophoenix</i>			
hainanensis Burret		10	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Phoenix</i>			
hanceana Naud.		36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Raphia</i>			
africana Otedoh		28	Okolo et al. 1988
hookeri Mann & Wendland		28	Okolo et al. 1988
mambillensis Otedoh		28	Okolo et al. 1988
regalis Beccari		28	Okolo et al. 1988
sudanica Chev.		28	Okolo et al. 1988
vinifera Beauv.		28	Okolo et al. 1988
<i>Roystonea</i>			
regia (Kunth) O. F. Cook		30, 38	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Sabal</i>			
mauritiiformis (Karsten) Grisebach & H. A. Wendl. ex Grisebach		36	Romo et al. 1988
mexicana Martius		36	Romo et al. 1988
yapa C. Wright		36	Romo et al. 1988
<i>Trachycarpus</i>			
fortunei (Hook.) H. A. Wendl.		36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
fortunei (Hook.) H. A. Wendl.		36	Ge & Li 1989
<i>Voanioala</i>			
gerardii Dransf.		550+	Johnson et al. 1989
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE			
<i>Aristolochia</i>			
debilis Siebold & Zucc.		14	Ge et al. 1989
elongata (Duchartre) Nardi		10	Fiorini et al. 1989
lutea Desf.		8	Fiorini et al. 1987
manchuriensis Kom.		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
parvifolia Smith		12	Nardi & Nardi 1987
sempervirens L.	7		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Asarum</i>			
asperum (F. Maek.) F. Maek.		24	Na et al. 1988
heterotropoides Fr. Schmidt		26	Nishikawa et al. 1985
hexalobum F. Maek.		24	Na et al. 1988
maculatum Nakai		26	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1978
sieboldii Miq.		26	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1978
sieboldii var. seoulensis Nakai		26	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1978
<i>Heterotropa</i>			
takaoi Maekawa		36	Segawa et al. 1988
takaoi var. hisauchii (F. Maek.) F. Maek.		24	Ohba et al. 1989
<i>Saruma</i>			
henryi Oliv.		24	Yang, Q.-x. & Peng 1988
ASCLEPIADACEAE			
<i>Caralluma</i>			
europaea (Gussone) N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Cynanchum</i>			
caudatum Maxim.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>Echidnopsis</i>			
framesii A. White & Sloane		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Huernia</i>			
barbata (Masson) Haworth		22	Albers et al. 1988
brevirostris N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
guttata R. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>kennedyana</i> Lavranos		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>loeseneriana</i> Schltr.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>primulina</i> N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Metaplexis</i>			
<i>japonica</i> Makino		24	Ge et al. 1988
<i>Microlooma</i>			
<i>glabratum</i> E. Meyer subsp. <i>glabratum</i>		22	Wanntorp et al. 1988
<i>incanum</i> Decne.		22	Wanntorp et al. 1988
<i>longitubum</i> Schltr.		22	Wanntorp et al. 1988
<i>Ophionella</i>			
<i>arcuata</i> var. <i>mirkinii</i> (Pill.) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Orbea</i>			
<i>namaquensis</i> (N. E. Br.) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>variegata</i> (L.) Haworth		44	Albers et al. 1988
<i>verrucosa</i> (Masson) Leach var. <i>verrucosa</i>		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Pectinaria</i>			
<i>articulata</i> (Aiton) Haworth subsp. <i>articulata</i>		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>articulata</i> subsp. <i>asperiflora</i> (N. E. Br.) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>articulata</i> subsp. <i>borealis</i> Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>articulata</i> subsp. <i>namaquensis</i> (N. E. Br.) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>longipes</i> (N. E. Br.) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>maughanii</i> (R. A. Dyer) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Periploca</i>			
<i>sepium</i> Bunge		22	Ma & Liu 1988
<i>Quaqua</i>			
<i>acutiloba</i> (N. E. Br.) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>incarnata</i> (L. f.) Bruyns var. <i>incarnata</i>		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>inversa</i> var. <i>cincta</i> (Luckhoff) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>marlothii</i> (N. E. Br.) Bruyns		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Stapelia</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> Masson		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>arenosa</i> Luckhoff		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>flavopurpurea</i> Marloth		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>gariepensis</i> Pillans		44	Albers et al. 1988
<i>gigantea</i> N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>macowanii</i> var. <i>conformis</i> (N. E. Br.) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>olivacea</i> N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>similis</i> N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Stapeliopsis</i>			
<i>urniflora</i> Lavranos		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Trichocaulon</i>			
<i>flavum</i> N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>officinale</i> N. E. Br.		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Tridentea</i>			
<i>jucunda</i> (N. E. Br.) Leach var. <i>jucunda</i>		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>jucunda</i> var. <i>cincta</i> (Marloth) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>jucunda</i> var. <i>dinteri</i> (Berger) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>longipes</i> (Luckhoff) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>marientalensis</i> subsp. <i>albipilosa</i> (Giesse) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>parvipuncta</i> (N. E. Br.) Leach var. <i>parvipuncta</i>		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>pedunculata</i> (Masson) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Tromotriche</i>			
<i>thudichumii</i> (Pillans) Leach		22	Albers et al. 1988
<i>Vincetoxicum</i>			
<i>creticum</i> Browicz		22	Montmollin et al. 1986
ASTERACEAE			
<i>Acampelopappus</i>			
<i>shockleyi</i> A. Gray	9II		Seiple et al. 1989
<i>sphaerocephalus</i> (Harvey & Gray) A. Gray	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Acanthospermum</i>			
<i>australe</i> (Loefl.) Kuntze	11II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>hispidum</i> DC.		22	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>hispidum</i> DC.			Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Achillea</i>	11		
<i>alpina</i> L.			
<i>alpina</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> (Hara) Kitam.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>alpina</i> var. <i>camtschatica</i> (Heimerl) Kitam.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>alpina</i> var. <i>pulehra</i> (Koidz.) Kitam.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>asiatica</i> Serg.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>biebersteinii</i> Afan.		36	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>carpatica</i> Blocki ex Dubovik		18	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>collina</i> Becker ex Reichb.		54	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>collina</i> Becker ex Reichb.		36	Kuzmanov et al. 1989
		36	Androschchuk et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>cretica</i> L.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>crithmifolia</i> Waldst. & Kitam.		18, 36	Kuzmanov et al. 1989
<i>distans</i> Waldst. & Kitam.		54	Kuzmanov et al. 1989
<i>inundata</i>		54	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>millefolium</i> f. <i>pineticola</i>		36, 38	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>millefolium</i> f. <i>submillefolium</i>		36	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>millefolium</i> L.		54	Kuzmanov et al. 1989
<i>millefolium</i> L.	18II	54	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>millefolium</i> L.	9		Keil et al. 1988
<i>millefolium</i> L.		45, 54, 63	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>millefolium</i> L.	18		Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>nigrescens</i> (E. Mey.) Rydb.		36	Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>nobilis</i> L.		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>pannonica</i> Scheele		36, 72	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>pannonica</i> Scheele		72	Kuzmanov et al. 1989
<i>pannonica</i> Scheele		72	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>ptarmica</i> var. <i>macrocephala</i> (Rupr.) Ohwi		18	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>ptarmica</i> var. <i>macrocephala</i> (Rupr.) Ohwi		18	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
<i>ptarmica</i> var. <i>yezoensis</i> Kitam.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>santolina</i> L.	9	18	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>setacea</i> Waldst. & Kit.		18	Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>stricta</i> (Koch) Schleicher ex Gremli		54	Kuzmanov et al. 1989
<i>sudetica</i> Opiz		54	Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>Achyropappus</i>			Androschchuk et al. 1984
<i>anthemoides</i> Kunth	10		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Acmella</i>			
<i>brachyglossa</i> Cass.	39II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>decumbens</i> var. <i>affinis</i> (Hooker & Arnott) R. K. Jansen	13		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>oppositifolia</i> (Lam.) R. K. Jansen var. <i>oppositifolia</i>	26II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Acritopappus</i>			
<i>confertus</i> (Gardner) R. King & H. Robinson	9II+1I		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>hagei</i> R. King & H. Robinson	9		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>morii</i> R. King & H. Robinson	9		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>prunifolius</i> R. King & H. Robinson	c.9		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Adenocaulon</i>			
<i>adhaerescens</i> Maxim		46	Seledets & Probatova 1989
<i>chilense</i> Less.		42	Grau et al. 1987
<i>himalaicum</i> Edgew.		46	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>Adenostemma</i>			
<i>involutcratum</i> R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>lavenia</i> (L.) Kuntze		20	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>lavenia</i> (L.) Kuntze	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>lavenia</i> (L.) Kuntze	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>platyphylla</i> Cass.	c.10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>viscosum</i> Forster		20	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>viscosum</i> Forster	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Ageratina</i>			
<i>adenophora</i> (Sprengel) R. King & H. Robinson	51I		Keil et al. 1988
<i>anisochroma</i> (Klatt) King & Robinson	17		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>azangaroensis</i> (Schultz-Bip. ex Wedd.) R. King & H. Robinson	17, c.17, 17II+2B		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>bustamenta</i> (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	17, 51		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>dendroides</i> Sprengel R. King & H. Robinson	c.40		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>herbacea</i> (A. Gray) R. King & H. Robinson	17II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>mairetiana</i> (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	17		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>pseudochilca</i> (Benth.) R. King & H. Robinson	c.42		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Ageratum</i>			
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	10		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	20II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	20		Gill, L. & Ormoigui 1987
<i>conyzoides</i> L.		40	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	20	40	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	10, 20		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>corymbosum</i> Zuccagni	10II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>fastigiatum</i> (Gardner) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>houstonianum</i> Miller		20	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>houstonianum</i> Miller	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>mexicanum</i> Sims		20	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>mexicanum</i> Sims	10		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>rugosum</i> Coulter	20+1-2 fragms.		Robinson et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Agoseris</i>			
aurantiaca (Hook.) E. Greene	17II		Keil et al. 1988
coronopifolia (Urv.) Chambers ex Moore	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
glauca (Pursh) Raf.	18II		Keil et al. 1988
grandiflora (Nutt.) E. Greene	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Ainsliaea</i>			
aptera DC.	12		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>Aldama</i>			
dentata Llave & Lex.	17II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Amberboa</i>			
amberboi (L.) Tzvel.	14		Ghaffari et al. 1989
moschata (L.) DC.	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Ambrosia</i>			
confertiflora DC.	54II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Anaphalis</i>			
adnata DC.	14		Gupta et al. 1989
adnata DC.	14		Gupta & Gill 1989
alpicola Makino		28	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
busua (Buch.-Ham.) Hand.-Mazz.	21		Gupta et al. 1989
busua (Buch.-Ham.) Hand.-Mazz.	21		Gupta & Gill 1988
busua (Buch.-Ham.) Hand.-Mazz.	21		Gupta & Gill 1989
contorta Hook. f.	14		Gupta et al. 1989
darvasica Boriss.		28	Astanova et al. 1989
margaritacea var. angustior (Miquel) Nakai		28	Nishikawa et al. 1979
margaritacea var. angustior (Miquel) Nakai		28	Nishikawa et al. 1988
margaritacea var. intercedens Hara		28+0-9 fragsm.	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>Andryala</i>			
integrifolia L.		18	Iruzuiza et al. 1989
<i>Anisothrix</i>			
integra (Compton) A. Anderb.		14	Anderberg et al. 1988
<i>Antennaria</i>			
alborosea A. Pors. & Pors.		56	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
alpina (L.) Gaertner		56, 70, 112, c.120	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
anaphaloides Rydb.		28	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
aromatica Evert		28	Bayer et al. 1989
corymbosa E. Nelson		28, 56, 84	Bayer et al. 1988
densifolia A. Pors.		28	Bayer et al. 1989
densifolia A. Pors.		28	Bayer et al. 1989
glabrata (Vahl) E. Greene		28	Bayer et al. 1989a
laingii Pors.		56	Dalgaard et al. 1989
lanata (Hook.) E. Greene		56	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
marginata E. Greene		28	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
marginata E. Greene		112	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
microphylla Rydb.		28, 56	Bayer et al. 1988
microphylla Rydb.		28	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
monocephala DC.		28	Bayer et al. 1988
neodioica E. Greene		56, 70	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
neodioica subsp. howellii (E. Greene) Bayer		112	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
parvifolia Nutt.		70, 112	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
rosea E. Greene		70, 112, c.120, c.130, c.140	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
rosulata Rydb.		42, 56, 60, 70	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
rosulata Rydb.		28	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
sedoides E. Greene		28	Bayer et al. 1988
stolonifera A. Pors.		60	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
umbrinella Rydb.		56, 70	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
<i>Anthemis</i>			
aetnensis Schouw		28, 56	Chmielewski & Chinnappa 1988
ammanthus subsp. paleacea Greuter		36	Brullo et al. 1988
arvensis L.	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
calabrica (Arcang.) Brullo, Pavone & Terrasi		18	Hill et al. 1989
cretica subsp. cretica		36	Brullo et al. 1988
cupaniana Tod. ex Nyman		36	Papanicolaou et al. 1986
cupaniana Tod. ex Nyman		36	Brullo et al. 1988
glaberrima (Rech. f.) Greuter		36	Devesa et al. 1988
maritima L.		18	Tzanoudakis & Kypriotakis 1987
messanensis Brullo, Pavone & Terrasi		36	Brullo et al. 1988
rhodocentra Iranshahr		36	Brullo et al. 1988
rigida (Sibth. & Smith) Boiss. & Heldr.	9		Khatoun & Ali 1988
sibthorpii Griseb.	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Aphanostephus</i>			
skirrhobasis (DC.) Trel. var. skirrhobasis		36	Papanicolaou et al. 1986
	31I		Semple et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Arctium</i>			
lappa L.		34	Ge et al. 1989
lappa L.		18, 36	Astanova et al. 1989
lappa L.		36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
minus (Hill) Bernh. x A. tomentosum Miller		36	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>Arctotis</i>			
venusta Norlindh	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Aristeguietia</i>			
pseudarborea (Hieron.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Arnica</i>			
angustifolia subsp. angustifolia		38, 57, 76, 95	Downie et al. 1988
angustifolia subsp. tomentosa (Macoun) G. W. Douglas & G. Ruyle-Douglas		57, 76	Downie et al. 1988
montana L.		38	Semerenko et al. 1989
montana L.		38	Dvořák et al. 1989a
unalaschensis Less.		38	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>Artemisia</i>			
abrotanum L.	9		Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
abrotanum L.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
absinthium L.		18	Semerenko et al. 1989
absinthium L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
absinthium L.		18	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
absinthium var. insipida Stechmann	9	18	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
alba subsp. chitachensis (Coss.) Maire	9		Ouyahya & Viano 1988
arborescens L.	9		Ouyahya & Viano 1988
arctica Less.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1988
atlantica var. maroccana Maire	9	36	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
borealis Pallas		36	Lavrenko et al. 1989
borealis Pallas	9		Dalgaard et al. 1988
californica Less.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
campestris subsp. glutinosa (Gay) Batt.	9	36	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
campestris var. douglasiana (Bess.) Boivin	9	18	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
cana Pursh		36	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
douglasiana Bess.	27	18	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
feddei Léveillé & Vaniot		16	Volkova & Boyko 1989
flahaultii Emb. & Maire	9	18	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
frigida Willd.	9, 9+3B, 18	18, 36	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
herba-alba Asso	9	18	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
herba-alba Asso subsp. herba-alba		36	Vallés Xirau et al. 1987
herba-alba subsp. valentina (Lam.) Masclans	9	18	Vallés Xirau et al. 1987
ifranensis Did.	9	18	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
iwayomogi Kitam.		54	Nishikawa et al. 1986
japonica Thunb.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1988
japonica Thunb.		36, 37	Nishikawa et al. 1984
japonica var. macrocephala Pampan.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1984
keiskeana Miquel		18	Nishikawa et al. 1984
koidzumii Nakai		36	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
koidzumii Nakai		54	Nishikawa et al. 1986
koidzumii Nakai		36	Nishikawa et al. 1988
korshinskyi Kraschen & Polyak.		36	Astanova et al. 1989
longifolia Nutt.	18	36	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
ludoviciana Nutt. var. ludoviciana	9, 18, 36	18	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
ludoviciana subsp. mexicana (Willd.) D. Keck	18		Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
ludoviciana var. gnaphalodes (Nutt.) Torrey & A. Gray	9, 18		Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
macrocephala Jacq.		18	Astanova et al. 1989
mesatlantica Maire		18	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
michauxiana Besser	9, 18	18	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
mongolica (Besser) Fisch. ex Nakai		18	Volkova & Boyko 1989
montana (Nakai) Pampan.		52	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
negrei Ouyahya		56, 58, 63-65	Ouyahya & Viano 1988
neomexicana E. Greene	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
nilagirica Pampan.		54	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
norvegica Fries var. norvegica		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
norvegica var. uralensis Rupr.		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
pacifica Nutt.		18	Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
parviflora Buch.-Ham. ex. Roxb.		18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
parviflora Buch.-Ham. ex. Roxb.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
princeps Pampan.		34	Nishikawa et al. 1986
reptans Ch. Smith	9		Ouyahya & Viano 1988
rhodantha		36	Astanova et al. 1989
rubripes Nakai		16	Nishikawa et al. 1986
rutifolia Stepf. ex Sprengel		18	Astanova et al. 1989
santolinifolia (Turcz. ex Pampan.) Kraschen		18	Astanova et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>schmidtiana</i> Maxim.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>stelleriana</i> Besser		18	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>sylvatica</i> Maxim.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>tridentata</i> subsp. <i>vaseyana</i> (Rydb.) Vasey	9		Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
<i>verlotiorum</i> Lamotte		54	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	9		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		16	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	8		Stahevitch & Wojtas 1988
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Aspilia</i>			
<i>africana</i> var. <i>africana</i>	14		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>africana</i> var. <i>africana</i>	14		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>africana</i> var. <i>ambigua</i> C. D. Adams	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>africana</i> var. <i>ambigua</i> C. D. Adams	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>africana</i> var. <i>guineensis</i> (O. Hoffm. & Muschl.) C. D. Adams	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>africana</i> var. <i>guineensis</i> (O. Hoffm. & Muschl.) C. D. Adams	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Aster</i>			
<i>ageratoides</i> f. <i>yezoensis</i> (Kitam. & Hara) Ohwi		36	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>ageratoides</i> subsp. <i>leiophyllus</i> (Franchet & Savat.) Kitamura		36+0-4B	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>ageratoides</i> subsp. <i>ovatus</i> Kitam.	18+0-1B	36	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>ageratoides</i> Turcz.		18, 27, 36, 45, 54	Irfune et al. 1989
<i>ageratoides</i> Turcz.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>ageratoides</i> Turcz. subsp. <i>ageratoides</i>		18+0-2B	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>alpigenus</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Cronq.		18, 36	Simple et al. 1989
<i>alpinus</i> L.		18, 27	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>anomalus</i> Engelm.		16	Simple et al. 1989
<i>asperulus</i> Nees	27		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>borealis</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Prov.		16, 32	Simple et al. 1989
<i>bracteolatus</i> Nutt.		16	Simple et al. 1989
<i>breweri</i> (A. Gray) Semple	9II		Simple et al. 1988
<i>ciliolatus</i> Lindley x <i>lanceolatus</i>		48	Simple et al. 1989
<i>cordifolius</i> L.		16, 32	Simple et al. 1989
<i>cordifolius</i> L.		16+0-2B, 27-32	Legault & Brouillet 1989
<i>creticus</i> (Gand.) Rech. f.		18	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>creticus</i> (Gand.) Rech. f.		18	Phitos et al. 1989
<i>divaricatus</i> L.		18	Simple et al. 1989
<i>dumosus</i> L.		16, 32	Simple et al. 1989
<i>glaucoides</i> Torrey & A. Gray		18	Simple et al. 1989
<i>glehnii</i> Fr. Schm.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>x herveyi</i> A. Gray		72	Lamboy et al. 1988
<i>hesperius</i> var. <i>wootonii</i> Greene	32		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>integrifolius</i> Nutt.		18	Simple et al. 1989
<i>jonesiae</i> Lamboy		72	Lamboy et al. 1988
<i>laevis</i> L. var. <i>laevis</i>		48	Simple et al. 1989
<i>laevis</i> var. <i>guadalupensis</i> A. G. Jones	24II		Simple et al. 1989
<i>lanceolatus</i> subsp. <i>hesperium</i> (A. Gray) Semple & Chmielewski		64	Simple et al. 1989
<i>lanceolatus</i> subsp. <i>lanceolatus</i>		64	Simple et al. 1989
<i>lanceolatus</i> subsp. <i>lanceolatus</i> x <i>A. pilosus</i>		48	Simple et al. 1989
<i>lateriflorus</i> (L.) Britton var. <i>lateriflorus</i>		16	Simple et al. 1989
<i>lateriflorus</i> var. <i>tenuipes</i> Wieg.		16	Simple et al. 1989
<i>lentus</i> E. Greene	32II		Simple et al. 1989
<i>lowrieanus</i> Porter		16	Simple et al. 1989
<i>maackii</i> Regel		18	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>macrophyllus</i> L.		72	Simple et al. 1989
<i>macrophyllus</i> L.		72	Lamboy et al. 1988
<i>miquelianus</i> Hara		18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>mirabilis</i> Torrey & A. Gray		18	Lamboy et al. 1988
<i>novae-angliae</i> L.	5II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>occidentalis</i> (Nutt.) Torrey & A. Gray		16, 32, 40	Simple et al. 1989
<i>ontarionis</i> Wieg.		32	Simple et al. 1989
<i>oregonensis</i> (Nutt.) Cronq.	9II		Simple et al. 1989
<i>peduncularis</i> Wall ex Nees	27		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>peduncularis</i> Wall ex Nees	27		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>pilosus</i> var. <i>pringlei</i> (A. Gray) S. F. Blake		48	Simple et al. 1989
<i>pilosus</i> Willd. var. <i>pilosus</i>		32	Simple et al. 1989
<i>pilosus</i> Willd. var. <i>pilosus</i>		32, 40, 48	Chmielewski & Semple 1989
<i>prenanthoides</i> Muhl.		32	Simple et al. 1989
<i>priceae</i> Britton		64	Simple et al. 1989
<i>pumiceus</i> L.		16	Simple et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>radulinus</i> A. Gray		27	Semple et al. 1989
<i>reticulatus</i> Pursh	9II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>savatieri</i> Mak.		18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>saxicastellii</i> J. Campbell & Medley		54	Campbell & Medley 1989
<i>scaber</i> Thunb.		18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>scaber</i> Thunb.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>shortii</i> Lindley		16, 32	Semple et al. 1989
<i>sibiricus</i> L.		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>spectabilis</i> Aiton		72	Lamboy et al. 1988
<i>squamatus</i> (Sprengel) Hieron.	10		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>subulatus</i> var. <i>ligulatus</i> Shinn.	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>tenuifolius</i> L. var. <i>tenuifolius</i>		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>thomsonii</i> C. B. Clarke	9+0-4B		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>tripolium</i> L.		18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>undulatus</i> L.		32	Semple et al. 1989
<i>wasatchensis</i> (M. E. Jones) S. F. Blake		18	Semple et al. 1989
<i>Asteriscus</i>			
<i>maritimus</i> (L.) Less.	6		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>Astranthium</i>			
<i>condimentum</i> DeJong	3II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Austrobrickellia</i>			
<i>patens</i> (Don ex Hook. & Arn.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Austro eupatorium</i>			
<i>chaparense</i> (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Ayapana</i>			
<i>amygdalina</i> (Lam.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Baccharis</i>			
<i>brachyphylla</i> A. Gray	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>dracunculifolia</i> DC.	9		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>leptophylla</i> DC.	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>notosergha</i> Griseb.	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>petiolata</i> DC.	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>pingraea</i> f. <i>pingraea</i>	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>revoluta</i> Kunth	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>rufescens</i> var. <i>ventanica</i> Cabrera	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>thesioides</i> Kunth	9+3-4s		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Bahia</i>			
<i>dissecta</i> (A. Gray) Britton		36	Keil et al. 1988
<i>woodhousei</i> A. Gray	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Bahianthus</i>			
<i>viscidus</i> (Baker) R. King & H. Robinson	10, c.10, c.12		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Baileya</i>			
<i>multiradiata</i> Harvey & A. Gray	16		Keil et al. 1988
<i>pauciradiata</i> Harvey & A. Gray ex A. Gray	16II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>pleniradiata</i> Harvey & A. Gray	16		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Barkhausia</i>			
<i>kotschyana</i> Boiss.		8	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>Barroetia</i>			
<i>pavonii</i> A. Gray	9II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Bejaranoa</i>			
<i>balansae</i> (Hieron.) R. King & H. Robinson	10, c.20		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Bellis</i>			
<i>annua</i> subsp. <i>annua</i>	9		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>azorica</i> Hochst.	36		Devesa & Gomez 1988
<i>perennis</i> L.		18	Murthy et al. 1988
<i>perennis</i> L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Benitoa</i>			
<i>occidentalis</i> (H. M. Hall) Keck	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Bidens</i>			
<i>aquisquama</i> (Fern.) Sherff	36II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>alba</i> var. <i>radiata</i> (Schultz-Bip.) Ballard	24		Keil et al. 1988
<i>andicola</i> var. <i>descomposita</i> O. Kuntze	12		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>bipinnata</i> L.	36		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>bipinnata</i> L.	11		Keil et al. 1988
<i>bipinnata</i> L.	36		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>biternata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff	36		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>biternata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff	36		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>biternata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff	36		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>biternata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff	36		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>cernua</i> L.	12		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>cernua</i> L.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>cernua</i> L.	12		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>cynapiifolia</i> Kunth	12II		Keil et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>frondosa</i> L.		48	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>odorata</i> Cav. aff. var. <i>chilpancingensis</i> Ballard	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>odorata</i> var. <i>calicicola</i> (Greenman) Ballard	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>odorata</i> var. <i>oaxacensis</i> Ballard	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>pilosa</i> L.	12, 48		Gill, L. & Ormoigui 1988
<i>pilosa</i> L.	12, 48		Gill, L. & Ormoigui 1987
<i>pilosa</i> L.	36		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>pilosa</i> var. <i>minor</i> (Blume) Sherff		72	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>pilosa</i> var. <i>pilosa</i>	36II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>radiata</i> var. <i>pinnatifida</i> (Turcz.) Kitam.		48	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>serrulata</i> (Poiret) Desf.	10II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>triplinervia</i> Kunth	24II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>wallichii</i> DC.	36		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>Bishevnia</i>			
<i>boliviensis</i> R. King & H. Robinson	c.10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Blainvillea</i>			
<i>aemella</i> (L. f.) Phil.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>rhomboidea</i> Cass.	17		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Blumea</i>			
<i>barbata</i> DC.	8	16	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>belangeriana</i> DC.	36		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>bifoliata</i> DC.	18	36	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>fistulosa</i> (Roxb.) Kurz	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>fistulosa</i> (Roxb.) Kurz		30	Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>jacquemontii</i> Hook. f.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>lacera</i> (Burm.) DC.	11		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>lacera</i> var. <i>glandulosa</i>	18+3B	36	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>laciniata</i> (Roxb.) DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>lanceolaria</i> (Roxb.) Druce	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>malabarica</i> Hook. f.	18	36	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>malcolmii</i> Hook. f.		16	Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>membranacea</i> (Wall.) DC.	9		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>membranacea</i> var. <i>gardneri</i>	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>membranacea</i> var. <i>jacquemontii</i> (Hook. f.) Rand	9		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>mollis</i> (D. Don) Merr.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>mollis</i> DC.	9+1B		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>oxydonta</i> DC.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>virens</i> DC.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>wightiana</i> DC.	9+1-2B	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Boltonia</i>			
<i>lautureana</i> Deb.		c.90	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>Brachyclados</i>			
<i>lycioides</i> Don	23+0-2B		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Brachyscome</i>			
<i>dichromosomatica</i> C. R. Carter		4, 5	Nagl & Pfeifer 1988
<i>formosa</i> P. S. Short	9		Short et al. 1988
<i>halophila</i> P. S. Short	9		Short et al. 1988
<i>iberidifolia</i> Benth.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Breea</i>			
<i>setosa</i> (M. Bieb.) Kitam.		34	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>Brickellia</i>			
<i>argyrolepis</i> Robinson	9		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>betonicifolia</i> A. Gray	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>betonicifolia</i> A. Gray	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>chenopodina</i> (E. Greene ex Wootton & Standley)	9II		Keil et al. 1988
B. Robinson			
<i>grandiflora</i> (Hook.) Nutt.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Cacalia</i>			
<i>aureolata</i> var. <i>bulbifera</i> Koidz.		118	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
<i>aureolata</i> var. <i>bulbifera</i> Koidz.		120	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>aureolata</i> var. <i>kamtschatica</i> (Maxim.) Matsum.		60, 120	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>delphinifolia</i> Siebold & Zucc.		52	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
<i>hastata</i> L.		60	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>hastata</i> subsp. <i>tanakae</i> (Fr. & Sav.) H. Koyama		90	Tamura & Koyama 1989
<i>hastata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i> (Kitam.) Ohwi		60	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
<i>plantaginea</i> (Raf.) Shinn.			Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Caesulia</i>	27		
<i>axillaris</i> Roxb.			
<i>Calea</i>	7		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>quadrifolia</i> Pruski & Urbatsch			
<i>ternifolia</i> var. <i>ternifolia</i>	19		Pruski & Urbatsch 1988
<i>Calendula</i>	18		Keil et al. 1988
<i>arvensis</i> L.			
<i>maritima</i> Guss.	22		Aparicio et al. 1989
		32	Devesa et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>officinalis</i> L.		32	Czapik et al. 1989
<i>officinalis</i> L.	16		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>officinalis</i> L.		32	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>officinalis</i> L.	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>stellata</i> Cav.	7		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>suffruticosa</i> subsp. <i>fulgida</i> (Rafin.) Ohle	16		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>tripterocarpa</i> Rupr.	15		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>Callistephus</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Campuloclinium</i>			
<i>megacephalum</i> (Martius ex Baker) R. King & H. Robinson	20-22, c.10II+c.10B		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Carduus</i>			
<i>crispus</i> L.		16, 18	Ge et al. 1989
<i>crispus</i> L.		16, 18	Barkalov et al. 1989
<i>defloratus</i> L.		20+0-4B, 22+0-4B	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>fasciculiflorus</i> Viv.		22	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>litiginosus</i> Nocca & Balbis		32	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>nutans</i> L.	20		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>nutans</i> subsp. <i>leiophyllus</i> (Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>nutans</i> subsp. <i>macrocephalus</i> (Desf.) Nyman	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>pycnocephalus</i> L.	31		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>tenuiflorus</i> Curtis	27		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>transcaspicus</i> subsp. <i>macrocephalus</i> (Arenes) Kazmi	17		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>Carlina</i>			
<i>corymbosa</i> subsp. <i>curetum</i> (Heldr.) Rech. f.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>diaea</i> (Rech. f.) Meusel & Kaestner		20	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>sicula</i> Ten.		18	Devesa et al. 1988
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		20	Semerenco et al. 1989
<i>Carpesium</i>			
<i>abrotanoides</i> L.		36, 40	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>macrocephalum</i> Franchet & Savat.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>triste</i> Maxim.		40	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>Carthamus</i>			
<i>lanatus</i> subsp. <i>turkestanicus</i> (M. Pop.) Hamet	32		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>leucocaulos</i> Sibth. & Smith	10		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>oxyacantha</i> M. Bieb.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>oxyacanthus</i> M. Bieb.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>tinctorius</i> L.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>Catananche</i>			
<i>caerulea</i> L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Celmisia</i>			
<i>gracilentia</i> Hook. f. x <i>Olearia arborescens</i> (Forst. f.) Ckn. & Laing		108	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>spedenii</i> Simpson		108	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Centaurea</i>			
<i>acicularis</i> var. <i>urvillei</i> Boiss.		20	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>aegialophila</i> Wagenitz		22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>ammocyanus</i> Boiss.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>argentea</i> L.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>argentea</i> L.		18	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>aucheri</i> subsp. <i>elbursensis</i> Wagenitz	9		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>aucheri</i> subsp. <i>szowitzii</i> (Boiss.) Wagenitz	9		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>behen</i> L.	18		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>bruguierana</i> subsp. <i>belangeriana</i> (DC.) Bornm.	10		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>busambarensis</i> Guss.		18	Devesa et al. 1988
<i>carduiformis</i> subsp. <i>iranicus</i> Wagenitz	10		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>chrysocephala</i> Phitos & Georgiadis		18	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>clementei</i> Boiss. ex DC.	10		Luque et al. 1988
<i>cyaneus</i> L.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>cytherea</i> Rech.		20	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>depressa</i> M. Bieb.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>ebenoides</i> Heldr.		20	Phitos et al. 1989
<i>ebenoides</i> Heldr.		20	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>graeca</i> Griseb.		20	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>hyalolepis</i>	11		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>iberica</i> Trev.	10		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>idaea</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>jacea</i> L.		44	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>lactucifolia</i> Boiss.		20	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>macedonica</i> Boiss.		20	Routsis & Georgiadis 1988
<i>montana</i> L.		44	Lippert & Heubl 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>oliverana</i> DC.		22	Routsi & Georgiadis 1988
<i>oliverana</i> DC.		22	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>pannonica</i> (Heuff.) Simk.		22	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>parlatoris</i> Heldr.		18	Devesa et al. 1988
<i>pectinata</i> L.		22	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>phrygia</i> L.		22	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>phrygia</i> L.		22	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>poculatoris</i> Greuter		18	Routsi & Georgiadis 1988
<i>poculatoris</i> Greuter		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>psilacantha</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		20	Routsi & Georgiadis 1988
<i>raphanina</i> Smith		20	Routsi & Georgiadis 1988
<i>redempta</i> Heldr.		20	Routsi & Georgiadis 1988
<i>redempta</i> Heldr.		20	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>redempta</i> Heldr.		20	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>repens</i> L.	13		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>salonitana</i> Vis.		20, 40	Baltisberger & Lippert 1987
<i>scabiosa</i> L.		20+0-6B	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>scabiosa</i> L.		20, 20+6B, 20±1-2A+1- 2B	Tsitlenok & Pulkina 1989
<i>scabiosa</i> L.		20	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>sibirica</i> L.		30	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>solstitialis</i> L.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>sonchifolia</i> L.		44	Routsi & Georgiadis 1988
<i>tauromentana</i> Guss.		20	Devesa et al. 1988
<i>triumfetti</i> All.		22	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>triumfetti</i> All.		22	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>triumfetti</i> subsp. <i>aligera</i> (Gugler) Dostál		22	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>ustulata</i> DC.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>virgata</i> subsp. <i>squarrosa</i>	18		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>zuvandica</i> (Sosn.) Sosn.		30	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
<i>Centipeda</i>			
<i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Asch.		20	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Asch.	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Centratherum</i>			
<i>anthelminticum</i> (L.) Kuntze	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>courtallense</i> Benth.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>molle</i> (Wall.) Benth. & Hook.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>phyllolaenum</i> (DC.) Benth.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>punctatum</i> Cass.	16		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Chaenactis</i>			
<i>carphoclinia</i> A. Gray	18II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>glabriuscula</i> var. <i>lanosa</i> (DC.) H. M. Hall	6II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>stevioides</i> Hook. & Arn.	5		Keil et al. 1988
<i>xantiana</i> A. Gray	5II, 6II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Chaetanthera</i>			
<i>glabrata</i> (DC.) Meigen		28	Grau et al. 1987
<i>linearis</i> Poepp. ex Less.		22	Grau et al. 1987
<i>linearis</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> Phil.		24	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Chaptalia</i>			
<i>archavaletai</i> Hieron.	c.50		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>nutans</i> (L.) Polak.	24		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Chardinia</i>			
<i>orientalis</i> (L.) Kuntze		22	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>Chersodoma</i>			
<i>argentina</i> Cabrera		20	Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Chiliotrichiopsis</i>			
<i>keideli</i>		54	Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Chondrilla</i>			
<i>juncea</i> L.		14	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>juncea</i> L.		15	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
<i>Chromolaena</i>			
<i>arnottiana</i> (Griseb.) R. King & H. Robinson	27-30I, 8- 9II+10-12I		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>collina</i> (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>cryptantha</i> (Schultz-Bip. ex Baker) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>pseudinsignis</i> R. King & H. Robinson	c.10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>tunariensis</i> (Hieron.) R. King & H. Robinson	11II+1I		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Chrysanthellum</i>			
<i>americanum</i> (L.) Vatke	8		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>americanum</i> (L.) Vatke	8		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>indicum</i> var. <i>mexicanum</i> (Greenman) B. Turner	8II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>involutum</i> P. G. Wilson	8II		Keil et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>michoacanum</i> B. Turner	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>			
arcticum L.		18	Nishikawa & Kobayashi 1989
boreale (Makino) Makino	(8-9)(-10)	18	Tanaka et al. 1989
coronarum L.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
coronarum L.		18	Sato, S. 1988
frutescens L.	irr.	27	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
hortorum Bailey	27		Gupta & Gill 1989
indicum L.		36, 54	Kamiaka & Yonezawa 1989
lavandulaefolium var. sianense Kitam.	9, (10, 11)	18	Tanaka et al. 1989
leucanthemum L.	9, 18		Gupta et al. 1989
leucanthemum L.	9, 18		Gupta & Gill 1989
segetum L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
vulgare var. boreale (Fisch.) Makino ex Makino		18	Nishikawa et al. 1988
& Nemoto			
wakasaense Shimot. x morifolium		62	Nakata et al. 1989
yezoense Maekawa		90	Nishikawa & Kobayashi 1989
<i>Chrysopsis</i>			
mariana (L.) Ell.	4II		Semple et al. 1989
pilosa Nutt.	4II		Keil et al. 1988
villosa (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Chrysanthamnus</i>			
greenei var. linifolius (Rydb.) H. M. Hall & Clements	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
nauseosus subsp. bigelowii (A. Gray) H. M. Hall & Clements	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
nauseosus subsp. hololeucus (A. Gray) H. M. Hall & Clements	9II		Keil et al. 1988
viscidiflorus (Hook.) Nutt.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Cichorium</i>			
intybus L.	9		Ghaffari et al. 1989
intybus L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
spinosum L.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Cirsium</i>			
aomorense Nakai		34	Nishikawa et al. 1984
argyranthum DC.	17		Gupta et al. 1989
arvense (L.) Scop.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
heianum Koidz.		34	Nishikawa et al. 1984
kamtschaticum Ledeb.		68	Nishikawa et al. 1982
kamtschaticum Ledeb.		68	Nishikawa et al. 1988
maackii Maxim.		34, 36	Barkalov et al. 1989
morinifolium Boiss. & Heldr.	17		Montmollin et al. 1986
occidentale (Nutt.) Jepson var. occidentale	15II		Keil et al. 1988
occidentale var. compactum Hoover	15II		Keil et al. 1988
(oleraceum x palustre) x oleraceum & palustre		34	Buttler et al. 1989
pallidum Wootton & Standley	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
parryi (A. Gray) Petrak	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
pectinellum A. Gray		34, 68	Nishikawa et al. 1984
pendulum Fisch. ex DC.		34	Nishikawa et al. 1984
scabrum (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte		34	Devesa et al. 1988
undulatum (Nutt.) Sprengel	13		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
vlavosianum Fisch.		28, 34	Barkalov et al. 1989
waldsteinii Rouy		20	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
wallichii DC.	17		Gupta et al. 1989
wallichii DC.	17		Gupta & Gill 1988
wallichii DC.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Clibadium</i>			
surinamense L.	16		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Cnicus</i>			
benedictus L.	11		Ghaffari et al. 1989
wallichii Hook. f.	17		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Conocliniopsis</i>			
prasiifolia (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	10, c.10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Conoclinium</i>			
coelestinum (L.) DC.	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Coryza</i>			
egyptiaca (L.) Ait. var. egyptiaca	9		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
burkartii Zardini	18		Hunziker et al. 1989a
canadensis (L.) Cronq.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
canadensis (L.) Cronq.	9		Keil et al. 1988
filaginoides (DC.) Hieron.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
japonica (Thunb.) Less.	9		Gupta et al. 1989
japonica (Thunb.) Less.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
leucantha (D. Don) Ludlow & Raven	9		Gupta & Gill 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>notobellidiastrum</i> Grisebach	9		Hunziker et al. 1989a
aff. <i>sophiifolia</i> Kunth	9		Keil et al. 1988
<i>stricta</i> Willd.	9		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>stricta</i> Willd.	9+1B		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>stricta</i> Willd.	9, 18		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>subscaposa</i> O. Hoffm.	9		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Coreocarpus</i>			
<i>arizonicus</i> (A. Gray) S. F. Blake var. <i>arizonicus</i>	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>arizonicus</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> (Robinson & Fern.) S. F. Blake	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>congregatus</i> (S. F. Blake) E. B. Smith	9		Smith et al. 1989
<i>cronquistii</i> Sherff	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>dissectus</i> (Benth.) S. F. Blake	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>hintonii</i> Sherff	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>insularis</i> (Brandege) E. B. Smith	11		Smith et al. 1989
<i>parthenioides</i> var. <i>heterocarpus</i> (A. Gray) S. F. Blake	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>parthenioides</i> var. <i>involutus</i> (E. Greene) E. B. Smith	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>parthenioides</i> var. <i>parthenioides</i>	12, 12+1-2B		Smith et al. 1989
<i>sanpedroensis</i> E. B. Smith	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>sonoranus</i> Sherff	12		Smith et al. 1989
<i>Coreopsis</i>			
<i>auriculata</i> L.	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>bigelovii</i> (A. Gray) H. M. Hall	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>californica</i> var. <i>californica</i>	12		Keil et al. 1988
<i>grandiflora</i> Nutt. ex Champ.	14	26	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>grandiflora</i> Nutt. ex Champ.	13		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>maritima</i> (Nutt.) Hook. f.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>tinctoria</i> Nutt.	12II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>tinctoria</i> Nutt.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Corethrogyne</i>			
<i>californica</i> var. <i>obovata</i> (Benth.) Kuntze	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>flaginifolia</i> var. <i>brevicula</i> (E. Greene) Canby	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>flaginifolia</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> Canby	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>flaginifolia</i> var. <i>robusta</i> E. Greene	5II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>flaginifolia</i> var. <i>sessilis</i> (E. Greene) Canby	5II	10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>flaginifolia</i> var. <i>virgata</i> (Benth.) A. Gray	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>leucophylla</i> (Lindley) Jepson	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Cosmos</i>			
<i>bipinnatus</i> Cav.		24	Ohri et al. 1988
<i>bipinnatus</i> Cav.	12		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>bipinnatus</i> Cav.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>caudatus</i> Kunth	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>parviflorus</i> (Jacq.) Pers.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>sulphureus</i> Cav.		24	Ohri et al. 1988
<i>sulphureus</i> Cav.	12		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>sulphureus</i> Cav.	12		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>sulphureus</i> Cav.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Cotula</i>			
<i>anthemoides</i> L.			
<i>australis</i> (Sieb. ex Sprengel) Hook. f.	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>australis</i> (Sieb. ex Sprengel) Hook. f.	18		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Cousinia</i>			
<i>calocephala</i> Jaub. & Spach		24	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
<i>gabrieljaniae</i> Takhtajan & Tamanjan		24	Takhtajan & Tamanjan 1988
<i>gaubae</i> Bormm.		24	Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>stocksii</i> Winkler	13II		Khatoun & Ali 1988
<i>Crassocephalum</i>			
<i>baoulense</i> (Hutch. & Dalziel) Milne-Redh.	10		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>bougheyianum</i> C.D. Adams	12		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	20		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	20	40	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>montuosum</i> (S. Moore) Milne-Redh.	24		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>rubens</i> (Jacq.) S. Moore misc. cultivars	10, 12		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>sarcobasis</i> (DC.) S. Moore	16		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
sp.	16		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Crepis</i>			
<i>alpestris</i> (Jacq.) Tausch		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>alpina</i> L.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>aspera</i> L.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>aurea</i> (L.) Cass.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>aurea</i> (L.) Cass.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>auriculifolia</i> Sieber ex Sprengel		10	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>biennis</i> L.		10	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
		40	Ikeda et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>blattarioides</i> (L.) Vill.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>bungei</i> Ledeb.		8	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>bursifolia</i> L.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.		6	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.		6	Ikeda-Komatsu et al. 1989
<i>capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.		6	Noguchi & Ohno 1989
<i>capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.		6+1B	Geber & Schweizer 1988
<i>capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.		6+0-3B	Maluszynska & Schweizer 1989
<i>capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.		6+1B	Parker et al. 1989
<i>capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.		6	Parker et al. 1976
<i>chrysanth</i> (Ledeb.) Turcz.		8+0-1B	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>chrysanth</i> (Ledeb.) Turcz.		8, 12	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>chrysanth</i> (Ledeb.) Turcz.		8	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>conyzifolia</i> (Gouan) A. Kerner		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>crocea</i> (Lam.) Bab.		16	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>dioscoridis</i> L.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>dioscoridis</i> L.		8	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>foetida</i> subsp. <i>commutata</i> (Sprengel) Bab.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>foetida</i> subsp. <i>commutata</i> (Sprengel) Bab.		10	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>foetida</i> subsp. <i>rhoeadifolia</i> (M. Bieb.) Čelak.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>foetida</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> (Bisch.) Bab.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>gymnopus</i> Koidz.		8	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>hokkaidoensis</i> Bab.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> Benth.	8		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>japonica</i> Benth.	8		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>lyrata</i> (L.) Froelich		12	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>multicaulis</i> Ledeb.		10	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>multicaulis</i> Ledeb.		10	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>neglecta</i> L.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>palaestina</i> (Boiss.) Bornm.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>paludosa</i> (L.) Moench		12+0-2B	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>pannonica</i> (Jack.) C. Koch		8+0-1B, 8+4B, 9, 10, 11, etc.	Nazarova et al. 1988a
<i>pontana</i> (L.) Dalla Torre		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>pulchra</i> L.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>pulchra</i> L.		8	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>raulini</i> Boiss.		10	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>rubra</i> L.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>sancta</i> (L.) Bab.	5II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>schimper</i> Schultz-Bip.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>setosa</i> Haller f.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>sibirica</i> L.		10	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>sibirica</i> L.		10+0-3B	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>sibirica</i> L.		10, 10+3B	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>sibirica</i> L.		10+0-4B, 10+1A+0-2B, 10±1A+1B	Tsitlenok & Pulkina 1989
<i>sonchifolia</i> (M. Bieb.) C. Meyer		8	Magulaev et al. 1989b
<i>tectorum</i> L.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>terglouensis</i> (Hacq.) A. Kerner		12	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i> (Thuill.) Thell.		8	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i> (Thuill.) Thell.		8	Ikeda-Komatsu et al. 1989
<i>zacintha</i> (L.) Bab.		6	Ikeda et al. 1988
<i>Critoniella</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> (Kunth) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Cronquistianthus</i>			
<i>chachapoyensis</i> R. King & H. Robinson	c.10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Croptilon</i>			
<i>divaricatum</i> var. <i>divaricatum</i>	4II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>divaricatum</i> var. <i>hookerianum</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Shinn.		12	Semple et al. 1989
<i>Crupina</i>			
<i>crupinastrum</i> (Moris) Vis.	14II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>vulgaris</i> Cass.		30	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>Cyathocline</i>			
<i>purpurea</i> (D. Don) Kuntze	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Cynara</i>			
<i>scolymus</i> L.		34	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Dahlia</i>			
<i>coccinea</i> Cav.	16		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>pinnata</i> Cav.	32		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Dendranthema</i>			
<i>arcticum</i> subsp. <i>maekawanum</i> Kitam.		90	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>indicum</i> (L.) Des Moul.		18	Du, B.-q., et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>indicum</i> var. <i>aromaticum</i> Des Moul.		18	Du, B.-q., et al. 1989
<i>nakongense</i> (Nakai) Tzvel.		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>weyrichii</i> (Maxim.) Tzvelev.		71	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>Desmanthodium</i>			
<i>fruticosum</i> Greenman	18II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>fruticosum</i> Greenman	17II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Dichrocephala</i>			
<i>chrysanthemifolia</i> (Blume) DC.	9		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>integrifolia</i> (L. f.) Kuntze	9		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>integrifolia</i> (L. f.) Kuntze	9		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>integrifolia</i> (L. f.) Kuntze	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>latifolia</i> DC.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Dicoma</i>			
<i>schinzii</i> O. Hoffm.		22	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>			
<i>pluvialis</i> (L.) Moench	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Disynaphia</i>			
<i>halimifolia</i> (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Doronicum</i>			
<i>carpaticum</i> (Griseb. & Schenk) Nyman		60	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
<i>clusii</i> (All.) Tausch		120	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
<i>columnnac</i> Ten.		60	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>Dugaldia</i>			
<i>hoopesii</i> (A. Gray) Rydb.	15II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Dyssodia</i>			
<i>decipiens</i> (Bartling) M. C. Johnston & B. Turner	13II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>glandulosa</i> (Cav.) O. Hoffm.	13II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>papposa</i> (Vent.) A. Hitchc.	13II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>porophyllum</i> (Cav.) Cav.	13II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>tagetiflora</i> Lag.	13II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>tenuifolia</i> (Cass.) Loes.	8		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Eastwoodia</i>			
<i>elegans</i> Brandege	9II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Echinops</i>			
<i>commutatus</i> Juratzka		30	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>echinatus</i> Roxb.	14		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>ritro</i> L.	16		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>sphaerocephalus</i> L.		32	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>spinosissimus</i> subsp. <i>bithynicus</i> (Boiss.) Kozuh.		28	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>spinosissimus</i> Turra	14		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>taekholmiana</i> A. Amin	14		Amin et al. 1987
<i>Eclipta</i>			
<i>alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	11	22	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	11		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	c.11		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	11		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.		22	Ge et al. 1989
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	11		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Egletes</i>			
<i>prostrata</i> (Sw.) Kuntze	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Elephantopus</i>			
<i>mollis</i> Kunth	11II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>scaber</i> L.	11	22	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>scaber</i> L.	11		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>spicatus</i> B. Juss. ex Aubl.	13II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>			
<i>ruderalis</i> (Sw.) Schultz-Bip.	10		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>ruderalis</i> (Sw.) Schultz-Bip.	10		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Emilia</i>			
<i>coccinea</i> (Sims) G. Don	5		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>flammea</i> Cass.	5	10	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>fosbergii</i> Nicolson	10		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>praetermissa</i> Milne-Redh.	12		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	5		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	5		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	5	10	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	5		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	5		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Encelia</i>			
<i>densifolia</i> C. Clark & Kyhos	18		Clark et al. 1988
<i>Engelmannia</i>			
<i>pinnatifida</i> Nutt.	9II		Freeman & Brooks 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Epilasia</i>			
hemilasia (Bunge) Clarke		12	Astanova et al. 1989
mirabilis Lipsch.		12	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>Erechtites</i>			
valerianaefolia (Wolf) DC.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Ericameria</i>			
arborescens (A. Gray) E. Greene	9II		Keil et al. 1988
arborescens (A. Gray) E. Greene subsp. arborescens	9II		Semple et al. 1989
cuneata (A. Gray) McClatchie	9II		Semple et al. 1989
ericoides (Less.) Jepson	9II		Semple et al. 1989
laricifolia (A. Gray) Shinn.	9II		Semple et al. 1989
pinifolia (A. Gray) H. M. Hall		18	Semple et al. 1989
<i>Erigeron</i>			
acomanus Spellenb. & P. Knight	9II		Spellenberg & Knight 1989
acris L.		18	Lavrenko et al. 1988
acris L.		18	Astanova et al. 1989
acris L.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1981
acris L.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1982
annuus (L.) Pers.		18+0-9B	Rudyka et al. 1988
bellioides DC.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
bonariensis L.	27		Gupta et al. 1989
bonariensis L.	27		Gupta & Gill 1988
bonariensis L.	13, 27		Gupta & Gill 1989
bonariensis L.	9II		Semple et al. 1989
breweri Gray		18	Febles et al. 1989
cabrerae Dittrich		36	Gupta et al. 1989
canadensis L.	9	18	Hill et al. 1989
canadensis L.		54	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
canadensis L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
canadensis L.	9		Khattoon & Ali 1988
cyanactis Rech. f.		27	Ward & Spellenberg 1988
divergens Torrey & A. Gray		27	Keil et al. 1988
divergens Torrey & A. Gray		18	Strother & Ferlatte 1988
eatonii var. plantagineus (E. Greene) Cronq.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
flagellaris A. Gray	9		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
floribundus (Kunth) Schultz-Bip.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
foliosus var. blochmaniae (E. Greene) H. M. Hall	9II		Keil et al. 1988
formosissimus var. formosissimus	9II		Semple et al. 1989
glaucus Ker Gawler		36	Dalgaard et al. 1989
humilis R. Graham	18	36	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
karvinskianus DC.		36	Gupta & Gill 1988
karvinskianus DC.		36	Gupta & Gill 1989
karvinskianus DC.		18	Astanova et al. 1989
khorossanicus Boriss.		18	Strother & Ferlatte 1988
lassenianus E. Greene	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
lepidopodus (Rob. & Fern.) Nesom	9		Khattoon & Ali 1988
leptocladus Rech. f.	9		Gupta et al. 1989
multicaulis DC.	9II		Semple et al. 1989
nematophyllus Rydb.		18	Hill et al. 1989
philadelphicus L.		18	Morton et al. 1988
philadelphicus L. subsp. philadelphicus		18	Morton et al. 1988
philadelphicus subsp. provancheri Boivin		18	Morton et al. 1988
philadelphicus var. glabra Henry	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
platyphyllus E. Greene	9II		Keil et al. 1988
platyphyllus E. Greene		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
politus Fries		18	Hill et al. 1989
pulchellus Michaux		18	Douglas & Packer 1988
salishii G. Douglas & Packer	9		Brunsfeld & Nesom 1989
salmonensis Brunsfeld & Nesom	9II		Semple et al. 1989
simplex E. Greene		18	Strother & Ferlatte 1988
sonnei E. Greene	c.9II		Semple et al. 1989
strigosus Muehl. ex Willd.	9II	27	Keil et al. 1988
strigosus Muehl. ex Willd.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1988
thunbergii var. glabratus (A. Gray) A. Gray	9II		Ralston et al. 1989
unguiphyllus Nesom			
<i>Eriophyllum</i>			
lanosum (A. Gray) A. Gray	4		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Espeletia</i>			
grandiflora Kunth	19		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Eupatorium</i>			
amplum Benth.	41		Hunziker et al. 1989a
argentinum Ariza Espinar	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
arnottianum Griseb.	11+1-2B		Hunziker et al. 1989a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>chinense</i> var. <i>oppositifolium</i> (Koidz.) Murata & H. Koyama		40	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>chinense</i> var. <i>sachalinense</i> (F. Schm.) Ohwi		20	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
<i>chinense</i> var. <i>simplicifolium</i> (Makino) Kitam.		30	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
<i>coelestinum</i> L.		40	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>coelestinum</i> L.	20	40	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>conyzoides</i> Vahl		40	Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>glandulosum</i> Kunth		51	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>glandulosum</i> Kunth	51I, irr.	51	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>inulaefolium</i> H. B. K.	10		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>laevigatum</i> Lam.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>lindleyanum</i> DC.		30	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>odoratum</i> L.		60	George, S., et al. 1989
<i>odoratum</i> L.	irr.	60	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>patens</i> Don ex Hook. & Arn.	10		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>purpureum</i> L.	10		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>pycnocephalum</i> Less.	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>serratum</i> Sprengel	10		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>tanacetifolium</i> Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.	c.20, c.40	30	Rozenblum et al. 1988
<i>tweddeanum</i> Hook. & Arn.	10		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Euthamia</i>			
<i>graminifolia</i> (L.) Nutt.		18	Semple et al. 1989
<i>microcephala</i> E. Greene		18	Semple et al. 1989
<i>occidentalis</i> Nutt.	9II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Felicia</i>			
<i>abyssinica</i> Schultz-Bip.	9		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>Filago</i>			
<i>germanica</i> L.	14		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Flaveria</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> (Cav.) Pers.	18II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>linearis</i> Lagasca	18II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>trinervia</i> (Sprengel) C. Mohr	18		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Fleischmannia</i>			
<i>bohlmanniana</i> R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>deborabellae</i> R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>pastazae</i> (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	20		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>pratensis</i> (Klatt) R. King & H. Robinson	20		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>pycnocephala</i> (Less.) R. King & H. Robinson	20, 40		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>pycnocephaloides</i> (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	c.50		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>pycnocephaloides</i> var. <i>glandulipes</i> (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	30		Robinson et al. 1989
sp.	20+II		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>viscidipes</i> (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Fleischmanniopsis</i>			
<i>leucocephala</i> (Benth.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Florestina</i>			
<i>pedata</i> (Cav.) Cass.	10II, 11II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Gaillardia</i>			
<i>pinnatifida</i> Torrey	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>pulchella</i> Foug.	17		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>pulchella</i> Foug.	17		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>pulchella</i> Foug.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Galinsoga</i>			
<i>ciliata</i> (Raf.) S. F. Blake	16		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>ciliata</i> (Raf.) S. F. Blake	16		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>ciliata</i> (Raf.) S. F. Blake	16		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	8		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	8		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	8		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	8		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	8		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>parviflora</i> var. <i>parviflora</i>	8		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>parviflora</i> var. <i>semicalva</i> A. Gray	8II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>quadriradiata</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavón	16II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Gamochoaeta</i>		16	Hill et al. 1989
<i>spicata</i> (Lam.) Cabr.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Garhadiolus</i>			
<i>angulosus</i> Jaub. & Spach.	5II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Geisssolepis</i>			
<i>suaedifolia</i> Robinson	8II		Ralston et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Gerbera</i>			
<i>lanuginosa</i> Benth.	24		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>lanuginosa</i> Benth.	24		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>lanuginosa</i> Benth.	24		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Geropogon</i>			
<i>hybridus</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip.		14	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1988
<i>hybridus</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip.		12	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1988b
<i>Glossocardia</i>			
<i>bosvallea</i> (L. f.) DC.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Gnaphalium</i>			
<i>affine</i> D. Don		14	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>californicum</i> DC.	14II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>canescens</i> DC.	14II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>exilifolium</i> Nelson	7II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>hypoleucum</i> DC.	7		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>hypoleucum</i> DC.	7		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>indicum</i> L.	7		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>leucocephalum</i> A. Gray	14II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	8		Gill, L. & Ormoigui 1987
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	7		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>luteo-album</i> subsp. <i>affine</i> (D. Don) Koster	7		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>palustre</i> Nutt.	7II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>pensylvanicum</i> Willd.		28	Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>purpureum</i> L.	14		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>uliginosum</i> L.		14+0-1B	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Goniocaulon</i>			
<i>glabrum</i> Cass.	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Gonospermum</i>			
<i>elegans</i> Cass.		18	Febles et al. 1989
<i>elegans</i> Cass.	9		Febles et al. 1989
<i>fruticosum</i> Less.		18	Febles et al. 1989
<i>fruticosum</i> Less.	9		Febles et al. 1989
<i>gomeræ</i> Bolle		18	Febles et al. 1989
<i>gomeræ</i> Bolle	9		Febles et al. 1989
<i>Goyazianthus</i>			
<i>tetrastichus</i> (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	20I		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Grangea</i>			
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poirét	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Grazielia</i>			
<i>dimorpholepis</i> (Baker) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>intermedia</i> (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Grindelia</i>			
<i>chiloensis</i> (Corn.) Cabr.	6		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>inuloides</i> Willd.	6II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>inuloides</i> Willd.	6II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>oxylepis</i> E. Greene	6II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>procera</i> E. Greene	10II+1IV		Keil et al. 1988
<i>squarrosa</i> var. <i>squarrosa</i>	6II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>stricta</i> DC.	12II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>subdecurrens</i> DC	6II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Guizotia</i>			
<i>abyssinica</i> (L. f.) Cass.	15		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Gundelia</i>			
<i>tournefortii</i> L.	9II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>tournefortii</i> L.		18	Nersesyan & Nazarova 1989
<i>Gundlachia</i>			
<i>corymbosa</i> (Urban) Britt.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Gutierrezia</i>			
<i>alamanii</i> var. <i>megacephala</i> (Fern.) M. A. Lane	8II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>californica</i> (DC.) Torrey & A. Gray	8II, 12II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>californica</i> (DC.) Torrey & A. Gray	8II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>gilliesii</i> Griseb.	16		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>sarothrae</i> (Pursh) Britton & Rusby	4II, 8II, 12II, 16II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>solbrigii</i> Cabrera	20II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>sphaerocephala</i> A. Gray	4II+0-1B		Semple et al. 1989
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray	4II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Gymnolaena</i>			
<i>oaxacana</i> (Greenman) Rydb.	13II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Gymnosperma</i>			
<i>glutinosum</i> (Sprengel) Less.	8II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>glutinosum</i> (Sprengel) Less.	8II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Gynoxys</i>			
<i>fuliginosa</i> (Kunth) Cass.	c.40		Hunziker et al. 1989a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Gynura</i>			
angulosa DC.		20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
cornigera Lindley		34	Tzanoudakis & Kypriotakis 1987
lycopersicifolia DC.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
miniata Welw.	5		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
nitida DC.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
travancorica W. Smith	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Gypothamnium</i>			
pinifolium Phil.		72	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Handelia</i>			
trichophylla (Schrenk) Heimere		18	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>Haplopappus</i>			
ciliatus (Nutt.) DC.	6II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray		4	Yonezawa, Y. 1989
gracilis (Nutt.) A. Gray	2II		Semple et al. 1989
havardii Waterfall	4II		Semple et al. 1989
spinulosus (Pursh) DC.	4II		Semple et al. 1989
spinulosus (Pursh) DC.		8	Freeman & Brooks 1988
spinulosus (Pursh) DC. subsp. spinulosus	4II		Semple et al. 1989
spinulosus subsp. australis (E. Greene) H. M. Hall	4II		Semple et al. 1989
squarrosus Hook. & Arn.	5II		Semple et al. 1989
squarrosus Hook. & Arn. subsp. squarrosus	5II		Semple et al. 1989
squarrosus subsp. grindelioides (DC.) Keck	5II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Hartwrightia</i>			
floridana A. Gray	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Hebeclinium</i>			
macrophyllum (L.) DC.	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Helenium</i>			
alternifolium (Sprengel) Cabrera	34		Hunziker et al. 1989a
puberulum DC.	29II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Helianthella</i>			
quinquenervis (Hook.) A. Gray	15		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Helianthus</i>			
annuus L.		34	Cui, Q.-h., et al. 1989
annuus L.	17		Keil et al. 1988
annuus L.	17		Jackson et al. 1988
annuus L.	17		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
annuus L.	17		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
ciliaris DC.	34		Gupta & Gill 1989
debilis Nutt.	17II		Keil et al. 1988
debilis Nutt.	17		Keil et al. 1988
decapetalus L.		34	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
laciniatus A. Gray	17	102	Sveshnikova et al. 1988
<i>Helichrysum</i>			
bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	14		Jackson et al. 1988
bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	13		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
doerfleri Rech. f.		28	Gupta & Gill 1989
gossypinum Webb		28	Montmollin et al. 1986
heldreichii Boiss.		28	Febles et al. 1989
hookerianum Wight & Arn. ex DC.	14		Montmollin et al. 1986
monogynum Burt. & Sund	21		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
montelinasanum Schmid		42	Febles et al. 1989
orientale (L.) Gaertner		28	Angiolino & Chiappini 1988
rubicundum (C. Koch) Bornm.	14		Montmollin et al. 1986
thianschanicum Regel		28	Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>Heliomeris</i>			
hispida (A. Gray) S. F. Blake	8II		Astanova et al. 1989
multiflora var. nevadensis (Nelson) Yates	8II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Heliotropis</i>			
annua Hemsley	14II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Helipterum</i>			
roseum (Hook.) Benth.	7		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Hemizonia</i>			
luzulaefolia subsp. rudis (Benth.) Keck	14II		Gupta & Gill 1989
pungens subsp. pungens	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Hertia</i>			
intermedia (Boiss.) Kuntze	10		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Heteroderis</i>			
stocksiana Boiss.			Khattoon & Ali 1988
<i>Heteropappus</i>			
altaicus (Willd.) Novopokr.	9	6	Khattoon & Ali 1988
altaicus (Willd.) Novopokr.	18II	18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
			Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>altaicus</i> var. <i>decrescens</i> Grierson	9		Khatoon & Ali 1988
<i>arenarius</i> Kitam.		18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>hispidus</i> (Thunb.) Less.	18	18, 36	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>hispidus</i> (Thunb.) Less.		36	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>holohermaphroditus</i> Grierson	9		Khatoon & Ali 1988
<i>insularis</i> (Mak.) Matsum.	9	18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>oldhamii</i> (Hemsley) Kitam.	27	54	Gu, H.-y. 1989
sp.	9		Khatoon & Ali 1988
<i>Heterotheca</i>			
<i>echioides</i> (Benth.) Shinn.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
aff. <i>fulcrata</i> (Greene) Shinn.	9		Keil et al. 1988
<i>fulcrata</i> var. <i>fulcrata</i>	18		Keil et al. 1988
<i>grandiflora</i> Nutt.	9II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>grandiflora</i> Nutt.	9		Keil et al. 1988
<i>inuloides</i> Cass.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>jonesii</i> (S. F. Blake) Welsh & Atwood	9II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>latifolia</i> Buckley var. <i>latifolia</i>	9		Keil et al. 1988
<i>mexicana</i> Harms ex B. Turner	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>mucronata</i> Harms ex B. Turner	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>oregona</i> (Nutt.) Shinn. var. <i>oregona</i>	9II		Semple et al. 1988
<i>oregona</i> var. <i>rudis</i> (E. Greene) Semple	9II		Semple et al. 1988
<i>oregona</i> var. <i>scaberrima</i> (A. Gray) Semple	9II		Semple et al. 1988
<i>rutteri</i> (Rothr.) Shinn.		18	Semple et al. 1989
<i>villosa</i> (Pursh) Shinn. x <i>fulcrata</i> (Greene) Shinn.	9III		Keil et al. 1988
<i>villosa</i> var. <i>foliosa</i> (Nutt.) Harms	9, 18		Keil et al. 1988
<i>villosa</i> var. <i>pedunculata</i> (E. Greene) Harms ex Semple	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>villosa</i> var. <i>villosa</i>	18		Keil et al. 1988
aff. <i>viscida</i> (A. Gray) Harms	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>zionensis</i> Semple	9II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Hieracium</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> L.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>alpinum</i> L.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>floribundum</i> C. Wimm. & Grabowski		c.36	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>gronovii</i> L.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>laevigatum</i> Willd. aggr.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>murosum</i> L.		27, 36	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>murosum</i> L. aggr.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>nigrescens</i> Willd.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>nigrescens</i> Willd. aggr.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>peleterianum</i> M érat		18	Gadella et al. 1988
<i>pilosella</i> L.		36, 45, 54, 63	Gadella et al. 1988
<i>pilosella</i> L.		36	Hill et al. 1989
<i>pilosella</i> L.		36, 45, 54	Pogan & Weislo 1989
<i>pringlei</i> A. Gray	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>procerum</i> Fries		36	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>pseudirectum</i> Schljak.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>robustum</i> Fries		36	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		27	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>umbellatum</i> var. <i>japonicum</i> Hara		27	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>venosum</i> L.	9		Hill et al. 1989
<i>verrucatum</i> L.	18		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>virosus</i> Pallas		36	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>Hippolytia</i>			
<i>darvasica</i> (Winkler) Polyak.		18	Astanova et al. 1989
<i>Holocarpia</i>			
<i>heermannii</i> (E. Greene) Keck	6II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Hymenopappus</i>			
<i>flavescens</i> var. <i>canotomentosus</i> A. Gray	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>newberryi</i> (A. Gray) I. Johnst.	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>scabiosaeus</i> var. <i>corymbosus</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) B. Turner	17		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Hymenothrix</i>			
<i>palmeri</i> A. Gray	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Hymenoxys</i>			
<i>cabreriae</i> K. Parker	15		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>richardsonii</i> (Hook.) Cockerell	15II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>robusta</i> (Rusby) K. Parker	c.16		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>texana</i> (J. Coulter & Rose) Cockerell	3II	6	Strother & Brown 1988
<i>Hyoseris</i>			
<i>frutescens</i> Brullo & Pavone		16	Brullo & Pavone 1988
<i>radiata</i> L.		16	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>radiata</i> L.		16	Tzanoudakis & Kypriotakis 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Hypochaeris</i>			
cretensis (L.) Bory & Chaub.		6	Barghi et al. 1989
glabra L.		10	Izuzquiza et al. 1989
glabra L.		10	Sawicka et al. 1989
glabra L.	5		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
laevigata L.		10	Barghi et al. 1989
radicata L.	4		Gupta et al. 1989
radicata L.		8	Izuzquiza et al. 1989
radicata L.		8	Barghi et al. 1989
radicata L.	4II		Keil et al. 1988
radicata L.		8	Sawicka et al. 1989
radicata L.	4		Gupta & Gill 1988
radicata L.		8	Parker et al. 1976
radicata L.	4		Gupta & Gill 1989
robertia Fiori		8	Barghi et al. 1989
tenuiflora (Boiss.) Boiss.		6	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Inula</i>			
britannica var. chinensis (Rupr.) Regel		24	Nishikawa et al. 1980
britannica var. chinensis (Rupr.) Regel		16	Nishikawa et al. 1984
candida (L.) Cass. subsp. candida		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
candida subsp. decalvans (Hal.) P. Ball	8	16	Montmollin et al. 1986
salicina L.		16+0-1B	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
salicina var. asiatica Kitam.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1984
spiraeifolia L.		16	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>Isocarpha</i>			
oppositifolia (L.) R. Br.	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Isocoma</i>			
veneta (Kunth) Greene	6II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Ixeridium</i>			
dentatum (Thunb.) Tzvelev		20	Probatova et al. 1989
gramineum (Fischer) Tzvelev		16	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>Ixeris</i>			
dentata (Thunb.) Nakai		21	Nishikawa et al. 1984
dentata f. amplifolia (Kitam.) Hiyama		21	Nishikawa et al. 1978
dentata var. albiflora (Makino) Nakai		21	Nishikawa et al. 1988
dentata var. albiflora (Makino) Nakai		21	Nishikawa et al. 1984
dentata var. alpicola (Takeda) Ohwi		21	Nishikawa et al. 1978
denticulata		10	Chen, R.-y. 1989
denticulata		18	Chen, R.-y. 1988
repens (L.) A. Gray		16	Nishikawa et al. 1984
stolonifera A. Gray		16	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>Kalimeris</i>			
incisa (Fisch.) DC.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1989
incisa (Fisch.) DC. subsp. incisa	9		Gu, H.-y. 1989
indica (L.) Schultz-Bip. subsp. indica	27	54	Gu, H.-y. 1989
indica subsp. stenolepis (Hand.-Mazz.) H. Gu	18		Gu, H.-y. 1989
integrifolia Turcz.	9, 18	18, 36	Gu, H.-y. 1989
lautureana (Debx.) Kitam. subsp. lautureana		108	Gu, H.-y. 1989
mongolica (Debx.) Kitam.	27, 54	108	Gu, H.-y. 1989
pinnatifida (Maxim.) Kitam.	9	18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
shimadai (Kitam.) Kitam.	54	108	Gu, H.-y. 1989
yomena (Kitam.) Kitam. subsp. yomena	31-34	63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 72	Gu, H.-y. 1989
yomena subsp. angustifolia		69-73	Gu, H.-y. 1989
yomena subsp. dentata (Kitam.) H. Gu		39, 41, 45	Gu, H.-y. 1989
<i>Kaunia</i>			
ignorata (Hieron.) R. King & H. Robinson	c.20		Robinson et al. 1989
lasiophthalma (Griseb.) R. King & H. Robinson	c.26		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Koanophyllon</i>			
conglobatum (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	10-12		Robinson et al. 1989
monanthum (Schultz-Bip.) Ayers & B. Turner	10II		Ayers et al. 1989
pittieri (Klatt) King & Robinson	c.30		Robinson et al. 1989
standleyi (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
villosum (Sw.) R. King & H. Robinson	10II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Kuhnia</i>			
eupatorioides var. corymbulosa Torrey & A. Gray	9II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Lactuca</i>			
acanthifolia (Willd.) Boiss.		18	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
acanthifolia (Willd.) Boiss.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
amorgina Heldr. & Orph. ex Hal.		18	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
dissecta D. Don	8		Gupta & Gill 1989
hastata L.	8		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
indica var. laciniata (Kuntze) Hara		18	Nishikawa et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>ludoviciana</i> (Nutt.) DC.	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>macrorhiza</i> (Royle) Hook. f.	8		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>polycephala</i> Benth.	8		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>pulchella</i> (Pursh) DC.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>raddeana</i> var. <i>elata</i> (Hemsley) Kitam.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
<i>runcinate</i> DC.	9		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>saligna</i> L.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>sativa</i> L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>angustana</i> Irish		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>capitata</i> L.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>scariola</i> L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>serriola</i> L.	9II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>serriola</i> L.		18	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
<i>sibirica</i> (L.) Maxim.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>taraxacifolia</i> (Willd.) Schum. ex Hornem.	8		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>undulata</i> Ledeb.	9		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>viminea</i> subsp. <i>alpestris</i> (Gand.) Feráková		18	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>viminea</i> subsp. <i>alpestris</i> (Gand.) Feráková	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Lagascea</i>			
<i>mollis</i> Cav.	17		Keil et al. 1988
<i>mollis</i> Cav.	17		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>mollis</i> Cav.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>rigida</i> var. <i>mociniana</i> (DC.) Steussy	17II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Laggera</i>			
<i>alata</i> (D. Don) Schultz-Bip. ex Oliver	10		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>alata</i> (D. Don) Schultz-Bip. ex Oliver	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>aurita</i> (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ex C. B. Clarke	10		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>aurita</i> (L. f.) Schultz-Bip. ex C. B. Clarke	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>oloptera</i> (DC.) C.D. Adams	10		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>pterodonta</i> (DC.) Schultz-Bip. ex Oliver	10		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>pterodonta</i> (DC.) Schultz-Bip. ex Oliver	10		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Lagophylla</i>			
<i>ramosissima</i> Nutt.	7II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Lapsana</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.	7		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>Lasiantha</i>			
<i>ceanothifolia</i> var. <i>ceanothifolia</i>	c.10II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Launaea</i>			
<i>arborescens</i> (Batt.) Murb.		14	Kilian et al. 1988
<i>gorgadensis</i> (Bolle) N. Kilian		36	Kilian et al. 1988
<i>picridioides</i> (Webb.) Engl.		18	Kilian et al. 1988
<i>pinnatifida</i> Cass.		18	Hiremath & Chennaveeraiah 1988
<i>pinnatifida</i> Cass.	9	18+3B	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>procumbens</i> (Roxb.) Ram. & Raj.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>thalassica</i> N. Kilian		36	Kilian et al. 1988
<i>Layia</i>			
<i>glandulosa</i> var. <i>lutea</i> (Keck) Hoover	8II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>platyglossa</i> (Fisch. & Mey.) A. Gray	6II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Leibnitzia</i>			
<i>anandria</i> (L.) Turcz.		46	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>Leontodon</i>			
<i>aspermus</i> (Willd.) Ball	4		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>asperus</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Boiss.		8	Stefanik & Rudenko 1989
<i>autumnale</i> L.		14	Stefanik & Rudenko 1989
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		12	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		12	Stefanik & Rudenko 1989
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		12	Sawicka et al. 1989
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		14	Stefanik & Rudenko 1989
<i>croceus</i> Haenke		14	Stefanik & Rudenko 1989
<i>hispidus</i> L.		14	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>hispidus</i> L.		14	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>hispidus</i> subsp. <i>hyoseroides</i> (Welw. ex Reichb.) Murr		14	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>pseudotaraxaci</i> Schur		12	Stefanik & Rudenko 1989
<i>repens</i> Schur		14	Stefanik & Rudenko 1989
<i>tuberosus</i> L.	4		Ruíz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>tuberosus</i> L.	4	8	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Leontopodium</i>			
<i>hayachinense</i> var. <i>miyabeum</i> S. Watanabe		73	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>jacotianum</i> Beauverd	12, 14		Khatoon & Ali 1988
<i>Lepidolopha</i>			
<i>filifolia</i> Pavl.		12	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>karatavica</i> Pavl.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Lessingia</i>			
germanorum var. glandulifera (A. Gray) J. T. Howell	5II+II		Keil et al. 1988
nemaclada E. Greene	5II		Semple et al. 1989
nemaclada var. albiflora (Eastw.) J. T. Howell	5II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Leucactinia</i>			
bracteata (S. Watson) Rydb.	16II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Leucanthemopsis</i>			
pallida subsp. spathulifolia (Gay) Heyw.		36	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>Leucanthemum</i>			
vulgare Lam.		36+1B	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
vulgare Lam.		18	Probatova et al. 1989
vulgare Lam.		18, 36, 54, 72	Lippert & Heubl 1989
waldsteinii (Schultz-Bip.) Pouzar		18	Tasenkévitch et al. 1989
<i>Leucelene</i>			
ericoides (Torrey) E. Greene	16		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Leucheria</i>			
coerulescens Remy		40	Grau et al. 1987
glandulosa D. Don		40	Grau et al. 1987
landbeckii (Philippi) Reiche	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
lithospermifolia (Less.) Reiche subsp. lithospermifolia		40	Grau et al. 1987
lithospermifolia subsp. integrifolia (Philippi) Grau & Zinnecker		40	Grau et al. 1987
runcinata D. Don	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
runcinata D. Don		40	Grau et al. 1987
scrobiculata D. Don	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
senecioides Hook. & Arn.		40	Grau et al. 1987
viscida (Bert. ex Colla) Grau & Zinnecker		40	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Liabum</i>			
candidum Griseb.	14		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Liatris</i>			
squarrosa (L.) Michaux	10		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Ligularia</i>			
hodgsonii Hook. f.		58	Nishikawa et al. 1986
macrophylla (Ledeb.) DC.		32	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
sibirica (L.) Cass.		60	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>Litothamnus</i>			
ellipticus R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Lucilia</i>			
tunariensis (Kuntze) K. Schumann		18	Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>Lugoa</i>			
revoluta (Chr. Smith) DC.		18	Febles et al. 1989
revoluta (Chr. Smith) DC.	9		Febles et al. 1989
<i>Lygodesmia</i>			
aphylla (Nutt.) DC.		18	Tomb et al. 1980
arizonica Tomb		18	Tomb et al. 1980
dianthopsis (D. Eaton ex King) Tomb		18	Tomb et al. 1980
doloresensis Tomb		18	Tomb et al. 1980
grandiflora (Nutt.) Torrey & A. Gray		18	Tomb et al. 1980
grandiflora (Nutt.) Torrey & A. Gray	9II		Tomb et al. 1980
junceae (Pursh) Hook.		18	Freeman & Brooks 1988
ramosissima Greenman		18	Tomb et al. 1980
texana (Torrey & A. Gray) E. Greene ex Small		18	Tomb et al. 1980
<i>Machaeranthera</i>			
asteroides (Torrey) E. Greene var. asteroides	4		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
brevilingulata (Schultz-Bip. ex Hemsley) B. Turner & Horne	9II		Keil et al. 1988
canescens (Pursh) A. Gray		8	Semple et al. 1989
canescens (Pursh) A. Gray	4II		Keil et al. 1988
crutchfieldii B. Turner	4II		Ralston et al. 1989
gracilis (Nutt.) Shinn.	2II+1I		Keil et al. 1988
grindeloides (Nutt.) Shinn.	8II		Semple et al. 1989
parviflora A. Gray	4		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
riparia (Kunth) A. G. Jones	5		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
stenoloba (E. Greene) Shinn.	4II		Ralston et al. 1989
tagetina E. Greene	4		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
tanacetifolia (Kunth) Nees	4II		Keil et al. 1988
tenuis (S. Watson) B. Turner & Horne	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
tephrodes (A. Gray) E. Greene	5II		Keil et al. 1988
turneri Arnold & R. Jackson	5II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Macronema</i>			
greenei (A. Gray) E. Greene	9II		Semple et al. 1989
suffruticosa Nutt.	9II		Semple et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Malacothrix</i>			
incana (Nutt.) Torrey & A. Gray	7II		Keil et al. 1988
torreyi A. Gray	7II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Matricaria</i>			
recutita L.		18	Peneva et al. 1988
<i>Melampodium</i>			
divaricatum (Rich. ex Pers.) DC.	12		Keil et al. 1988
gracile Less.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
pilosum Stuessy	9II+1III		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Melanthera</i>			
aspera (Jacq.) Small	15II		Keil et al. 1988
scandens (Schum. & Thonn.) Roberty	15		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
scandens (Schum. & Thonn.) Roberty	15		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Metalasia</i>			
acuta Karis		14	Karis et al. 1989
densa (Lam.) Karis		14	Karis et al. 1989
muricata (L.) D. Don		14	Karis et al. 1989
riparia Salter		14	Karis et al. 1989
<i>Mexianthus</i>			
mexicanus Robinson	16II		Ayers et al. 1989
<i>Microglossa</i>			
afzelii var. afzelii	14		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
angolensis Oliver & Hiern	20		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Microseris</i>			
bigelovii (A. Gray) Schultz-Bip.		18	Oud et al. 1988
douglasii (DC.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Oud et al. 1988
heterocarpa (Nutt.) Chambers	18II		Keil et al. 1988
pygmaea D. Don		18	Oud et al. 1988
<i>Mikania</i>			
cordata (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson		36	George, S., et al. 1989
cordata (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	18	36	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.	c.17, 19		Robinson et al. 1989
goyazensis (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	17, c.18		Robinson et al. 1989
micrantha Kunth	19±1		Robinson et al. 1989
micrantha Kunth	19II		Keil et al. 1988
periplocifolia Hook. & Arn.	c.19		Robinson et al. 1989
pohlii Baker R. King & H. Robinson	c.34, c.36		Robinson et al. 1989
purpurascens (Baker) R. King & H. Robinson	c.18?		Robinson et al. 1989
pyramidata J. D. Smith	18-20+5-6 frags.		Robinson et al. 1989
scandens (L.) Willd.	18II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Milleria</i>			
quinqueflora L.	15II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Montanoa</i>			
frutescens DC.	c.19II		Ralston et al. 1989
tomentosa Cerv.	19II+1s		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Moscharia</i>			
pinnatifida Ruiz Lopez & Pavón		40	Grau et al. 1987
solbrigii Crisci		40	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Mutisia</i>			
cana Poeppig ex Poeppig & Endl.		46	Grau et al. 1987
decurrens Cav.		46	Grau et al. 1987
ilicifolia Cav.		46	Grau et al. 1987
ledifolia Decaisne ex Wedd.	23		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
linearifolia Cav.	23		Hunziker et al. 1989a
oligodon Poeppig		46	Grau et al. 1987
orbignyana Wedd.	26		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
retrorsa Cav.	24		Hunziker et al. 1989a
rosea Poeppig ex Less.		46	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Myriactis</i>			
nepalensis Less.	18		Gupta et al. 1989
wallichii Less.	18		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>Neomirandea</i>			
angularis (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	c.26		Robinson et al. 1989
eximia (Robinson) R. King & H. Robinson	c.17		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Notobasis</i>			
syriaca (L.) Cass.		34	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
<i>Notonia</i>			
grandiflora DC.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Olearia</i>			
sp. "poma"		108	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Oligochaeta</i>			
ramosa (Roxb.) Wagenitz	14		Gupta & Gill 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Omalotheca</i>			
<i>norvegica</i> (Gunn.) Schultz- Bip. & F. Schultz		56	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>Onopordum</i>			
<i>acanthium</i> L.		34	Ge et al. 1988
<i>bracteatum</i> subsp. <i>creticum</i> Franco		34	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>carduelinum</i> Bolle		34	Febles et al. 1989
<i>heteracanthum</i> C. Meyer	17II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>leptolepis</i> DC.	17		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>nogalesii</i> Svent.		34	Febles et al. 1989
<i>Ophryosporus</i>			
<i>angustifolius</i> Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>chilca</i> (Kunth) Hieron.	10+1? fragm.		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>heptanthus</i> (Schultz-Bip.) R. King & H. Robinson	20		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Osteospermum</i>			
<i>vaillantii</i> (Decne.) Norlind	16		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>Otopappus</i>			
<i>imbricatus</i> (Schultz-Bip.) S. F. Blake	16II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Otospermum</i>			
<i>glabrum</i> (Lag.) Willk.	9		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>Outreya</i>			
<i>carduiiformis</i> Jaub. & Spach.	16		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>Palafoxia</i>			
<i>arida</i> var. <i>arida</i>	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>linearis</i> (Cav.) Lagasca var. <i>linearis</i>	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>sphacelata</i> (Nutt.) Cory	12		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Parthenium</i>			
<i>argentatum</i> A. Gray	18		Hashemi et al. 1988
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	17		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	18	36	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	17		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>ligulatum</i> (M. E. Jones) Barneby	18		Hashemi et al. 1988
<i>Pectis</i>			
<i>canescens</i> Kunth	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>carthusianorum</i> Less.	24II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>cylindrica</i> (Fern.) Rydb.	24II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>decemcarinata</i> McVaugh	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>depressa</i> Fern.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>diffusa</i> Hook. & Arn.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>elongata</i> var. <i>floribunda</i> (A. Rich.) Keil x P. humifusa Sw.		48	Keil et al. 1988
<i>elongata</i> var. <i>floribunda</i> (A. Rich.) Keil x P. linearis Llave		24	Keil et al. 1988
<i>elongata</i> var. <i>floribunda</i> (A. Rich.) Keil	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>exserta</i> McVaugh	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>filipes</i> Harvey & A. Gray	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>filipes</i> var. <i>subnuda</i> Fern.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>x floridana</i> Keil		36	Keil et al. 1988
<i>glauescens</i> (Cass.) Keil	24II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>humifusa</i> Sw.	36II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>imberbis</i> A. Gray	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>latisquama</i> Schultz-Bip. ex Greenman		72	Keil et al. 1988
<i>leavenworthii</i> Standley	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>linearifolia</i> Urban	24II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>linearis</i> Llave	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>linifolia</i> var. <i>hirtella</i> S. F. Blake	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>linifolia</i> var. <i>linifolia</i>	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>multiflosculosa</i> (DC.) Schultz-Bip.	36II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>papposa</i> var. <i>papposa</i>	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>prostrata</i> Cav.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>purpurea</i> var. <i>sonorae</i> Keil	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>satureioides</i> (Miller) Schultz-Bip.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>schaffneri</i> Schultz-Bip. ex Fern.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>sessiliflora</i> (Less.) Schultz-Bip.	24II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>tenuicaulis</i> Urban	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>uniaristata</i> var. <i>jangadensis</i> (S. Moore) Keil	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>uniaristata</i> var. <i>uniaristata</i>	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>vollmeri</i> Wiggins	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Perezia</i>			
<i>pedicularidifolia</i> Less.		24	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Perityle</i>			
<i>staurophylla</i> (Barneby) Shinn.	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Perymenium</i>			
macrocephalum Greenman	15II		Keil et al. 1988
mendezii var. mendezii		c.45	Keil et al. 1988
<i>Petasites</i>			
albus (L.) Gaertner		60	Pogan et al. 1989
frigidus (L.) Fries		60	Lavrenko et al. 1989
officinalis Moench		60	Pogan et al. 1989
radiatus (J. Gmelin) J. Toman		60	Lavrenko et al. 1988
radiatus (J. Gmelin) J. Toman		60	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>Peteravenia</i>			
schultzei (Schnittsp.) R. King & H. Robinson	10, c.10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Phagnalon</i>			
pumilum (Sibth. & Smith) DC.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Picris</i>			
hieracioides L.		10	Ge et al. 1989
hieracioides L.	5		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
hieracioides subsp. grandiflora (Ten.) Arcangeli		10	Lippert & Heubl 1989
hieracioides var. glabrescens (Regel) Ohwi		10	Nishikawa et al. 1979
hieracioides var. jessoensis (Tatew.) Ohwi		10	Nishikawa et al. 1979
hispanica (Willd.) P. D. Sell		10	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
japonica Thunb.		10	Huang, J.-m. & Ge 1988
<i>Pinaropappus</i>			
multicaulis Brandege	9II		Ralston et al. 1989
roseus (Less.) Less.	16II + IV		Keil et al. 1988
roseus var. maculatus McVaugh	9		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Piqueria</i>			
trinervia Cav.	11, 24		Robinson et al. 1989
trinervia Cav.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Pityopsis</i>			
graminifolia var. latifolia (Fern.) Semple & Bowers	18II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Planaltoa</i>			
lychnophoroides G. Barroso	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Platypodanthera</i>			
melissaeifolia (DC.) R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Pleiotaxis</i>			
huillensis O. Hoffm.		20	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>Pleocarpus</i>			
revolutus D. Don		52	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Pluchea</i>			
lanceolata (DC.) Oliver & Hiern	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
odorata (L.) Cass.	10II		Keil et al. 1988
symphytifolia (Miller) Gillis	10II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Polyachyrus</i>			
annuus Johnston		42	Grau et al. 1987
fuscus (Meyen) Walpers		42	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Polyanthina</i>			
nemorosa (Klatt) R. King & H. Robinson	10(-12)		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Polymnia</i>			
canadensis L.	15II + 1s		Freeman & Brooks 1988
pyramidalis Triana	c.29		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Porophyllum</i>			
calicicola Robinson & Greenman	12II		Ralston et al. 1989
lanceolatum DC.	22		Hunziker et al. 1989a
linaria (Cav.) DC.	12II		Ralston et al. 1989
ruderales subsp. macrocephalum (DC.) R. R. Johnson	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
sp.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Praxelis</i>			
clematidea (Griseb.) R. King & H. Robinson	32I		Robinson et al. 1989
kleinioides Kunth Schultz-Bip.	40I		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Prenanthes</i>			
alba L.	16II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
aspera Michaux	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
brunoniana Wall.	8		Gupta et al. 1989
racemosa Michaux	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Proustia</i>			
pungens D. Don		52	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Pseudokyrsteniopsis</i>			
perpetiolata R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Psilostrophe</i>			
sparsiflora (A. Gray) Nelson	16		Keil et al. 1988
tagetina (Nutt.) E. Greene	16		Keil et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Pterotheca</i>			
<i>falconeri</i> Hook. f.	3+0-2B		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>falconeri</i> Hook. f.	3		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Ptilostemon</i>			
<i>chamaepeuce</i> (L.) Less.		32	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>chamaepeuce</i> (L.) Less.		32	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>hispanicum</i> (Lam.) Greuter	16		Pastor et al. 1988
<i>niveus</i> (Presl) Greuter		32	Devesa et al. 1988
<i>strictus</i> (Ten.) Greuter		32	Baltisberger & Lippert 1987
<i>Pulicaria</i>			
<i>crispa</i> (Forssk.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Oliv. & Hiern	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>odora</i> (L.) Reichb.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987b
<i>wightiana</i> Clarke	7		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Pyrethrum</i>			
<i>cinerariifolium</i> Trev.		18	Du, B.-q., et al. 1988
<i>Pyrrhopappus</i>			
<i>carolinianus</i> (Walter) DC.		12	Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>carolinianus</i> (Walter) DC. var. <i>carolinianus</i>	6II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>grandiflorus</i> (Nutt.) Nutt.		24	Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>rothrockii</i> A. Gray	6II+1s		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Pyrocoma</i>			
<i>racemosa</i> var. <i>sessiliflora</i> (E. Greene) Mayes	6II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Reichardia</i>			
<i>picroides</i> (L.) Roth	7		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>tingitana</i> (L.) Roth	8		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>Rothmaleria</i>			
<i>granatensis</i> (Boiss. ex DC.) Font Quer		18	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>Rudbeckia</i>			
<i>hirta</i> var. <i>pulcherrima</i> Farw.	19		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>serotina</i> Nutt.		72	Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Sabazia</i>			
<i>humilis</i> (Kunth) Cass.	4II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>Santolina</i>			
<i>viscosa</i> Lagasca		18	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>Sanvitalia</i>			
<i>versicolor</i> Griseb.		32	Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Saussurea</i>			
<i>candicans</i> Clarke	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>grandiflora</i> Maxim.		26	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>obvallata</i> Wall.	16		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>obvallata</i> Wall.	16		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>obvallata</i> Wall.	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>parviflora</i> (Poir.) DC.		26	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>Scariola</i>			
<i>orientalis</i> (Boiss.) Sojak subsp. <i>orientalis</i>	18		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>Schkuhria</i>			
<i>anthemoidea</i> (DC.) Coulter var. <i>anthemoidea</i>	10II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>anthemoidea</i> f. <i>flava</i> (Rydb.) Heiser	10II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>anthemoidea</i> var. <i>wislizenii</i> (A. Gray) Heiser	20II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Schlechtendalia</i>			
<i>luzulaefolia</i> Less.	8		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Sciadocephala</i>			
<i>schultze-rhombifolia</i> Mattf.	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Sclerocarpus</i>			
<i>africanus</i> Jacq. ex Murr.	22		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>africanus</i> Jacq. ex Murr.	22		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>divaricatus</i> (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsley	11II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>papposus</i> (Greenman) Feddema	13II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>uniserialis</i> (Hook.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsley	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Scolymus</i>			
<i>hispanicus</i> L.	10		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Scorzonera</i>			
<i>cretica</i> Willd.		12	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>cretica</i> Willd.		12+1B	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>divaricata</i> Turcz.	7		Khatoun & Ali 1988
<i>gorovana</i> Nazarova		14	Nazarova et al. 1988
<i>ruprechtiana</i> Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch.		14	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>Senecio</i>			
<i>abrotanifolius</i> subsp. <i>abrotanifolius</i>		40	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>actinella</i> E. Greene	20		Benham & Schaack 1988
<i>arizonicus</i> E. Greene	20		Freeman & Brooks 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aureus L.		44	Hill et al. 1989
x austriacus Herborg		40	Herborg et al. 1987
bayonnensis Boiss.		40	Herborg et al. 1987
blochmaniae E. Greene	20II		Keil et al. 1988
calcaliaster Lam.		40	Herborg et al. 1987
candicans DC.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
cannabifolius Less.		40	Nishikawa et al. 1984
carosulus (Kirk) C. Webb		80	Dawson et al. 1989
carosulus (Kirk) C. Webb		80	Webb et al. 1988
cremeiflorus Matt. f.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
cruentus DC.	31		Gupta & Gill 1989
dalzellii Clarke	20		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
x decipiens Herborg		40	Herborg et al. 1987
donianus Hook. & Arn.	c.40		Hunziker et al. 1989a
douglasii var. douglasii	20II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
douglasii var. longilobus (Benth.) L. Benson	20II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
douglasii var. monoensis (E. Greene) Jepson	20II		Keil et al. 1988
douglasii var. monoensis (E. Greene) Jepson	20, 20II	40	Freeman & Brooks 1988
elegans L.	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
eremophilus var. macedougali (A. A. Heller)	20		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
Cronq.			
eremophilus var. macedougali (A. A. Heller)	20II		Keil et al. 1988
Cronq.			
eremophilus var. macedougali (A. A. Heller)	20		Freeman & Brooks 1988
Cronq.			
fruticulosus Sibth. & Smith	10		Montmollin et al. 1986
gallicus Chaix	10		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
germanicus Wallr. var. germanicus		40	Herborg et al. 1987
gnaphalodes Sieber		40	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
gnaphalodes Sieber	20	40	Montmollin et al. 1986
graciliflorus DC.	20		Gupta et al. 1989
grahami Hook. f.	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
hercynicus Herborg var. hercynicus		40	Herborg et al. 1987
hercynicus var. expansus (Boiss. & Heldr.) Herborg		40	Herborg et al. 1987
hermosae Pit.		20	Febles et al. 1989
humillimus Schultz-Bip.	20		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
humillimus Schultz-Bip.	c.40		Hunziker et al. 1989a
integerrimus var. exaltatus (Nutt.) Cronq.	40		Freeman & Brooks 1988
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		96	Lavrenko et al. 1988
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		48	Volkova & Boyko 1989
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		96	Lavrenko et al. 1989
jacobaea L.	20, 20II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
jacquemontianus (Decne.) Benth. ex Hook. f.	30		Virjee et al. 1989
krascheninnikovii Schischkin	9		Khattoon & Ali 1988
lautus		40	Webb et al. 1988
lavendulaefolius DC.	10		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
lemmonii A. Gray	20II		Keil et al. 1988
leptolobus DC.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
madagascariensis Poir.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
multicapitatus Greenman	20II		Keil et al. 1988
nemorensis L.		40	Pulkina et al. 1988
nemorensis L.		40	Lavrenko et al. 1988
nemorensis L.		40	Lavrenko et al. 1989
obovatus Muhlenb. ex Willd.	22		Hill et al. 1989
ovatus (P. Gaertner, Mey. & Scherb.) Willd.		40	Herborg et al. 1987
subsp. ovatus			
ovatus subsp. alpestris (Gaudin) Herborg		40	Herborg et al. 1987
pampae Lingelsheim	20		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
pseudo-arnica Less.		40	Nishikawa et al. 1989
pulcher Hook. & Arn.	40		Hunziker et al. 1989a
rufinervis DC.	10	40	Gupta et al. 1989
rufinervis DC.	10, 20		Gupta & Gill 1989
saltensis Hook. & Arn.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
sarracenicus L.		40	Herborg et al. 1987
saxatilis Wall.	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	10		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
scorzonerifolius Meyen & Walpers	40		Hunziker et al. 1989a
sp. "setose"		60	Dawson et al. 1989
subumbellatus Phil.	20		Hunziker et al. 1989a
thapsoides DC.		20	Baltisberger & Lippert 1987
toluccanus DC.	20		Freeman & Brooks 1988
uspallatensis Hook. & Arn.	c.40		Hunziker et al. 1989a
vernalis Waldst. & Kit.	10II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>volckmannii</i> Phil.	40		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	20		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	20II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>wightii</i> Benth.		20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Serratula</i>			
<i>coronata</i> L.		22	Pulkina et al. 1988
<i>coronata</i> L.		22	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>latifolia</i> Boiss.	15		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>lycopifolia</i> (Vill.) Kern		60	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>Siegesbeckia</i>			
<i>orientalis</i> L.	15, 30		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>orientalis</i> L.	15, 30		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>orientalis</i> L.	15, 30		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>pubescens</i> (Makino) Makino		30	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>Silphium</i>			
<i>compositum</i> Michaux (?) asteriscus Eil.	7II + 1I		Keil et al. 1988
<i>integrifolium</i> var. <i>laeve</i> Torrey & A. Gray	7II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>perfoliatum</i> L.	7II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>perfoliatum</i> L.		14	Xiong et al. 1989
<i>perfoliatum</i> L.		14	Popova et al. 1983
<i>Silybum</i>			
<i>marianum</i> (L.) Gaertner		34	Ge et al. 1989
<i>marianum</i> (L.) Gaertner	17		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>marianum</i> (L.) Gaertner		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Simsia</i>			
<i>lagasciformis</i> DC.	17II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Solidago</i>			
aff. <i>lepidota</i> DC.		36	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>altissima</i> var. <i>altissima</i>	27II		Seiple et al. 1989
<i>caesia</i> L. x <i>rugosa</i> Aiton		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>californica</i> Nutt.		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>canadensis</i> L.	18II	18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>canadensis</i> var. <i>canadensis</i>		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>canadensis</i> var. <i>canadensis</i>		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>canadensis</i> var. <i>scabra</i> (Muhl.) Torrey & A. Gray	27	18	Malecka et al. 1989
<i>canadensis</i> var. <i>scabra</i> (Muhl.) Torrey & A. Gray		18 + 1-2B	Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>confinis</i> A. Gray	9II		Malecka et al. 1989
<i>confinis</i> A. Gray	9II		Seiple et al. 1989
<i>flexicaulis</i> L.			Keil et al. 1988
<i>gigantea</i> Aiton		36	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>glutinosa</i> var. <i>glutinosa</i>		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>juncea</i> Aiton		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>lepidota</i> DC.		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>missouriensis</i> Nutt.		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>missouriensis</i> Nutt.	9II	18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>missouriensis</i> var. <i>fasciculata</i> Holz.	9		Keil et al. 1988
<i>multiradiata</i> Aiton			Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>multiradiata</i> Aiton	9II	18, 36	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>nana</i> A. Gray			Keil et al. 1988
<i>odora</i> Aiton	9II	18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>parryi</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	9		Keil et al. 1988
<i>parryi</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene			Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>patula</i> var. <i>strictula</i> Torrey & A. Gray	9II	18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>rigida</i> L. subsp. <i>rigida</i>	18II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>rigida</i> L. subsp. <i>rigida</i>	18II		Seiple et al. 1989
<i>rigida</i> subsp. <i>humilis</i> (Porter) Heard & Seiple	9	18, 36	Heard & Seiple 1988
<i>rigida</i> subsp. <i>humilis</i> (Porter) Heard & Seiple	9II		Seiple et al. 1989
<i>rigida</i> var. <i>humilis</i> C. Porter	9	18	Heard & Seiple 1988
<i>rigida</i> var. <i>humilis</i> C. Porter	9II		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>rugosa</i> Aiton			Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>sparsiflora</i> A. Gray	9II	18, 36	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>sparsiflora</i> A. Gray	9II	36	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>spatulata</i> DC.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>speciosa</i> Nutt.			Seiple et al. 1989
<i>speciosa</i> var. <i>rigidiuscula</i> Torrey & A. Gray	9	18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>spectabilis</i> (D. Eaton) A. Gray			Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>uliginosa</i> Nutt.		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>ulmifolia</i> Muhlenb.		18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>velutina</i> var. <i>nevadensis</i> (Gray) C. Taylor & J. Taylor	9	18	Seiple et al. 1989
<i>virga-aurea</i> L.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>virga-aurea</i> L.	irr.	44	Gupta et al. 1989
<i>virga-aurea</i> L.		18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>virga-aurea</i> L.	9		Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>virga-aurea</i> L.			Gupta & Gill 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>virga-aurea</i> var. <i>leiocarpa</i> (Benth.) Miq.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>virga-aurea</i> var. <i>leiocarpa</i> (Benth.) Miq.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray		18	Semple et al. 1989
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray	9II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>wrightii</i> var. <i>adenophora</i> S. F. Blake	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Sonchus</i>			
<i>aquaticus</i> Pourret	9	18	Mejias & Valdés 1988
<i>araraticus</i> Naz. & Bars.		18	Nazarova et al. 1989
<i>arvensis</i> L.	9		Prabha et al. 1989
<i>arvensis</i> L.		36	Nazarova et al. 1989
<i>arvensis</i> L.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	9		Ghaffari et al. 1989
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	9		Prabha et al. 1989
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill		18	Nazarova et al. 1989
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill		18	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>brachyotus</i> DC.	9		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>brachyotus</i> DC.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>brachyotus</i> DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1988
<i>brachyotus</i> DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>crassifolius</i> Pourret ex Willd.	9	18	Mejias & Valdés 1988
<i>daltonii</i> Webb		18	Kilian et al. 1988
<i>maritimus</i> L.	9	18	Mejias & Valdés 1988
<i>x novocastellanus</i> Cirujano	9	18	Mejias & Valdés 1988
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	18		Gupta et al. 1989
<i>oleraceus</i> L.		32	Nazarova et al. 1989
<i>oleraceus</i> L.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	16	32	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>palustris</i> L.		18	Nazarova et al. 1989
<i>pustulatus</i> Willk.	9	18	Mejias et al. 1988
<i>schweinfurthii</i> Oliver & Hiern	9		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>tenerrimus</i> L.	7	14	Mejias et al. 1988
<i>wightianus</i> DC.	9		Khatoon & Ali 1988
<i>Sphaeranthus</i>			
<i>africanus</i> L.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>indicus</i> L.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>indicus</i> L.	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Spilanthes</i>			
<i>acmella</i> (L.) Murr.		52	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>acmella</i> (L.) Murr.	26		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>ciliata</i> Kunth	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>ciliata</i> Kunth	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>filicaulis</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) C. D. Adams	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
<i>filicaulis</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) C. D. Adams	13		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>oleracea</i> L.		78	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.		78	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>urens</i> Jacq.	16		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Staezelina</i>			
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) L.	17		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Stephanodoria</i>			
<i>tomentella</i> (Robinson) E. Greene	6II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>Stephanomeria</i>			
<i>cichoriacea</i> A. Gray	8II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>thurberi</i> A. Gray		32	Keil et al. 1988
<i>Stevia</i>			
<i>boliviensis</i> Schultz-Bip.	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>caracasana</i> DC.	33I		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>latifolia</i> Benth.	45I		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>lucida</i> var. <i>bipontini</i> Robinson	12II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>mercedensis</i> Hieron.	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>obovata</i> Rusby	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>polycephala</i> Bertol.	12		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>samaipatensis</i> Robinson	10-11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>santaeruzensis</i> Hieron.	11+11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>sarensis</i> Robinson	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>setifera</i> Rusby ex Robinson	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>tunariensis</i> Hieron.	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>urticaefolia</i> Billb.	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>yaconensis</i> Hieron.	11		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Stomatanthus</i>			
<i>corumbensis</i> (Robinson) H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Struthium</i>			
<i>sparganophorum</i> (L.) Kuntze	16	32	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Stuessya</i>			
michoacana B. Turner & F. Davies	17II		Keil et al. 1988
perennans B. Turner & F. Davies	17II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Symphypappus</i>			
compressus (Gardner) Robinson	10+2I or fragsm.		Robinson et al. 1989
decussatus Turcz.	10		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Synedrella</i>			
nodiflora (L.) Gaertner	20	40	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
nodiflora (L.) Gaertner	20		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Tagetes</i>			
coronopifolia Willd.	12		Keil et al. 1988
erecta L.		24	Ge et al. 1988
erecta L.	12		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
erecta L.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
lemmonii A. Gray	12II		Keil et al. 1988
lucida Cav.	11II		Keil et al. 1988
minuta L.	24		Gupta et al. 1989
minuta L.	24		Gupta & Gill 1988
minuta L.	24		Gupta & Gill 1989
patula L.	24		Gupta & Gill 1989
tenuifolia Cav.	12II		Keil et al. 1988
tenuifolia Cav.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Tanacetum</i>			
bipinnatum (L.) Schultz-Bip.		54-56	Lavrenko et al. 1988
ferulaceum (Webb) Schultz-Bip.		18	Febles et al. 1989a
ferulaceum (Webb) Schultz-Bip.	9	18	Febles et al. 1989
ferulaceum var. latipinnum Svent.		18	Febles et al. 1989
gracile Hook. f. & Thoms.	9		Khattoon & Ali 1988
macropodium Hemsley & Lace	9		Khattoon & Ali 1988
oshanahanii Marrero, Febles & Suarez		18	Febles et al. 1989a
oshanahanii Marrero, Febles & Suarez		18	Febles et al. 1989
ptarmicaeflorum (Webb) Schultz-Bip.		18	Febles et al. 1989a
ptarmicaeflorum (Webb) Schultz-Bip.	9	18	Febles et al. 1989
<i>Taraxacum</i>			
aristatum Hagl. & Markl.		16	Hughes & Richards 1988
bessarabicum (Hornem.) Hand.-Mazz.		16	Hughes & Richards 1988
brachyglossum (Dahlst.) Dahlst.		24	Hughes & Richards 1988
calliops Haglund	12		Ghaffari et al. 1988
hondoense Nakai		32	Nishikawa et al. 1984
javanicum Soest	4		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
megalorrhizon (Forrk.) Hand.-Mazz.		32, 32+2B	Phitos et al. 1989
mongolicum Hand.-Mazz.		24+2B	Li, Y.-k. & Ge 1989
officinale L.		32	Lavrenko et al. 1988
officinale Wigg.		26	Gupta et al. 1989
perfiljevii Orlova		32	Lavrenko et al. 1989
pseudohamatum Dahlst.		24	Hughes & Richards 1988
unguiculobum Dahlst.		32	Hughes & Richards 1988
<i>Tessaria</i>			
absinthioides (Hook. & Arn.) DC.	10+0-2B		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Thelesperma</i>			
megapotamicum (Sprengel) Kuntze	22II		Keil et al. 1988
simplicifolium A. Gray	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Thymophylla</i>			
acerosa (DC.) Strother	8II, 8+2 fragsm.	24, c.25	Strother et al. 1989
pentachaeta (DC.) Small var. pentachaeta	16II	32	Strother et al. 1989
tenuiloba (DC.) Small var. tenuiloba	8II, 16II	24, 40	Strother et al. 1989
tenuiloba var. treculii (A. Gray) Strother		32, 40	Strother et al. 1989
tenuiloba var. wrightii (A. Gray) Strother	8II		Strother et al. 1989
<i>Tithonia</i>			
diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray	17		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
pedunculata Cronq.	17II		Keil et al. 1988
rotundifolia (Miller) S. F. Blake	17		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
rotundifolia (Miller) S. F. Blake	17		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
speciosa Hook.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
tagetifolia Desf.	17		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Tolpis</i>			
farinulosa (Webb) Schmidt		34	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>Tragopogon</i>			
dubius Scop.		18	Kilian et al. 1988
lamottei Rouy	6		Keil et al. 1988
mirus F. Ownbey		12	Diaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1988a
porrifolius L.	12		Keil et al. 1988
pratensis L.	6		Keil et al. 1988
		14	Diaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1988b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Trichogonia</i>			
bishopii R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
grazielae R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
prancii G. Barroso	10		Robinson et al. 1989
salviifolia Gardner	10II+1I or fragm., 10II+2I or frags.		Robinson et al. 1989
scottmorii R. King & H. Robinson	10		Robinson et al. 1989
villosa (DC.) Schultz-Bip.	40		Robinson et al. 1989
<i>Tricholepis</i>			
glaberrima DC.	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
radicans (Roxb.) DC.	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Trichoptilium</i>			
incisum (A. Gray) A. Gray	13II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Tridax</i>			
coronopifolia (Kunth) Hemsley	9II		Keil et al. 1988
platyphylla Robinson	9II		Keil et al. 1988
procumbens L.	13, 18		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1988
procumbens L.	18		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
procumbens L.	18		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
procumbens L.	18		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Triplotaxis</i>			
stellulifera (Benth.) Hutch.	8		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Tripolium</i>			
vulgare Nees		18	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>Triptilion</i>			
gibbosum Remy		20	Grau et al. 1987
<i>Tussilago</i>			
farfara L.		60	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Ursinia</i>			
pulchra N. E. Br.	8		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Varthemia</i>			
persica DC.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>Venidium</i>			
decurrens Less.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
fastuosum Stapf	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Verbesina</i>			
encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
encelioides subsp. encelioides	17II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Vernonia</i>			
acaulis (Walter) Gleason	18		Keil et al. 1988
albicans DC.	9		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
altissima Nutt.	17		Gupta et al. 1989
altissima Nutt.	17		Gupta & Gill 1989
anthelmintica Willd.	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
beddomei Hook. f.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
bourneana W. Smith	10	20	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
chamaedrys Less.		34	Stutts et al. 1988
cinerea (L.) Less.	9II		Keil et al. 1988
cinerea (L.) Less.	9		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
cinerea (L.) Less.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
cinerea (L.) Less.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
conyzoides DC.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
crassa (Vell. Conc.) E. Ekman ex Malme	34		Stutts et al. 1988
divergens (Roxb.) Edgew.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
divergens Benth.		18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
elaegnifolia DC.	20	40	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
glaberrima Welw. ex O. Hoffm.		18	Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
indica Clark	18		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
malabarica Hook. f.		18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
migeodii S. Moore	11		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
nitidula Less.		34	Stutts et al. 1988
nudiflora Less.		34	Stutts et al. 1988
oligolepis Schultz-Bip.		34	Stutts et al. 1988
peninsularis Clark	9		Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
tenoreana Oliver	9		Gill, L. & Omoigui 1987
<i>Vicoa</i>			
indica (Willd.) DC.	9	18	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
indica (Willd.) DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
vestita (Wall. ex DC.) Benth.	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Viguiera</i>			
adenophylla S. F. Blake	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
eriophora Greenman	17		Panero & Schilling 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>grammatoglossa</i> DC.	17II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>grammatoglossa</i> DC.	17II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>insignis</i> Miranda	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>longifolia</i> (Robinson & Greenman) S. F. Blake	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>microcephala</i> Greenman	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>neocronquistii</i> B. Turner	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>oaxacana</i> (Greenman) S. F. Blake	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>potosina</i> S. F. Blake	17II		Ralston et al. 1989
<i>puruana</i> Paray	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>quinqueradiata</i> (Cav.) A. Gray	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>sphaerocephala</i> (DC.) Hemsley	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>splendens</i> Panero & Schilling	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>stenoloba</i> var. <i>chihuahuanensis</i> Butterwick	34		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>trachyphylla</i> S. F. Blake	17		Panero & Schilling 1988
<i>weberbaueri</i> S. F. Blake	17		Hunziker et al. 1989a
<i>Virgaster</i>			
<i>ascendens</i> (Lindley) Semple		26	Semple et al. 1989
<i>Virgulus</i>			
<i>x amethystinus</i> (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>ericoides</i> (Lindley) Reveal & Keener var.		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>ericoides</i>			
<i>ericoides</i> var. <i>pansus</i> (S. F. Blake) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>falcatus</i> (Lindley) Reveal & Keener	10II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>fendleri</i> (A. Gray) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>novae-angliae</i> (L.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>oblongifolius</i> (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple et al. 1989
<i>patens</i> var. <i>phlogifolius</i> (Muhl. ex Willd.) Reveal & Keener	10II		Semple et al. 1989
<i>pratensis</i> (Raf.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>sericeus</i> (Vent.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple et al. 1989
<i>Vittadinia</i>			
<i>australis</i> Hook. f.		18	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Wagenitzia</i>			
<i>lancifolia</i> (Sieber ex Sprengel) Dostal		18	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>Wedelia</i>			
<i>biflora</i> (L.) DC.		75	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>calendulacea</i> Less	25	50	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>calycina</i> Rich.	24		Keil et al. 1988
<i>aff. ehrenbergii</i> Schltr.	24II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>reticulata</i> DC.	14		Keil et al. 1988
<i>sp. nov.</i>	22II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>urticaefolia</i> DC.	36		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Xanthisma</i>			
<i>texanum</i> DC.		8+0-4B	Semple et al. 1989
<i>texanum</i> subsp. <i>drummondii</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Semple	4II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Xanthium</i>			
<i>strumarium</i> L.		36	Bakale & Srinivasu 1988
<i>strumarium</i> L.	18	36	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>strumarium</i> L.	18		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>Xanthocephalum</i>			
<i>gymnospermoides</i> var. <i>gymnospermoides</i>	6II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Youngia</i>			
<i>denticulata</i> (Houtt.) Kitam.		10	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>japonica</i> (L.) DC.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1984
<i>Zinnia</i>			
<i>acerosa</i> (DC.) A. Gray	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>angustifolia</i> Kunth	11		Keil et al. 1988
<i>elegans</i> Jacq.		24	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>elegans</i> Jacq.	12		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>linearis</i> Benth.	11	22	Mathew, A. & Mathew 1988
<i>linearis</i> Benth.	11		Gupta & Gill 1989
<i>palmeri</i> A. Gray	12II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>tenella</i> Robinson	10II		Keil et al. 1988
<i>Zoegea</i>			
<i>purpurea</i> Fresen.	8		Khatoon & Ali 1988

ATHEROSPERMATACEAE

see

MONIMIACEAE

AVICENNIACEAE

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>see</i>			
VERBENACEAE			
BALANITACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE			
BALSAMINACEAE			
<i>Impatiens</i>			
albo-flava		14	Okada et al. 1989a
balsamina L.		14	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
balsamina L.		14	Ge & Li 1989
diepenhorstii		28	Okada et al. 1989a
eubotrya		28	Okada et al. 1989a
gadutensis		14	Okada et al. 1989a
glandulifera Royle		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
junghuhnii		14	Okada et al. 1989a
platypetala Lindley		16	Okada et al. 1989a
talangensis		c.60	Okada et al. 1989a
BASELLACEAE			
<i>Basella</i>			
rubra L.		41	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
BEGONIACEAE			
<i>Begonia</i>			
barbana C. DC.		26	Sarkar et al. 1989
bogneri Ziesenh.		38	Legro & Doorenbos 1986
concanensis A. DC.		46	Sarkar et al. 1989
crispa		26	Sarkar et al. 1989
fuchsioides Hook.	12		Sarkar et al. 1989
laciniata Roxb.		46	Sarkar et al. 1989
lucerna	10		Sarkar et al. 1989
lucianae		26, 32	Sarkar et al. 1989
maculata Raddi		34	Sarkar et al. 1989
mariculata Cels		36	Sarkar et al. 1989
reichenheimii		32, 54	Sarkar et al. 1989
rex Putz misc. cultivars		16, 22, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 46, 48	Sarkar et al. 1989
semperflorens Link & Otto	13		Sarkar et al. 1989
tuberosa Lam.	12		Sarkar et al. 1989
BERBERIDACEAE			
<i>Berberis</i>			
aristata DC.	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
coriaria Royle	14		Sandhu & Mann 1989
cretica L.		28	Montmollin et al. 1986
lycium Royle	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
vulgaris L.		28	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Bongardia</i>			
chrysogonum (L.) Boiss.		12	Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>Caulophyllum</i>			
robustum Maxim.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>Diphylleia</i>			
grayi F. Schm.		12	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>Epimedium</i>			
acuminatum Franch.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
alpinum L.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
cremeum Nakai & F. Maek.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
diphyllum (Morr. & Decne.) Lodd. x kitamuranum Yaman.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
diphyllum (Morr. & Decne.) Lodd. x trifoliatobinatum (Koidz.) Koidz.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
diphyllum (Morr. & Decne.) Lodd. x sempervirens Nakai		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
diphyllum (Morr. & Decne.) Lodd. grandiflorum Morr.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
grandiflorum var. coelestre (Nakai) T. Shimizu		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
grandiflorum var. higoense T. Shimizu		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
grandiflorum var. thunbergianum (Miq.) Nakai		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
kitamuranum Yaman.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
membranaceum K. Meyer		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
perralderianum Cosson		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
pinnatum Fisch. cv. Elegans		12	Takahashi et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>pinnatum</i> subsp. <i>colchicum</i> Boiss.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>pubescens</i> Maxim.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>pubigerum</i> (DC.) Mor. & Dec.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>x rubrum</i> C. Morr.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>sagittatum</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>x sasakii</i> F. Maek.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>sempervirens</i> Nakai		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>sempervirens</i> var. <i>hypoglaucum</i> (Makino) Ohwi		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>sempervirens</i> var. <i>multifoliolatum</i> (Koidz.) T. Shimizu		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>setosum</i> Koidz.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>trifoliatobinatum</i> (Koidz.) Koidz.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>x versicolor</i> var. <i>sulphureum</i> (C. Morr.) Stearn		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>x warleyense</i> Stearn		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>Nandina</i>			
<i>domestica</i> Thunb.		20	Ge et al. 1988
<i>Podophyllum</i>			
<i>peltatum</i> L.		12	Utech et al. 1980a
<i>peltatum</i> L.	12		Hill et al. 1989
<i>Sinopodophyllum</i>			
<i>emodii</i> (Wall.) Ying		12	Yuan et al. 1988
<i>Vancouveria</i>			
<i>chrysantha</i> Greene		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
<i>hexandra</i> (Hook.) Morr. & Dec.		12	Takahashi et al. 1989
BETULACEAE			
<i>Alnus</i>			
<i>glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertner	14	28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1987
<i>hirsuta</i> (Spach) Turcz. ex Rupr.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>nepalensis</i> Don	14		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>nitida</i> Endl.	28		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Corylus</i>			
<i>avellana</i> L.	11	22	Sánchez Anta et al. 1987
BIGNONIACEAE			
<i>Catalpa</i>			
<i>ovata</i> G. Don		40	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>speciosa</i> Warder		40	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Dolichandra</i>			
<i>cynanchoides</i> Chamisso		40	Jullier et al. 1989
<i>Incarvillea</i>			
<i>olgae</i> Regel		22	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>Kigelia</i>			
<i>aethiopica</i> Dcne.		40	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Macfadyena</i>			
<i>unguis-cati</i> (L.) A. Gentry		80	Jullier et al. 1989
<i>Niedzwedzkia</i>			
<i>semiretschenskia</i> B. Fedtsch.		22	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>Parmentiera</i>			
<i>valerii</i> Standley		40	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Tecoma</i>			
<i>stans</i> (L.) Juss. ex Kunth	18		Sandhu & Mann 1988
BIXACEAE			
<i>Bixa</i>			
<i>orellana</i> L.		14, 16	Krishnan & Ayyangar 1987
BOMBACACEAE			
<i>Ceiba</i>			
<i>erianthos</i> (Cav.) Schum.	43		Gibbs et al. 1988
<i>glaziovii</i> (Kuntze) Schum.	43		Gibbs et al. 1988
<i>insignis</i> (Kunth) Gibbs & Semir	43		Gibbs et al. 1988
<i>jasminodora</i> (St. Hil.) Schum.	43		Gibbs et al. 1988
<i>pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertner	43		Gibbs et al. 1988
<i>pubiflora</i> (St. Hil.) Schum.	43		Gibbs et al. 1988
<i>Chorisia</i>			
<i>speciosa</i> St. Hil.	43		Gibbs et al. 1988
BORAGINACEAE			
<i>Anchusa</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> subsp. <i>arvensis</i>		48	D'Amato et al. 1989
<i>barrelieri</i> (All.) Vitman.		36+3	Markova et al. 1989
<i>cretica</i> Miller		16	D'Amato et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hybrida Ten.		16	D'Amato et al. 1989
leptophylla Roemer & Schultes		32	Markova et al. 1989
undulata var. maritima Vals.		16	D'Amato et al. 1989
<i>Borago</i>			
officinalis L.		16	Luque et al. 1989
officinalis L.	8		Luque et al. 1989
officinalis L.		16	Turak-Szybowska et al. 1989
<i>Cynoglossum</i>			
lithospermifolium subsp. carienae (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet		24	Montmollin et al. 1986
officinale L.		24	Markova et al. 1989
sphacioticum Boiss. & Heldr.		24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Echium</i>			
albicans Lag. & Rodr.		16	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
brevirame Sprague & Hutch.		16, 32	Febles et al. 1989
callithyrsum Webb ex Bolle		16, 32	Febles et al. 1989
flavum Desf.	8		Fernández Casas et al. 1978
gaditanum Boiss.		32	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
italicum L.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
triste subsp. triste		16, 32	Febles et al. 1989
virescens DC. var. virescens		16, 32	Febles et al. 1989
<i>Hackelia</i>			
floribunda (Lehm.) I. Johnst.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Heliotropium</i>			
chorassanicum Bunge	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988
greggii Torrey	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Heterocaryum</i>			
macrocarpum Zak.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Lithospermum</i>			
arvense L.	14		Freeman & Brooks 1988
multiflorum Torrey ex A. Gray	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
purpureoeruleum L.		16	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Lycopsis</i>			
arvensis L.		48	Malecka et al. 1989a
<i>Mertensia</i>			
maritima (L.) Gray	12		Dalgaard et al. 1988
virginica (L.) Pers.	12		Hill et al. 1989
<i>Myosotis</i>			
caespitosa C. F. Schultz		(86), 88	Przywara et al. 1986—1987
incrassata Guss.	12		Montmollin et al. 1986
nemorosa Besser		22, (44)	Przywara et al. 1986—1987
palustris subsp. laxiflora (Reichb.) Sychowa		(64), 66	Przywara et al. 1986—1987
palustris subsp. palustris		66	Przywara et al. 1986—1987
palustris subsp. radicans (Opiz) R. Schuster		66, 64	Przywara et al. 1986—1987
praecox Hultphers		66, 64	Przywara et al. 1986—1987
<i>Nonea</i>			
persica Boiss.	16		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Onosma</i>			
erecta subsp. erecta	7	14	Teppner et al. 1988
erecta subsp. malickyi Teppner x heterophyllum		21+1B, 26, 28, 26—27+2B	Teppner et al. 1988
erecta subsp. malickyi Teppner		26	Teppner et al. 1988
kaheirei Teppner	19, 25	38, 50	Teppner et al. 1988
longiloba Bunge	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988
microcarpa Stev. ex DC.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Paracaryum</i>			
rugulosum (DC.) Boiss.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Pentaglottis</i>			
sempervirens (L.) Tausch ex L. Bailey		22	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
sempervirens (L.) Tausch ex L. Bailey		22	Luque et al. 1989
<i>Procopiana</i>			
cretica (Willd.) Guşul.	14		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Pulmonaria</i>			
affinis Jordan		22	Luque et al. 1989
longifolia (Bast.) Boreau		14	Luque et al. 1989
<i>Rindera</i>			
albida (Wettst.) Kusn.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Symphytum</i>			
officinale L.		24	Mekki et al. 1987
officinale L.		48	Krahulcová et al. 1988
officinale L.		24, 48	Jaarsma et al. 1989
tuberosum subsp. nodosum (Schur) Soó		96	Luque et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
BRASSICACEAE			
<i>Aethionema</i>			
saxatile subsp. creticum (Boiss. & Heldr.) Andersson & al.	12		Montmollin et al. 1986
trinervium (DC.) Boiss.	21		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Alliaria</i>			
officinalis Andr. ex DC.		42	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Alyssoides</i>			
cretica (L.) Medicus		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Alyssum</i>			
atlanticum Desf.		16	Morales Torres et al. 1988
diffusum subsp. corymbosum (Pau) Morales Torres, Robles Cruz & Romero Garcia		16	Morales Torres et al. 1988
euboicum Hal.		16	Phitos et al. 1989
fragillimum (Bald.) Rech. f.	8		Montmollin et al. 1986
idaicum Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
linifolium Steph.		16	Ilynskaya et al. 1989
minus (L.) Rothm.	24II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
saxatile subsp. orientale (Ard.) Rech. f.	8	16	Montmollin et al. 1986
sphacioticum Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
stapfii Vierh.	24II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
strictum Willd.		16	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
umbellatum Desv.		14	Ilynskaya et al. 1989
<i>Arabidopsis</i>			
thaliana (L.) Heynh.	5		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Arabis</i>			
alpina L.	8		Dalgaard et al. 1988
caucasica Willd.	8		Montmollin et al. 1986
hirsuta (L.) Scop.		32	Lippert & Heubl 1988
holboellii var. tenuis Böcher	7		Dalgaard et al. 1988
jacquini Beck		16	Lippert & Heubl 1988
laevigata (Muhl. ex Willd.) Poir.	7		Hill et al. 1989
nemorensis (Hoffm.) Koch		16	Lippert & Heubl 1988
pumila subsp. pumila		32	Lippert & Heubl 1988
serpillifolia subsp. cretica (Boiss. & Heldr.) B. Jones	8		Montmollin et al. 1986
serrata var. glauca (H. Boiss.) Ohwi		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>Aubrieta</i>			
deltoidea (L.) DC.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Barbarea</i>			
vulgaris R. Br.		16	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Berteroa</i>			
incana (L.) DC.	8		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Biscutella</i>			
mollis Loisel		18	Raffaelli & Ricceri 1987
<i>Brassica</i>			
alboglabra L.H. Bailey		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
barrelieri (L.) Janka	10		Muñoz & Valdés 1988
campestris cultivars		20	Lan, Z.-q., et al. 1989
campestris L.		20	Du, X. & Tang 1989
campestris subsp. rapifera Metzg.		20	Li, R.-q. 1989
campestris var. oleifera		20	Li, R.-q. 1989
campestris var. purpuraria Bailey		20	Li, R.-q. 1989
carinata A. Braun		34	Du, X. & Tang 1989
chinensis L.		20	Li, R.-q. 1989
chinensis var. oleifera cultivars		20	Lan, Z.-q., et al. 1989
chinensis var. rosularis Tsen & Lee		20	Li, R.-q. 1989
cretica Lam.	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
juncea (L.) Cosson		36	Du, X. & Tang 1989
juncea var. foliosa Bailey		36	Li, R.-q. 1989
juncea var. foliosa Bailey		36	Yang, P., et al. 1989
juncea var. gemmifera Lee & Lin		36	Li, R.-q. 1989
juncea var. gemmifera Lee & Lin		36	Yang, P., et al. 1989
juncea var. gracilis Tsen & Lee		36	Li, R.-q. 1989
juncea var. gracilis Tsen & Lee		36	Yang, P., et al. 1989
juncea var. linearifolia Sun		36	Li, R.-q. 1989
juncea var. linearifolia Sun		36	Yang, P., et al. 1989
juncea var. multiceps		36	Li, R.-q. 1989
juncea var. napiformis Baill. & Bois.		36	Li, R.-q. 1989
juncea var. napiformis Baill. & Bois.		36	Li, R.-q. 1989
napobrassica Miller		38	Yang, P., et al. 1989
napus L.		38	Li, R.-q. 1989
napus L.		38	Li, R.-q. 1989
nigra (L.) Koch		16	Du, X. & Tang 1989
			Du, X. & Tang 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>nigra</i> (L.) Koch		16	Shao et al. 1989
<i>oleracea</i> L.		18	Du, X. & Tang 1989
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> L.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> L.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>caulorapa</i> DC.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>ramosa</i> (DC.) Alef.		18, 36	Zeven et al. 1989
<i>oxyrrhina</i> Cosson	9	18	Muñoz & Valdés 1988
<i>parachinensis</i> Bailey		20	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.		20	Li, R.-q. 1989
sp.		18	Shao et al. 1989
<i>Cakile</i>			
<i>maritima</i> subsp. <i>aegyptiaca</i> (Willd.) Nyman	9		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>Camelina</i>			
<i>sativa</i> (L.) Crantz	20		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Capsella</i>			
<i>bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medicus	16		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Cardamine</i>			
<i>amara</i> L.		16	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>bellidifolia</i> L.	8		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>bulbosa</i> (Schreb.) Britton, Sterns, & Pogg.	16II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>hirsuta</i> L.	7		Hill et al. 1989
<i>impatiens</i> L.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>leucantha</i> (Tausch) O. E. Schulz		16	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>leucantha</i> (Tausch) O. E. Schulz		18	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>nemorosa</i> Lej.		16	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>palustris</i> (Wimm. & Grab.) Peterm.		56	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>pratensis</i> L.		28, 32	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>prorepens</i> Fisch.		18-20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>regeliana</i> Miq.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>resedifolia</i> L.		16	Krahulcová et al. 1988
<i>trifida</i> (Poir.) B. M. G. Jones		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>udicola</i> Jordan		28	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>umbellata</i> Greene		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>yezoensis</i> Maxim.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>yezoensis</i> Maxim.		72	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>Cardaminopsis</i>			
<i>arenosa</i> (L.) Hayek		32	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>Chorispora</i>			
<i>tenella</i> (Pallas) DC.	12, 14		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>tenella</i> (Pallas) DC.	7II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Cochlearia</i>			
<i>groenlandica</i> L.	7		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>pyrenaica</i> DC.	6		Nordal et al. 1988
<i>pyrenaica</i> DC.		12, 12+2-5B	Vogt & Lippert 1988
<i>Coronopus</i>			
<i>didymus</i> (L.) Smith	16		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Descurainia</i>			
<i>sophia</i> (L.) Webb ex Prantl	14		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>sophia</i> (L.) Webb ex Prantl	14II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Diplotaxis</i>			
<i>crassifolia</i> (Rafin.) DC.	13		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>erucoides</i> (L.) DC.	7		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>erucoides</i> (L.) DC.		14	Delourme et al. 1989
<i>Dontostemon</i>			
<i>intermedius</i> Worosch.		14	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>Draba</i>			
<i>crassifolia</i> R. Graham	20		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>helleriana</i> var. <i>patens</i> (Heller) O. E. Schulz	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>hispanica</i> var. <i>brevistyla</i> Pau		16	Morales Torres et al. 1988
<i>lutescens</i> Cosson		16	Morales Torres et al. 1988
<i>norvegica</i> Gunnerus	24		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Eruca</i>			
<i>sativa</i> Müller		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Erysimum</i>			
<i>cheiranthoides</i> L.	8		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>comatum</i> Panc.		14	Anchev et al. 1987
<i>diffusum</i> Ehrh.		28	Anchev et al. 1987
<i>drenovskyi</i> Deg.		28	Anchev et al. 1987
<i>helveticum</i> (Jacq.) DC.		56	Anchev et al. 1987
<i>moesiicum</i> Vel.		14	Anchev et al. 1987
<i>odoratum</i> Ehrh.	7		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>odoratum</i> Ehrh.		32	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>sylvestre</i> (Crantz) Scop.		14, 42	Anchev et al. 1987
<i>welchevii</i> Urum.		42	Anchev et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Graellsia</i>			
saxifragifolia (DC.) Boiss.	7		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Hesperis</i>			
matronalis L.		14	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Hormathophylla</i>			
lapeyrousiana subsp. angustifolia (Willk.) Rivas-Martinez.		30	Morales Torres et al. 1988
<i>Iberis</i>			
sempervirens L.	11		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Isatis</i>			
indigotica Fort.		14	Ge et al. 1988
tinctoria L.		28	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>Lepidium</i>			
densiflorum Schrad.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
hirtum (L.) Smith		16	Morales Torres et al. 1988
hirtum subsp. oxyotum (DC.) Thell.	8		Montmollin et al. 1986
petrophilum Cosson		16	Morales Torres et al. 1988
ruderales L.	16		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
sativum L.	16		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
virginicum L.	16		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Lesquerella</i>			
arctica (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) S. Watson		60	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Lunaria</i>			
rediviva L.		30	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>Malcolmia</i>			
behboudiana Rech. f. & Esfand.	7		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>Matthiola</i>			
fruticulosa subsp. valesiaca (Gay) P.W. Ball		12	Izuzquiza et al. 1989
longipetala (Vent.) DC.	7		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
sinuata (L.) R. Br.		14	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Nasturtium</i>			
officinale R. Br.		33, 34, 36, 48, 60	Li, R.-q. 1989
officinale R. Br.	16		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Orychophragmus</i>			
violaceus (L.) O. E. Schulz		22	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Parolinia</i>			
filifolia Kunk.		22	Febles et al. 1989
<i>Physoptychis</i>			
gnaphalodes (DC.) Boiss.		16*	Küpfer et al. 1980
<i>Raphanus</i>			
sativus L.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Rapistrum</i>			
rugosum (L.) All.		16	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>Ricotta</i>			
cretica Boiss. & Heldr.		28	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Rorippa</i>			
dubia (Persoon) Hara	12, 24		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
elata (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Hand.-Mazz.	16		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
indica (L.) Hiern.	12, 14		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
islandica (Oeder ex Murr.) Borbas		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
sylvestris (L.) Besser		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Schizopetalon</i>			
walkerii Sims	10		Al-Shehbaz et al. 1989
<i>Sinapis</i>			
alba L.		24	Geber & Schweizer 1988
<i>Sisymbrium</i>			
austriacum subsp. hispanicum (Jacq.) P. W. Ball & Heywood		14	Morales Torres et al. 1988
heteromallum C. A. Meyer	7		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
irio L.		14	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
luteum (Maxim.) O. E. Schulz	7		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
strictissimum L.		28	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>Thellungiella</i>			
halophila (C. A. Meyer) O. E. Schulz	7		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
<i>Thelypodiopsis</i>			
vaseyi (S. Wats.) Rollins	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Thlaspi</i>			
arvense L.	7		Lan, Y.-z. & Cheo 1989
arvense L.	7		Freeman & Brooks 1988

BROMELIACEAE

Aechmea

purpureo-rosea (Hook.) Wawra	25
------------------------------	----

Brown & Gilmartin 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Ananas</i>			
<i>ananassoides</i> (Baker) Lyman B. Smith var. <i>ananassoides</i>	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Catopsis</i>			
<i>nitida</i> (Hook.) Griseb.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>sessiliflora</i> (Ruíz Lopez & Pavón) Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Deuterochornia</i>			
<i>haumanii</i> Castell.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>longipetala</i> (Baker) Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Dyckia</i>			
<i>microcalyx</i> var. <i>microcalyx</i>	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>tomentella</i> Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>velascana</i> Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Fosterella</i>			
<i>rusbyi</i> (Mez) Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Glomeropitcairnia</i>			
<i>penduliflora</i> Griseb.		50	Gilmartin et al. 1989
<i>Guzmania</i>			
<i>mitis</i> Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>multiflora</i> (André) André ex Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Pitcairnia</i>			
<i>bakeri</i> (André) André ex Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>dendroidea</i> André	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>flammea</i> Lindley	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>poortmani</i> André	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>sceptrigera</i> Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Puya</i>			
<i>eryngioides</i> André	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>lilloi</i> Castell.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>spathacea</i> (Griseb.) Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Tillandsia</i>			
<i>adpressiflora</i> Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>baileyi</i> Rose ex Small	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>bourgaei</i> Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>capillaris</i> f. <i>hieronymii</i> (Mez) Lyman B. Smith	50		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>caput-medusae</i> C. J. Morren	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>complanata</i> Benth. subsp. <i>complanata</i>	22		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>deppeana</i> Steudel	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>diffusa</i> Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>dodsonii</i> Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>dudleyi</i> Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>duratii</i> Visiani var. <i>duratii</i>	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>fasciculata</i> var. <i>fasciculata</i>	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>fendleri</i> Griseb.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>filifolia</i> Schldl. & Cham.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>humilis</i> C. Presl	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>imperialis</i> C. J. Morren ex Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>incarnata</i> Kunth	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>junceae</i> (Ruíz Lopez & Pavón) Poirét	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>kirchhoffiana</i> Wittm.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>latifolia</i> Meyen var. <i>latifolia</i>	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>latifolia</i> var. <i>divaricata</i> (Benth.) Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>leiboldiana</i> Schldl. var. <i>leiboldiana</i>	19		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>lorentziana</i> Griseb.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>mexicana</i> Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>monadelpha</i> (C. J. Morren) Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>multiflora</i> var. <i>tomensis</i> Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>plumosa</i> Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>polystachia</i> (L.) L.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>purpurea</i> Ruíz Lopez & Pavón	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>pyramidata</i> André	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>recurvata</i> (L.) L.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>reichenbachii</i> Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>riocreuxii</i> André	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>ropalocarpa</i> André	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>rubella</i> Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>scaligera</i> Mez & Sodiro	25 + 2-10 frags.		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>sigmoidea</i> Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>stenoura</i> Harms var. <i>stenoura</i>	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>subalata</i> André	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>tovarensis</i> Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>tricholepis</i> Baker var. <i>tricholepis</i>	50		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>utriculata</i> L.	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>vernica</i> Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
violacea Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
viridiflora (Beer) Baker	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
<i>Vriesea</i>			
elata (Baker) Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
haematina Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
harmsiana (Lyman B. Smith) Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
neoglutinosa Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
psittacina (Hook.) Lindley var. psittacina	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
werckleana Mez	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
zamorensis (Lyman B. Smith) Lyman B. Smith	25		Brown & Gilmartin 1989
BUDDLEIACEAE			
see			
LOGANIACEAE			
BURMANNIACEAE			
<i>Burmannia</i>			
dasyantha C. Martius	c.87-99		Rübsamen et al. 1986
<i>Gymnosiphon</i>			
breviflorus Gleason	6-8		Rübsamen et al. 1986
recurvatus Maas	14-17		Rübsamen et al. 1986
<i>Thismia</i>			
leutzelburgii Goebel & Suesseng.	11-14		Rübsamen et al. 1986
panamensis (Standley) Jonker	c.11-13		Rübsamen et al. 1986
BURSERACEAE			
<i>Beiselia</i>			
mexicana Forman		26	Forman et al. 1989
BUTOMACEAE			
<i>Hydrocleys</i>			
nymphoides (Willd.) Buchenau		16	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Limnocharis</i>			
flava (L.) Buchenau		20	Uchiyama et al. 1989
BUXACEAE			
<i>Buxus</i>			
harlandii Hance		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Sarcococca</i>			
pruniformis Wight	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
CACTACEAE			
<i>Ancistrocactus</i>			
uncinatus var. wrightii (Engelm.) L. Benson	11		Weedin et al. 1989
<i>Coryphantha</i>			
dasyacantha (Engelm.) Orcutt var. dasyacantha	11		Weedin et al. 1989
dasyacantha var. varicolor (Tiegel) L. Benson		22	Weedin et al. 1989
duncanii (Hester) L. Benson		22	Weedin et al. 1989
hesteri Y. Wright		22	Weedin et al. 1989
ramillosa L. Cutak		22	Weedin et al. 1989
sneedii var. sneedii		22	Weedin et al. 1989
<i>Echinocactus</i>			
texensis Hopffer		22	Weedin et al. 1989
<i>Echinocereus</i>			
chloranthus var. neocapillus Weniger	11		Weedin et al. 1989
dasyacanthus Engelm.	22	44	Weedin et al. 1989
enneacanthus var. dubius (Engelm.) L. Benson	11		Weedin et al. 1989
lloydii Britton & Rose	c.22		Weedin et al. 1989
pectinatus var. wenigeri L. Benson		44	Weedin et al. 1989
russanthus Weniger		22	Weedin et al. 1989
stramineus (Engelm.) Ruempler	11		Weedin et al. 1989
triglochidiatus var. cf. neomexicanus (Standley)	22		Weedin et al. 1989
Standley		c.44	Weedin et al. 1989
triglochidiatus var. paucispinus (Engelm.)	c.22		Weedin et al. 1989
Engelm. ex W. T. Marshall			Weedin et al. 1989
viridiflorus Engelm.	11		Weedin et al. 1989
viridiflorus var. correllii L. Benson	11		Weedin et al. 1989
viridiflorus var. cylindricus (Engelm.) Engelm. ex	11		Weedin et al. 1989
Ruempl.			Weedin et al. 1989
<i>Mammillaria</i>			
wrightii var. wrightii		22, c.44	Weedin et al. 1989
<i>Nyctocereus</i>			
castellanosii Scheinvar			
serpentinus (Lag. & Rod.) Britt. & Rose	22		Palomino H. et al. 1988b
serpentinus var. plendens (DC.) Berg.	22		Palomino H. et al. 1988b
	22		Palomino H. et al. 1988b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Opuntia</i>			
aff. violacea Engelm.	11		Weedin et al. 1989
aggeria Ralston & Hilsenbeck	11		Ralston & Hilsenbeck 1989
arenaria Engelm.		22	Weedin et al. 1989
atrispina Griffiths		22	Weedin et al. 1989
ellisiana Griff.	11		Weedin et al. 1989
emoryi Engelm.	22		Ralston & Hilsenbeck 1989
kleiniac DC.		c.44	Weedin et al. 1989
lindheimeri Engelm. aff. var. lindheimeri		c.66	Weedin et al. 1989
cf. lindheimeri Engelm. var. lindheimeri		c.66	Weedin et al. 1989
phaeacantha Engelm. var. phaeacantha	33		Weedin et al. 1989
phaeacantha var. discata (Griffiths) L. Benson & Walkington	33		Weedin et al. 1989
phaeacantha var. major Engelm.		66	Weedin et al. 1989
polyacantha var. rufispina (Engelm. & J. M. Bigel.) L. Benson		22	Weedin et al. 1989
polyacantha var. trichophora Coulter		22	Weedin et al. 1989
rufida Engelm.	11		Weedin et al. 1989
schottii var. schottii		22	Weedin et al. 1989
strigil Engelm. var. strigil	11		Weedin et al. 1989
tunicata var. davisii (Engelm. & J. M. Bigel.) L. Benson		22	Weedin et al. 1989
violacea var. macrocentra (Engelm.) L. Benson	11		Weedin et al. 1989
cf. violacea var. violacea		44	Weedin et al. 1989
<i>Thelocactus</i>			
bicolor (Galeotti) Britton & Rose var. bicolor		22	Weedin et al. 1989
CAESALPINIACEAE			
see			
FABACEAE			
CALLITRICHACEAE			
<i>Callitriche</i>			
anceps Fernald		20	Dalgaard et al. 1989
brutia Petagna		28	Schotsman & Andreas 1980
brutia Petagna		28	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
deflexa A. Braun ex Hegelm.		10	Schotsman et al. 1977
hamulata Kutz.		38	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
hermaphroditica L.		6	Dalgaard et al. 1988
leniscula Clav.	5	10	Schotsman & Andreas 1974
mathezii Schotsman		10	Schotsman et al. 1982
obtusangula Le Gall	5		Schotsman et al. 1977
palustris L.		20	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
platycarpa Kutz.		20	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
stagnalis Scopoli		10	Schotsman et al. 1977
stagnalis Scopoli		10	Schotsman & Andreas 1980
stagnalis Scopoli		10	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
CALYCANTHACEAE			
<i>Chimonanthus</i>			
nitens Oliver		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
praecox (L.) Link		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
CAMPANULACEAE			
<i>Adenophora</i>			
elata	34	68	Qui & Hong 1989
gmelinii	17, 34	34, 68	Qui & Hong 1989
nikoensis Fr. & Sav.		34	Okazaki et al. 1988
pereskiaefolia var. heterotricha (Nakai) Hara		68	Okazaki et al. 1988
pereskiaefolia var. heterotricha (Nakai) Hara		72	Nishikawa et al. 1988
pereskiaefolia (Fischer ex Schult.) Don		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
polyantha	17, 34	34, 68	Qui & Hong 1989
sublata Kom.		68	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
trachelioides Maxim.		34	Ge et al. 1988
triphylla var. japonica (Regel) Hara		34	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
uryuensis Miyabe & Tatewaki		34	Okazaki et al. 1988
uryuensis Miyabe & Tatewaki		34	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Brighamia</i>			
insignis A. Gray	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>Campanula</i>			
cervicaria L.		34	Lippert & Heubl 1988
chalcidica (Buser) Phitos & Kamari		34	Phitos & Kamari 1988
chamissonis Fedorov		34	Nishikawa et al. 1986
cochlearifolia Lam.		34	Kovanda & Ančev 1989
cuxina (Velen.) Ančev		34	Kovanda & Ančev 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hierapetræ</i> Rech. f.	17		Montmolin et al. 1986
<i>jacquinii</i> (Sieber) A. DC.		34	Phitos & Kamari 1988
<i>jordanovii</i> Ančev & Kovanda		34	Kovanda & Ančev 1989
<i>khorsanica</i> (K. H. Rech. & Aellen) K. H. Rech.	14		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>kladniana</i> (Schur) Witasek		34	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
<i>lasiocarpa</i> Cham.		34	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>punctata</i> Lam.		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>rotundifolia</i> L.		68	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>rumeliana</i> (Hampe) Vatke		34	Phitos & Kamari 1988
<i>saxatilis</i> subsp. <i>saxatilis</i>	17		Montmolin et al. 1986
<i>scheuchzeri</i> Vill.		68	Kovanda & Ančev 1989
<i>trichocalycina</i> Tenore		32	Tzanoudakis & Kypriotakis 1987
<i>trojanensis</i> Kovanda & Ančev		34, 68	Kovanda & Ančev 1989
<i>uniflora</i> L.		34	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>velebitica</i> Borbás		34, 68	Kovanda & Ančev 1989
<i>velutina</i> Desf.	13		Pastor et al. 1988
<i>Clermontia</i>			
<i>calophylla</i> F. Wimmer	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>clermontioides</i> (Gaud.) A. Heller	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>drepanomorpha</i> Rock	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>grandiflora</i> Gaud.	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>kakeana</i> Meyen. x <i>micrantha</i> (Hilld.) Rock	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>montis-loa</i> Rock x <i>parviflora</i> Gaud. ex Gray	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>montis-loa</i> Rock	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>parviflora</i> Gaud. ex Gray	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>Codonopsis</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Trautv.		16	Yoo & Lee 1989
<i>lanceolata</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Trautv.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>minima</i> Nakai		16	Yoo & Lee 1989
<i>pilosula</i> Nannfeldt		16	Yoo & Lee 1989
<i>ussuriensis</i> (Rupr. & Maxim.) Hemsley		16	Yoo & Lee 1989
<i>Cyanea</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> (Cham.) Hillebr.	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>degeneriana</i> F. Wimmer	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>leptostegia</i> A. Gray	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>Delissea</i>			
<i>rhytidosperra</i> H. Mann	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>Jasione</i>			
<i>crispa</i> subsp. <i>segurensis</i> Mota, Diaz de la Guardia, Gomez Mercado & Valle		24	Mota et al. 1988
<i>lusitanica</i> DC.		24	Leitao & Paiva 1988
<i>montana</i> L.		24	Leitao & Paiva 1988
<i>Lobelia</i>			
<i>cardinalis</i> L.	7		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>chinensis</i> Lour.		42	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>hypoleuca</i> Hillebr.	14		Lammers et al. 1988
<i>sessilifolia</i> Lamb.		28	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>tupa</i> L.	16		Sanz de Cortazar et al. 1948
<i>urens</i> L.	7		Luque et al. 1988
<i>Lysipomia</i>			
<i>laciniata</i> A. DC.		20	Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>Petromarula</i>			
<i>pinnata</i> (L.) A. DC.	15		Montmolin et al. 1986
<i>Platycodon</i>			
<i>grandiflorus</i> (Jacq.) A. DC.		18	Ge & Li 1989
<i>grandiflorus</i> (Jacq.) A. DC.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>Trachelium</i>			
<i>jacquinii</i> subsp. <i>jacquinii</i>	17		Montmolin et al. 1986
<i>Trematolobelia</i>			
<i>kauaiensis</i> (Rock) Skottsb.	14		Lammers et al. 1988
CANNABACEAE			
see MORACEAE			
CAPPARACEAE			
<i>Cadaba</i>			
<i>indica</i>	17	34	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>triphylia</i>	7		Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>Capparis</i>			
<i>brevispina</i>		36	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>divaricata</i>		160	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>diversifolia</i>		98	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>grandis</i>		42	Subramanian & Susheela 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>leucophylla</i> DC.	10, 20		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>rotundifolia</i>		42	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>sepiaria</i> L.	20	40	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>zeylanica</i> L.	22	44	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>Cleome</i>			
<i>aspera</i> Koenig	13	26	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>chellidonii</i>	17	34	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>felina</i>	10		Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>monophylla</i> L.	11	22	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>serrulata</i> Pursh	16		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>tenella</i> L. f.	9		Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>viscosa</i> L.	10	20	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>Crataeva</i>			
<i>religiosa</i> Forst.		26	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>Gynandropsis</i>			
<i>pentaphylla</i> (L.) DC.	16	32	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
<i>Maerua</i>			
<i>arenaria</i> sensu Baillon		40	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
CAPRIFOLIACEAE			
<i>Abelia</i>			
<i>coreana</i> Nakai		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Kolkwitzia</i>			
<i>amabilis</i> Graebner		32	Li, R.-j. & Shang 1989
<i>Lonicera</i>			
<i>alpigena</i> L.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>angustifolia</i> Wall.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>etrusca</i> Santi		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>hispida</i> Pallas ex Schult.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>implexa</i> Aiton		36	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>morrowii</i> Gray		18	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>morrowii</i> Gray	9		Hill et al. 1989
<i>quinquelocularis</i> Hard.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>xylosteum</i> L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Sambucus</i>			
<i>nigra</i> L.	18+0-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Viburnum</i>			
<i>cotinifolium</i> D. Don	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>dilatatum</i> Thunb.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>dilatatum</i> Thunb.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988b
<i>erubescens</i> Wall.	32	64	Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>foetens</i> Decne.	8, 16		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>foetidum</i> var. <i>rectangulatum</i> (Graebner) Rehd.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988b
<i>furcatum</i> Blume ex Maxim.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>ichangense</i> (Hance) Rehd.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988b
<i>lantana</i> L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>macrocephalum</i>		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>nervosum</i> Don	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>opulus</i> var. <i>calvescens</i> (Rehder) Hara		18	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>setigerum</i> Hance		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988b
<i>stellulatum</i> Wall.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
CARICACEAE			
<i>Carica</i>			
<i>papaya</i> L.	18		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
CARYOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Acanthophyllum</i>			
<i>caespitosum</i> Boiss.	15		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>elatus</i> Bunge	15		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>khorassanicum</i> Rech. f.	15		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>lilacinum</i> Schischkin	15		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Arenaria</i>			
<i>armerina</i> subsp. <i>caesia</i> (Boiss.) Diaz de la Guardia		36	Díaz de la Guardia et al. 1982
<i>commagenae</i> Çelebioğlu & Favarger		44	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1989
<i>confusa</i> Rydb.	20		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>conimbricensis</i> subsp. <i>viridis</i> Font Quer	11	22	Cardona & Montserrat M. 1981
<i>conimbricensis</i> var. <i>loscosii</i> (Teixidor) O. Bolòs & J. Vigo		22	Cardona & Montserrat M. 1981
<i>fontqueri</i> A. Cardona & J. M. Martí	33	66	Cardona & Montserrat M. 1981
<i>fontqueri</i> subsp. <i>cavanillesiana</i> A. Cardona & J. M. Martí		44	Cardona & Montserrat M. 1981
<i>fontqueri</i> subsp. <i>hispanica</i> A. Cardona & J. M. Martí		44	Cardona & Montserrat M. 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>fragillima</i> Rech. f.	11		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>guicciardii</i> Boiss.		40	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>hispanica</i> Sprengel	9		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>lithops</i> Heywood ex McNeill		40	Diaz de la Guardia et al. 1982
<i>modesta</i> Dufour	13	26	Cardona & Montserrat M. 1981
<i>muralis</i> (Link) Sieber		22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>patula</i> Martin-Donos		40	Dvofák et al. 1989a
<i>racemosa</i> Willk.		30	Diaz de la Guardia et al. 1982
<i>retusa</i> Boiss.		36	Diaz de la Guardia et al. 1982
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L.		40	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>tetraquetra</i> L.	30	60, c.80, c.100	Favarger & Nieto Feliner 1988
<i>tomentosa</i> Willk.		c.30	Diaz de la Guardia et al. 1982
<i>Bufonia</i>			
<i>stricta</i> subsp. <i>stricta</i>	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Cerastium</i>			
<i>cerastoides</i> (L.) Britton	19		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>illyricum</i> subsp. <i>comatum</i> (Desv.) Sell & Whitehead	17	34	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>lucorum</i> Schur		144	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>utrinse</i> Barberis		36	Barberis et al. 1988
<i>Corrigiola</i>			
<i>litoralis</i> subsp. <i>foliosa</i> (Pérez Lara) Chaudhri	9		Pastor et al. 1988
<i>Cucubalus</i>			
<i>baccifer</i> var. <i>japonicus</i> Miquel		24	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>Dianthus</i>			
<i>armeria</i> L.		30	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>chinensis</i> L.		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>deltoides</i> L.		30	Joachimciak et al. 1989
<i>fruticosus</i> subsp. <i>sitiacus</i> Run.		30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>gratianopolitanus</i> Vill.		60	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>hispanicus</i> Asso		30	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>superbus</i> L.		30	Ge & Li 1989
<i>superbus</i> L.		30	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>xylornzus</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Drymaria</i>			
<i>tenella</i> Gray	18		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Eremogone</i>			
<i>fendleri</i> (A. Gray) Ikonnikov		44	Löve & Löve 1988
<i>Gypsophila</i>			
<i>nana</i> Bory & Chaub.	17		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Herniaria</i>			
<i>amoena</i> Çelebioğlu & Favarger	45	90±2	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1989
<i>parnassica</i> subsp. <i>cretica</i> Chaudhri	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Holosteum</i>			
<i>umbellatum</i> L.	10II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Lychnis</i>			
<i>alba</i> Miller		24	Hill et al. 1989
<i>alpina</i> L.	12	24	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>coronaria</i> (L.) Desr.		24	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Malachium</i>			
<i>aquaticum</i> (L.) Fries		28	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>Melandrium</i>			
<i>affine</i> Vahl		48	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Minuartia</i>			
<i>abchasica</i> Schischkin	15		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>anatolica</i> (Boiss.) Woron. var. ?	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>anatolica</i> (Boiss.) Woron. var. <i>anatolica</i>	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>anatolica</i> var. <i>arachnoidea</i> McNeill	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>anatolica</i> var. <i>polymorpha</i> McNeill		30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>biebersteinii</i> (Rupr.) Schischkin	13		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
cf. <i>biebersteinii</i> (Rupr.) Schischkin	13		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>biflora</i> (L.) Schinz & Thell.		26	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>brotherana</i> (Trautv.) Woron.		48	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>circassica</i> (Albow) Woron.	13		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>corymbulosa</i> (Boiss. & Bal.) McNeill var. <i>corymbulosa</i>		30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>decipiens</i> (Fenzl) Bornm.	13		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
aff. <i>decipiens</i> (Fenzl) Bornm.	13	26	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986
<i>decipiens</i> (Fenzl) Bornm. subsp. <i>decipiens</i>		26	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986
<i>dianthifolia</i> (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz. subsp. <i>dianthifolia</i>		26	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>erythrosepala</i> var. <i>erythrosepala</i>		c.32	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>globulosa</i> (Lab.) Schinz & Thell.	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>globulosa</i> (Lab.) Schinz & Thell.	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
		30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>glomerata</i> (M. Bieb.) Degen subsp. <i>glomerata</i>	14	28	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>hamata</i> (Hausskn.) Mattf.	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>hirsuta</i> subsp. <i>falcata</i> (Griseb.) Mattf.	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>imbricata</i> (M. Bieb.) Woron.		72	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>inamoena</i> (C. Meyer) Woron.	13		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>intermedia</i> (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.		26	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>intermedia</i> (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.	13	26	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986
<i>isaurica</i> McNeill	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>juniperina</i> (L.) Maire & Petitm.	13	26	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>juressii</i> subsp. <i>asiatica</i> McNeill	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>leucocephala</i> (Boiss.) Mattf.	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>leucocephaloides</i> (Bornm.) Bornm.	14, 15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>meyeri</i> (Boiss.) Bornm.		29, 30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>montana</i> L. subsp. <i>montana</i>	28	56, 56±1	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986
<i>montana</i> subsp. <i>wiesneri</i> (Stapf) McNeill		28	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>montana</i> subsp. <i>wiesneri</i> (Stapf) McNeill		28	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986
<i>multinervis</i> (Boiss.) Bornm.	14	28	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>multinervis</i> (Boiss.) Bornm.		28	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986
<i>picta</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Bornm.	11	22	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>recurva</i> subsp. <i>oreina</i> (Mattf.) McNeill		30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>rimarum</i> (Boiss. & Bal.) Mattf. var. <i>rimarum</i>	13		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>rimarum</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> McNeill	13		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>rubella</i> (Wahlenb.) Hiern	12		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>saxifraga</i> subsp. <i>tmolea</i> Mattf.		c.32	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>sclerantha</i> (Fischer & Meyer) Thell.		30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>sintenisii</i> (Lindb.) Rech. f.	15		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>smejkalii</i> Dvořáková		24	Dvořáková et al. 1988
<i>urumiensis</i> (Bornm.) Bornm.	15	30	Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1982
<i>verna</i> subsp. <i>attica</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Graebner	12		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>wettsteinii</i> Mattf.	13		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Oberna</i>		24	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>behen</i> (L.) Ikonn.			
<i>Paronychia</i>		18	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>aretioides</i> DC.	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>macrosepala</i> var. <i>cretica</i> Chaudhri		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>macrosepala</i> var. <i>insularum</i> (Gand.) Greuter			Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Petrorhagia</i>		30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>dianthoides</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Ball & Heyw.	15	26	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>illyrica</i> subsp. <i>taygetea</i> (Boiss.) Ball. & Heyw.	13	30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>velutina</i> (Guss.) Ball & Heyw.	15		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Pseudostellaria</i>		96	Löve & Löve 1988
<i>jamesiana</i> (Torrey) Weber & Hartman			
<i>Saponaria</i>		28	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>ocymoides</i> L.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>officinalis</i> L.		28	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>officinalis</i> L.		28	Hill et al. 1989
<i>officinalis</i> L.		28	
<i>Scleranthus</i>		48	Beuzenberg & Hair 1983
<i>uniflorus</i> Williamson			
<i>Silene</i>		24	Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>acaulis</i> (L.) Jacq.		20	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>ammophila</i> subsp. <i>ammophila</i>		24	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>brahuica</i> Boiss.		24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>cerastoides</i> L.	12	24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>colorata</i> Poiret		24	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>coutinhoi</i> Rothm. & P. Silva		24	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>crassicaulis</i> Willk. & Costa		24	Tasenkévitch et al. 1989
<i>dubia</i> Herbich		48	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>firma</i> Siebold & Zucc.		24	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>foliosa</i> Maxim.	12		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>fruticulosa</i> Sieber ex. Oth.		24	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>gallica</i> L.		24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>gigantea</i> L.		48	Nishikawa et al. 1978
<i>hidaka-alpina</i> (Miyabe & Tatewaki) Ohwi & Ohashi		24	Romano et al. 1987
<i>italica</i> subsp. <i>sicula</i> (Ucria) Jeanmonod		24	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>laeta</i> subsp. <i>loiseleurii</i> Godron	12+0-2B		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>montbretiana</i> Boiss.		24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>multicaulis</i> subsp. <i>cretica</i> Melzheimer	12	24	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>nocturna</i> L. subsp. <i>nocturna</i>	12	24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>pinetorum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.	12		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>ramosissima</i> Desf.	12	24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>sedoides</i> Poiret		24	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>sieberi</i> Fenzl			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>swertiifolia</i> Boiss.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>vlokii</i> D. Masson		24	Masson et al. 1989
<i>vulgaris</i> (Moench) Garcke		24	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Spergula</i>			
<i>morisonii</i> Boreau		18	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>sativa</i> Boenn.		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Spergularia</i>			
x <i>kurcae</i> Dvořák		36	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>Stellaria</i>			
<i>arenicola</i> Raup		52	MacDonald & Chinnappa 1988
<i>borealis</i> Bigelow. subsp. <i>borealis</i>		52	Morton & Rabeler 1989
<i>borealis</i> Bigelow. subsp. <i>borealis</i> x <i>S. longifolia</i>		39	Morton & Rabeler 1989
<i>borealis</i> subsp. <i>sitchana</i> (Steudel) Piper	26	52, c.52	Morton & Rabeler 1989
<i>calycantha</i> (Ledeb.) Bong.		26	Morton & Rabeler 1989
<i>calycantha</i> (Ledeb.) Bong.	26		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>crispa</i> Cham. & Schlecht.		26	Morton & Rabeler 1989
<i>graminea</i> L.		26	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>humifusa</i> Rottb.	13	26	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>longifolia</i> Muhlenb.		26	Morton & Rabeler 1989
<i>longifolia</i> Muhlenb.		26	MacDonald & Chinnappa 1988
<i>longipes</i> Goldie		26	Cai & 1989
<i>longipes</i> Goldie		52, 78, 104	MacDonald & Chinnappa 1988
<i>media</i> (L.) Vill.		40	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>media</i> (L.) Vill.	22		Hill et al. 1989
<i>nemorum</i> L.		26	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>obtusata</i> Engelm.		26, 52, c.65	Morton & Rabeler 1989
<i>palustris</i> Retz.		26	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>Vaccaria</i>			
<i>pyramidalis</i> Medic.			
<i>segetalis</i> (Neck.) Garcke ex Asch.	15II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
		28, 30	Ge & Li 1989
CASUARINACEAE			
<i>Casuarina</i>			
<i>cunninghamiana</i> Miquel		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
CELASTRACEAE			
<i>Evonymus</i>			
<i>latifolius</i> (L.) Miller		64	Verlaque et al. 1987
CEPHALOTAXACEAE			
<i>Cephalotaxus</i>			
<i>fortunei</i> Hook.	12		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>griffithii</i> Hook.	12		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>harringtoniana</i> var. <i>drupacea</i> Koidz.	12		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>manii</i> Hook.	12, 12II		Mehra et al. 1988
CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Cercidiphyllum</i>			
<i>japonicum</i> Siebold & Zucc.		38	Yu & Li 1988
CHENOPODIACEAE			
<i>Allenrolfea</i>			
<i>occidentalis</i> (S. Wats.) Kuntze	9		
<i>Arthrocnemum</i>			
<i>fruticosum</i>		18	Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Atriplex</i>			
<i>fominii</i> Iljin		18	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>gmelinii</i> C. A. Mey.		18	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>hortensis</i> L.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>prostrata</i> Boucher ex DC.		18	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>rosea</i> L.		18	Lago Canzobre et al. 1989
<i>rosea</i> L.		18	Fukui & Mukai 1988
<i>rosea</i> L.	9	18	Krahulcová et al. 1988
<i>subcordata</i> Kitagawa		54	Pastor et al. 1988
<i>Bassia</i>			
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (Pallas) Kuntze		54	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>Beta</i>			
<i>maritima</i> L.		18	Izuzquiza et al. 1989
<i>vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i> (L.) Arcangeli	9	18	
<i>Chenopodium</i>			
<i>album</i> L. x <i>glaucophyllum</i> Aellen			Lago Canzobre et al. 1989
<i>album</i> L.		36	Pastor et al. 1988
<i>album</i> L.		54	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>album</i> L.		54	Granado et al. 1988
<i>ambrosioides</i> L.		54	Buttler et al. 1989
		32	Hill et al. 1989
			Dvořák et al. 1989a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>aristatum</i> L.		18	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>chenopodioides</i> (L.) Aellen		18	Granado et al. 1988
<i>ficifolium</i> Smith		18	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>ficifolium</i> Smith		18, 36	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>glaucophyllum</i> Aellen		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>glaucum</i> L.		18	Dvořák et al. 1989b
<i>hybridum</i> L.		18	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>multifidum</i> L.		32	Granado et al. 1988
<i>murale</i> L.		18	Granado et al. 1988
<i>opulifolium</i> Schrader ex Koch & Ziz		54	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>x praeacutum x striatum</i>		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>x rubrum</i> L. <i>x pseudopopulifolium</i> (Scholz) A. Nyár.		36	Dvořák et al. 1989b
<i>x striatum</i> (Krašan) J. Murr. <i>x strictum</i>		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>striatum</i> (Krašan) J. Murr. <i>f. striatum</i>		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>striatum f. erosum</i> J. Murr.		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>striatum f. purpureo-griseum</i> Dvořák		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>strictum f. atro-iridolivaceum</i> Dvořák		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>strictum</i> Roth <i>f. strictum</i>		36	Dvořák et al. 1989
<i>strictum</i> subsp. <i>striatiforme</i> (J. Murr) Uotila		36	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>strictum</i> subsp. <i>strictum</i>		36	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>urbicum</i> L.		18	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>vulgare</i> L.		20+1B	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
<i>vulvaria</i> L.		18	Granado et al. 1988
<i>vulvaria</i> L.		18, 36	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>Cremonophyton</i>			
<i>lanfrancoi</i> Brullo & Pavone		20	Brullo & Pavone 1987a
<i>Halimione</i>			
<i>portulacoides</i> (L.) Aellen		36	Lago Canzobre et al. 1989
<i>Halopeplis</i>			
<i>amplexicaulis</i> (Vahl) Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.		18	Blanché & Molero 1987
<i>Kochia</i>			
<i>scoparia</i> (L.) Schrad.		18, 19	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Londesia</i>			
<i>eriantha</i> Fisch. & Mey.	9		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>Salsola</i>			
<i>kali</i> L.		36	Lago Canzobre et al. 1989
<i>komarovii</i> Iljin		36	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>Spinacia</i>			
<i>oleracea</i> L.		12	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Suaeda</i>			
<i>foliosa</i> Moquin	18		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) Forssk.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>x genesiana</i> Pedrol & Castroviejo		18, 36	Pedrol & Castroviejo 1988
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Dumort.		18	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Dumort.		36	Pedrol & Castroviejo 1988
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Dumort.		36	Lago Canzobre et al. 1989
<i>monica</i> Forssk.		18	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>vera</i> Forssk. ex Gmelin		28, 36	Lago Canzobre et al. 1989
CHLAENACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
SARCOLAENACEAE			
CHLORANTHACEAE			
<i>Chloranthus</i>			
<i>japonicus</i> Sieb.		30	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>serratus</i> (Thunb.) Roemer & Schultes		30	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>spicatus</i> (Thunb.) Makino		30	Hizume & Tanaka 1988
CHRYSOBALANACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
ROSACEAE			
CISTACEAE			
<i>Cistus</i>			
<i>albidus</i> L.	9		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>osbaeckifolius</i> Webb ex Christ		18	Febles et al. 1989
<i>salvifolius</i> L.	9		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>Fumana</i>			
<i>hispidula</i> Loscos & Pardo		32	Molero & Rovira 1987
<i>paphlagonica</i> subsp. <i>alpina</i> (Janchen) Greuter	16	32	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>thymifolia</i> subsp. <i>laevis</i> (Cav.) Molero & Rovira		32	Molero & Rovira 1987
<i>thymifolia</i> subsp. <i>thymifolia</i>		32	Molero & Rovira 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Helianthemum</i>			
alypoides Losa Espana & Rivas Goday		20	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
alypoides Losa Espana & Rivas Goday		20	Romero García & Ortega Olivencia 1988
broussonetii Dun ex DC.		20	Febles et al. 1989
canum subsp. canum		22	Romero García & Ortega Olivencia 1988
hymettium Boiss. & Heldr.	11		Montmollin et al. 1986
juliae Wildpret		20	Febles et al. 1989
lippi (L.) Pers.	10		Aparicio et al. 1989
pannosum Boiss.		22	Romero García & Ortega Olivencia 1988
raynaudii Ortega Olivencia, Romero García & Morales Torres		22	Ortega O. et al. 1989
salicifolium (L.) Miller		20	Romero García & Ortega Olivencia 1988
teneriffae Coss.		20	Febles et al. 1989
thymiphyllum Svent.		20	Febles et al. 1989
viscidulum Boiss. subsp. viscidulum		22	Romero García & Ortega Olivencia 1988
viscidulum subsp. guadianum Font Quer & Rothm.		22	Romero García & Ortega Olivencia 1988
viscidulum subsp. viscarioides (Debeaux & Reverchon) Guinea & Heywood		22	Romero García & Ortega Olivencia 1988
<i>Tuberaria</i>			
guttata (L.) Fourr.	12, 24		Schotsman et al. 1973
guttata (L.) Fourr.	12		Schotsman et al. 1974

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum

atomarium Boiss.		16	Reynaud et al. 1981
augustinii N. Robson		c.54	Gibby et al. 1981
aviculariifolium Jaub. & Spach	9		Reynaud et al. 1981
aviculariifolium var. depilatum	9		Reynaud et al. 1981
aviculariifolium var. leprosum Robson	9		Reynaud et al. 1981
beanii cv. Gold Cup		30	Gibby et al. 1981
cernuum Roxb.	24		Sandhu & Mann 1988
confertum subsp. stenobotrys Holmboe	9	18	Reynaud et al. 1981
elodeoides Choisy	16		Sandhu & Mann 1989
elodes L.		20	Gibby et al. 1981
empetrifolium Willd.	9	18	Reynaud et al. 1981
empetrifolium Willd.	9	18	Montmollin et al. 1986
erectum Thunb.		18	Probatova et al. 1989
erectum Thunb.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
formosum Kunth	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
forrestii (Chittenden) N. Robson		38	Gibby et al. 1981
x Hildcote		c.48, c.54, 55	Gibby et al. 1981
hirsutum L.		16	Lippert & Heubl 1989
hookeranum x leschenaultii		20	Gibby et al. 1981
huber-morathii N. Robson		16	Reynaud et al. 1981
kamtschaticum Ledeb.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
kouytchense H. Lév.		36	Gibby et al. 1981
lanuginosum var. lanuginosum	8	16, 32	Reynaud et al. 1981
lydium Boiss.	14	24	Reynaud et al. 1981
lysimachioides Wall.	16		Sandhu & Mann 1989
x moseranum André		50	Gibby et al. 1981
origanifolium Willd.	9		Reynaud et al. 1981
patulum Thunb.	18		Sandhu & Mann 1989
perforatum L.		32	Hill et al. 1989
revolutum Vahl subsp. revolutum		24	Gibby et al. 1981
russeggeri (Fenzl) R. Keller	10		Reynaud et al. 1981
scabrum L.	24		Ghaffari et al. 1988

COMMELINACEAE

Amisotolype

hispidia (Less. & A. Rich.) Hong	30	Zheng, J.-y., et al. 1989
----------------------------------	----	---------------------------

Commelina

auriculata	58	Zheng, J.-y., et al. 1989
communis L.	16, 22, 28, 32, 36, 40, etc.	Zheng, J.-y., et al. 1989

diffusa Burm. f.
sp.

	18	Zheng, J.-y., et al. 1989
--	----	---------------------------

Cyanotis

vaga (Lour.) Roemer & Schultes	22	Zheng, J.-y., et al. 1989
--------------------------------	----	---------------------------

Rhoeo

spathacea (Sw.) Stearn	34	Zheng, J.-y., et al. 1989
------------------------	----	---------------------------

Spatholirion

longifolium (Gagn.) Dunn	6	Guerra et al. 1983
--------------------------	---	--------------------

20

Zheng, J.-y., et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Tradescantia</i> ohiensis Raf. sp.	6+3B	12	Hauber & Rovira 1989 Guerra et al. 1983
COMPOSITAE			
see			
ASTERACEAE			
CONNARACEAE			
<i>Agelaea</i> pentagyna (Lam.) Baillon		28	Arends et al. 1989
<i>Connarus</i> griffonianus Baillon		c.32	Arends et al. 1989
<i>Manotes</i> griffoniana Baillon		28	Arends et al. 1989
<i>Rourea</i> coccinea (Thonn. ex Schum.) Benth.		c.28	Arends et al. 1989
CONVOLVULACEAE			
<i>Argyrea</i> wallichii Choisy		30	Chen, Z.-y. & Huang 1989
wallichii Choisy		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Calonyction</i> aculeatum (L.) House		30, 38	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
album (L.) House		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Calystegia</i> daurica (Sims) Choisy		22	Kim, Y.-s. & Choi 1983
hederacea Wall.		22	Kim, Y.-s. & Choi 1983
japonica (Thunb.) Choisy		22	Kim, Y.-s. & Choi 1983
japonica (Thunb.) Choisy		22	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
sepium var. americana (Sims) Kitagawa		22	Kim, Y.-s. & Choi 1983
soldanella (L.) Roemer & Schultes		22	Kim, Y.-s. & Choi 1983
soldanella (L.) Roemer & Schultes		22	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>Convolvulus</i> arvensis L.		c.48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
caput-medusae Lowe		30	Febles et al. 1989
cneorum L.		30	Devesa et al. 1988
dorycnium L.		30	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
scoparius L. f.		30	Febles et al. 1989
<i>Cuscuta</i> campestris Yuncker		56	Aryavand et al. 1987
chinensis Lam.		28	Aryavand et al. 1987
glomerata Choisy	15		Freeman & Brooks 1988
monogyna Vahl		28	Aryavand et al. 1987
planiflora var. sicula (Ten. ex Engelm.) Trab.		28	Aryavand et al. 1987
<i>Ipomoea</i> aquatica Forssk.		30	Li, R.-q. 1989
biloba Forssk.		30	Subramanian et al. 1988a
praematura Eckenwalder		28	Eckenwalder et al. 1989
<i>Merremia</i> hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Pharbitis</i> nil (L.) Choisy		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Quamoclit</i> pinnata (Desr.) Bojer		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
pinnata (Desr.) Bojer		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
CORNACEAE			
<i>Alangium</i> platanifolium		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Cornus</i> capitata Wall.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
macrophylla Wall.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
oblonga Wall. ex Roxb.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
sanguinea L.		22	Verlaque et al. 1987
sanguinea L.	11		González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>Davidia</i> involuta var. vilморiniana (Dode) Wanger		42	Li, R.-j. & Shang 1989
<i>Nyssa</i> sinensis Oliv.		44	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Swida</i> alba (L.) Opiz		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
COSTACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
ZINGIBERACEAE			
CRASSULACEAE			
<i>Echeveria</i>			
affinis Walther		60	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
agavoides Lemaire		64	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
albicans Walther		68	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
bella Alexander		32	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
bifida Schldl.		24	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
carnicolor (Baker) E. Morren		36	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
chihuahuensis Poelln.		102	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
ciliata Moran		50	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
coccinea (Cav.) DC.		46	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
craigiana Walther		64, c.128	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
crenulata Rose		c.124	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
derenbergii J. Purpus		54	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
elator Walther		54	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
elegans Rose		c.124	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
elegans var. simulans (Rose) Poelln.		62	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
gibbiflora DC.		c.98, c.102	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
gigantea cultivars		c.94, c.156	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
gigantea Rose & Purpus		c.108	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
halbingeri Walther		c.110	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
harmisii J. F. Macbr.		38	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
heterosepala Rose		24	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
hyalina Walther		64	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
leucotrichia J. Purpus		116	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
lindsayana Walther		54	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
linguaeifolia Lemaire		64	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
longiflora Walther		54	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
lutea Rose		28	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
macdougalii Walther		68	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
maxonii Rose		54	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
microcalyx Britton & Rose		c.126	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
minima Meyran		56	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
moranii Walther		46	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
multicaulis Rose		36	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
nodulosa (Baker) Otto		32	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
nodulosa var. minor Walther		32	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
pallida Walther		108	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
peacockii Croucher		30, 60	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
pittieri Rose		112-116	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
pubescens Schldl.		64	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
pulidonis Walther		64	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
pumila var. glauca (Baker) Walther		58	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
purpureum Berger		54	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
quitensis (Kunth) Lindley		82	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
rosea Lindley		68	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
runyonii Rose ex Walther		28	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
sanchez-mejoradae Walther		82	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
secunda Booth		56	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
sedoides Walther		38	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
shaviana Walther		28	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
sp. & cultivars		30, 36, 44, 46, 56, 82, 92	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
spectabilis Alexander		68	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989a
subrigida (Robinson & Seaton) Rose		54	Funamoto & Yuasa 1989
<i>Kalanchoe</i>			
aubrevillei Raym.-Hamet ex Cuf.		34	Raads et al. 1989
ballyi Raym.-Hamet ex Cuf.		68	Raads et al. 1989
bipartita Chiov.		34	Raads et al. 1989
citrina Schweinf.		68	Raads et al. 1989
citrina var. ballyi Raym.-Hamet ex Wick.		68	Raads et al. 1989
deficiens (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. var. deficiens		170	Schröder et al. 1989
deficiens var. glabra Raads		170	Schröder et al. 1989
densiflora Rolfe		34	Raads et al. 1989
densiflora var. minor Raads		34	Raads et al. 1989
fadeniorum Raads		34	Raads et al. 1989
glaucescens Britten		c.102	Schröder et al. 1989
humilis Britten		34	Raads et al. 1989
laciniata (L.) DC.		34	Raads et al. 1989
lanceolata (Forssk.) Pers.		34	Raads et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>miteja</i> Leblanc & Raym.-Hamet		34	Raads et al. 1989
<i>nyikae</i> subsp. <i>nyikae</i>		34	Raads et al. 1989
<i>peteri</i> Werderm.		68	Raads et al. 1989
<i>schimperana</i> A. Rich.		34	Raads et al. 1989
<i>usabarensis</i> Engl. & Raym.-Hamet		34	Raads et al. 1989
<i>Orostachys</i>			
<i>spinosa</i> (L.) C. A. Mey.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Rhodiola</i>			
<i>rosea</i> L.		22	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Rosularia</i>			
<i>adenotricha</i> (Wallich ex Edgeworth) Jansson		18, 36	Hart et al. 1988
subsp. <i>adenotricha</i>			
<i>adenotricha</i> subsp. <i>viguieri</i> (Raymond-Hamet) Jansson		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>aizoon</i> (Fenzl) A. Berger		14, 26, 28, 70	Hart et al. 1988
<i>alpestris</i> subsp. <i>alpestris</i>		26, 28	Hart et al. 1988
<i>blepharophylla</i> Eggli		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>chrysantha</i> (Boiss.) Takhtajan		c.30, 84	Hart et al. 1988
<i>elymaica</i> (Boiss. & Haussknecht) A. Berger		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>globulariifolia</i> (Fenzl) A. Berger		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>haussknechtii</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) A. Berger		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>hirsuta</i> (Allioni) Eggli		18, 20, 60	Hart et al. 1988
<i>rechingeri</i> Jansson		c.104	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sedoides</i> (Decaisne) H. Ohba		128	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sempervivum</i> (M. Bieberstein) A. Berger subsp. <i>sempervivum</i>		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sempervivum</i> subsp. <i>amanensis</i> Eggli		36	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sempervivum</i> subsp. <i>glaucophylla</i> Eggli		36	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sempervivum</i> subsp. <i>kurdica</i> Eggli		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sempervivum</i> subsp. <i>libanotica</i> (Labillardiere) Eggli		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sempervivum</i> subsp. <i>persica</i> (Boissier) Eggli		18	Hart et al. 1988
<i>sempervivum</i> subsp. <i>pestalozzae</i> (Boissier) Eggli		36	Hart et al. 1988
<i>serpentinica</i> (Werdermann) Muirhead var. <i>serpentinica</i>		56	Hart et al. 1988
<i>serpentinica</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> Eggli		28, 112	Hart et al. 1988
<i>serrata</i> L.		18	Hart et al. 1988
sp.		56	Hart et al. 1988
<i>Sedum</i>			
<i>x brevieri</i> Chassagne		104	Hart et al. 1987
<i>caeruleum</i> L.	12		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>forsterianum</i> Smith		96	Hart et al. 1987
<i>x hommelsii</i> 't Hart		82	Hart et al. 1987
<i>kamtschaticum</i> Fisch. & C. A. Meyer		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>kurilense</i> Vorosch.		32	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>x lorenzoi</i> 't Hart		124	Hart et al. 1987
<i>ochroleucum</i> D. Chaix		68	Hart et al. 1987
<i>rupestre</i> subsp. <i>erectum</i> 't Hart		96	Hart et al. 1987
<i>rupestre</i> subsp. <i>rupestre</i>		112	Hart et al. 1987
<i>selskianum</i> Regel & Maack		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>telephium</i> var. <i>purpureum</i> L.		24	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>verticillatum</i> L.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>Umbilicus</i>			
<i>horizontalis</i> (Guss.) DC.		48	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>rupestris</i> (Salisb.) Dandy		48	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987

CRUCIFERAE

see

BRASSICACEAE

CUCURBITACEAE

<i>Benincasa</i>			
<i>hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>hispida</i> var. <i>chieh-qua</i> How		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Bryonia</i>			
<i>cretica</i> L. subsp. <i>cretica</i>	30		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>marmorata</i> Petit	20	40	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>Citrullus</i>			
<i>lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Mansf.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Cucumis</i>			
<i>melo</i> L.		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>melo</i> var. <i>flexuosus</i> Naud.		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>sativus</i> L.		14	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>sativus</i> L.		14	Lan, Q. & Zhou 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>sativus</i> var. <i>xishuangannaensis</i> Qi & Yuan		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Cucurbita</i>			
<i>maxima</i> Duchass. ex Lam.		40	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>moschata</i> Duchass. ex Poir.		40	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>pepo</i> L.		40	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Echinopepon</i>			
<i>wrightii</i> (Gray) S. Wats.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Lagenaria</i>			
<i>leucantha</i> (Duchass.) Rusby		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>leucantha</i> var. <i>clavata</i> Mak.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Luffa</i>			
<i>acutangula</i> (L.) Roxb.		26	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Roem.		26	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Melothria</i>			
<i>heterophylla</i> (Lour.) Cogn.		24, 36, 48	Sharma & Saran 1987
<i>Momordica</i>			
<i>charantia</i> L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Schizopepon</i>			
<i>bryoniaefolius</i> Maxim.		20	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>Sechium</i>			
<i>edule</i> (Jacq.) Sw.		26	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Thladiantha</i>			
<i>dubia</i> Bunge		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Trichosanthes</i>			
<i>anguina</i> L. cv. Long Green	11	22	De Sarker & Datta 1988
<i>anguina</i> L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>dioica</i> Roxb. cv. Kalyani	11	22	De Sarker & Datta 1988
<i>dioica</i> Roxb.		22	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1988

CUPRESSACEAE

<i>Callitris</i>			
<i>columellaris</i> F. Muell.		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>Cupressus</i>			
<i>funbris</i> Endl.	11II		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>goeniana</i> Gordon	11		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>lusitanica</i> Miller	11II		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>macrocarpa</i> Hartweg	22II		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>sempervirens</i> L.	11		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>torulosa</i> D. Don		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>Juniperus</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>fargessi</i> Rehder		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>macropoda</i> Boiss.		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>pseudosabina</i> Fisch. & Meyer		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>wallichiana</i> Hook.		44	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>Thuja</i>			
<i>occidentalis</i> L. cv. <i>Compacta</i>		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>Widdringtonia</i>			
<i>whytei</i> Rendle		22	Mehra et al. 1988

CYCADACEAE

<i>Encephalartos</i>			
<i>villosus</i> Lem.		18	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>Zamia</i>			
<i>cremnophila</i> Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan		16	Schutzman et al. 1988
<i>soconusensis</i> Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan		16	Schutzman et al. 1988
<i>standleyi</i> Schutzman		16	Schutzman et al. 1989

CYPERACEAE

<i>Bolboschoenus</i>			
<i>koshevnikovii</i> (Litv.) A. E. Kozhevnikov		26, 50-52	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Bulbostylis</i>			
<i>barbata</i> (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke	5		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>Carex</i>			
<i>angustata</i> W. Boott	33-35		Standley et al. 1985
<i>aperta</i> W. Boott	27		Standley et al. 1985
<i>aquaticus</i> var. <i>aquaticus</i>	36-38		Standley et al. 1985
<i>aquaticus</i> var. <i>dives</i> (Holm) Kük.	36, 38-40		Standley et al. 1985
<i>baccans</i> Nees		84	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>bicolor</i> All.	26		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>capillaris</i> subsp. <i>fuscicula</i> (V. Krecz.) Löve & Löve	27		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>caryophyllea</i> Latour.		66-69	et al.
<i>conica</i> Boott		32, 34, 36, 38	Hoshino et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>curta</i> Good		56	Luceño et al. 1988
<i>dolichocarpa</i> C. Meyer & V. Keechz.		c.50	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>fedia</i> Nees	47		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>halleriana</i> Asso	26		Luceño et al. 1988
<i>holostoma</i> Drejer	28		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>inops</i> subsp. <i>heliophila</i> (Mack.) Crins.	18		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>interrupta</i> Boeckeler	32, 34		Standley et al. 1985
<i>lenticularis</i> var. <i>impressa</i> (Bailey) L. A. Standley	46		Standley et al. 1985
<i>lenticularis</i> var. <i>lipocarpa</i> (Holm) L. A. Standley	46		Standley et al. 1985
<i>lyngbyei</i> Hornem.	34-36		Standley et al. 1985
<i>microrhyncha</i> Mackenzie	16		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>misandra</i> R. Br.		40	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>mittelliana</i> M. A. Curtis	33		Bruderle et al. 1989
<i>nebrascensis</i> Dewey	33, 34		Standley et al. 1985
<i>memorosa</i> Rebert.		60	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>nudata</i> W. Boott	35, 36		Standley et al. 1985
<i>obnupta</i> L. Bailey	33, 35, 36		Standley et al. 1985
<i>pilulifera</i> L.	9		Luceño et al. 1988
<i>pseudobrizoides</i> Clavaud	29		Luceño et al. 1988
<i>pumila</i> Thunb.		c.80	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>saxatilis</i> L.	40		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>scirpoidea</i> Michaux	31		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>scopulorum</i> var. <i>bracteosa</i> (Bailey) Hermann	36-40		Standley et al. 1985
<i>scopulorum</i> var. <i>prionophylla</i> (Holm) L. A. Standley	37		Standley et al. 1985
<i>sempervirens</i> subsp. <i>bulgarica</i>	17		Lazare et al. 1988
<i>sempervirens</i> subsp. <i>granitica</i> (Braun-Blanquet) Vicioso	17		Lazare et al. 1988
<i>sempervirens</i> subsp. <i>pseudotristis</i>		34	Lazare et al. 1988
<i>sempervirens</i> Vill. subsp. <i>sempervirens</i>	15	30	Lazare et al. 1988
<i>siderosticta</i> Hance		24	Tang & Xiang 1989
<i>siderosticta</i> Hance		24	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>stans</i> Drejer	38		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Cyperus</i>			
<i>alopecurioides</i> Rottb.	23, 49		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>alternifolius</i> L.		32	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	43, 58, 60		Bir et al. 1988
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	60		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>bulbosus</i> Vahl	42		Bir et al. 1988
<i>castaneus</i> Willd.		40	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>compressus</i> L.	57, 64		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>cyperoides</i> (L.) Kuntze		82, 88, 134, 220, 224	Tejavathi et al. 1988
<i>decumbens</i> Govindar.		18	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>difformis</i> L.	9, 17		Bir et al. 1988
<i>exaltatus</i> Retz.		96	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.		30	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	16		Bir et al. 1988
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	36		Bir et al. 1988
<i>globosus</i> All.	36, 40		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	43, 60		Bir et al. 1988
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	62		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>laevigatus</i> L.	43		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>latovaginata</i> Govindar.		24	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>monocephalus</i> Roxb.		24	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>niveus</i> Retz.	32, 37	64, 74	Bir et al. 1988a
<i>plumbeonucea</i> Govindar.		22	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>potundus</i> L.	48, 50, 54		Bir et al. 1988
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.		18	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>rotundus</i> L.	50, 64		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>squarrosus</i> L.	49		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>triceps</i> (Rottb.) Endl.		22	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>triceps</i> (Rottb.) Endl.	44		Bir et al. 1988
<i>triceps</i> (Rottb.) Endl.	49		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>Eleocharis</i>			
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roemer & Schultes	10		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>capitata</i> (Willd.) R. Br.		80	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>compressa</i> Sulliv.	10II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Eriophorum</i>			
<i>scheuchzeri</i> Hoppe	29		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Fimbristylis</i>			
<i>bisumbellata</i> (Forsk.) Bubani		16	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>bisumbellata</i> (Forsk.) Bubani	5		Bir et al. 1988
<i>cymosa</i> subsp. <i>spathacea</i> Govindar.		32	Subramanian et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl		32	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	5, 10		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>falcata</i> (Vahl) Kunth	11		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl		32	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	10		Bir et al. 1988
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	5		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	5		Bir et al. 1988
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	5		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>quinquangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	5		Bir et al. 1988
<i>quinquangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	5		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>tenera</i> Roemer & Schultes	20		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>Kobresia</i>			
<i>filifolia</i> (Turcz.) Clarke		c.60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Pycreus</i>			
<i>odoratus</i> Urb.		50	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>			
<i>mucronatus</i> (L.) Palla		44	Jankun et al. 1989
<i>Scirpus</i>			
<i>articulatus</i> L.		20	Subramanian et al. 1988
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	22		Bir et al. 1988
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	22		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>radicans</i> Schkuhr		56	Jankun et al. 1989
<i>roylei</i> (Nees) Parker	11		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>supinus</i> L.	14		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>triqueter</i> L.	21		Bir et al. 1988a
<i>tuberosus</i> Desf.	43, 48, 52		Bir et al. 1988
<i>tuberosus</i> Desf.	49		Bir et al. 1988a
DIAPENSIACEAE			
<i>Diapensia</i>			
<i>lapponica</i> subsp. <i>lapponica</i>		12	Dalgaard et al. 1989
DICHAPETALACEAE			
<i>Dichapetalum</i>			
<i>affine</i> (Planchon ex Benth.) Bret.		24	Arends & van der Laan 1986a
<i>crassifolium</i> var. <i>crassifolium</i>		96	Arends & van der Laan 1986a
<i>heudelotii</i> var. <i>heudelotii</i>		24	Arends & van der Laan 1986a
<i>heudelotii</i> var. <i>longitubulosum</i> (Engl.) Bret.		24	Gadella et al. 1986
<i>madagascariense</i> Poirlet var. <i>madagascariense</i>		24	Arends & van der Laan 1986a
<i>oliganthum</i> Bret.		24	Gadella et al. 1986
<i>pierrei</i> Pellegrin		24	Arends & van der Laan 1986a
<i>zenkeri</i> Engl.		24	Gadella et al. 1986
DIOSCOREACEAE			
<i>Tamus</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.		48	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>communis</i> L.		48	González Zapatero et al. 1988
DIPSACACEAE			
<i>Cephalaria</i>			
<i>squamiflora</i> (Sieber) Greuter		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Dipsacus</i>			
<i>pilosus</i> L.		18	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>Pterocephalus</i>			
<i>canus</i> Coult.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>depressus</i> Cosson		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>diandrus</i> (Lag.) Lag.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>dumetorum</i> (Brouss.) Coult.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>epiroticus</i> Contand. & Quézel		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>intermedius</i> (Lag.) Coutinho		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>kurdicus</i> Vatke		36	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>lasiospermus</i> Link		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>papposus</i> (L.) Coulter		18, 36	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>perennis</i> Coult.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>pinardii</i> Coult.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>porphyranthus</i> Svent.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>spathulatus</i> (Lag.) Coult.		18	Febles et al. 1989
<i>virens</i> Webb & Berth.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>Pycnocomon</i>		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>rutifolium</i> (Vahl) Hoffsgg. & Link	9		
<i>Scabiosa</i>		18	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>africana</i> L.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>albobincta</i> Greuter	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>angustiloba</i> (Sond.) B. L. Burtt		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>argentea</i> L.	9		Verlaque et al. 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>atropurpurea</i> L.	8+0-8B	16+2B	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>calocephala</i> Boiss.	8+2B	16	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>columbaria</i> L.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>crenata</i> subsp. <i>crenata</i>		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>crenata</i> var. <i>breviscapa</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>crenata</i> var. <i>glabrescens</i>		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>cretica</i> L.	9	18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>cyprica</i> Post.	9	18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>epirola</i> Hal. & Bald.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>farinosa</i> Cosson		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>fumarioides</i> Vis. & Pancic	8		Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>graminifolia</i> L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>hymettia</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		18	Phitos et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> var. <i>acutiloba</i> Hara		16	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>micrantha</i> Desf.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>minoana</i> (P. Davis) Greuter		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>monspeliensis</i> Jacq.	9	18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>ochroleuca</i> L.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>olivieri</i> Coult.	9	18+2B	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>parielii</i> Maire		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>parviflora</i> Desf.		24, 32	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>persica</i> Boiss.		16, 17, 18+2B	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>prolifera</i> L.	9	18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>rhizantha</i> Viv.	8	16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>rhodopensis</i> Stoj. & Stev.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>rotata</i> M. Bieb.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>saxatilis</i> Cav.		20	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>saxatilis</i> subsp. <i>grosii</i> Font Quer		18	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>semipapposa</i> Salzm. ex DC.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>sicula</i> L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>silenifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>sphaciotica</i> Roemer & Schultes subsp.	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>sphaciotica</i>			
<i>sphaciotica</i> subsp. <i>decalvans</i> (Hal.) Rech. f.	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>stellata</i> L. subsp. <i>stellata</i>		28	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>stellata</i> subsp. <i>simplex</i> (Desf.) Coult.	13, 14	27, 28	Verlaque et al. 1986a
<i>taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>tenuis</i> Spruner		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>triandra</i> L.		16	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>turoloensis</i> Pan ex Willk.		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>webbiana</i> D. Don		16	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>Succisa</i>			
<i>pratensis</i> Moench	10	20	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>Succisella</i>			
<i>carvalhoana</i> (Mariz) Baksay		20	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>inflexa</i> (Kluk) Beck	10	20	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>petteri</i> (Kerner & Murb.) Beck		20	Verlaque et al. 1986
<i>Tremastelma</i>			
<i>palacstinum</i> (L.) Janchen	7	14	Verlaque et al. 1986a

DROSERACEAE

<i>Drosera</i>			
<i>anglica</i> Hudson	40		Kondo, K. & Segawa 1988
<i>capillaris</i> Poir.	20		Kondo, K. & Segawa 1988
<i>filiformis</i> Raf.	20		Kondo, K. & Segawa 1988
<i>intermedia</i> Hayne	20		Kondo, K. & Segawa 1988
<i>intermedia</i> Hayne	20		Jankun et al. 1989
<i>rotundifolia</i> L.	20		Probatova et al. 1989
<i>rotundifolia</i> L.	20		Kondo, K. & Segawa 1988
<i>spatulata</i> Labill.	40, 60		Kondo, K. & Segawa 1988

EBENACEAE

<i>Diospyros</i>			
<i>rhombifolia</i> Hemsley	60		Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988

ELAEAGNACEAE

<i>Elaeagnus</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	28		Li, S. 1988
<i>mollis</i> Diels	28		Yu & Li 1988
<i>Hippophae</i>			
<i>neurocarpa</i>	24		Pu et al. 1989
<i>rhamnoides</i> L.	24		Bai et al. 1989
<i>rhamnoides</i> subsp. <i>sinensis</i> Rousi	24		Pu et al. 1989
<i>rhamnoides</i> subsp. <i>sinensis</i> Rousi	24		Liu & Xu 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
thibetana		24	Pu et al. 1989
ELATINACEAE			
<i>Elatine</i>			
hexandra (Lapierre) DC.		72, 108	Jankun et al. 1989
macropoda Guss.		40	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
EMPETRACEAE			
<i>Empetrum</i>			
nigrum subsp. hermaphroditum (Hagerup)		52	Lippert & Heubl 1988
Böcher			
nigrum subsp. nigrum		26	Lippert & Heubl 1988
EPHEDRACEAE			
see			
GNETACEAE			
ERICACEAE			
<i>Arctostaphylos</i>			
uva-ursi f. marinensis (Roof) Wells	26		Wells et al. 1988
uva-ursi subsp. monoensis Roof		26	Wells et al. 1988
<i>Phyllodoce</i>			
caerulea (L.) Bab.	12		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Vaccinium</i>			
uliginosum L.		48	Lippert & Heubl 1989
vitis-idaea subsp. minus (Lodd.) Hultén	12		Dalgaard et al. 1989
ERYTHROXYLACEAE			
<i>Erythroxylum</i>			
campestre St. Hil.		24	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
ESCALLONIACEAE			
see			
SAXIFRAGACEAE			
EUPHORBIACEAE			
<i>Acalypha</i>			
australis L.		40	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>Aleurites</i>			
moluccana (L.) Willd.		44	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Andrachne</i>			
telephioides L.	24		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Antidesma</i>			
bunius Sprengel		78	Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>Breynia</i>			
fruticosa Hook. f.		52	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Chrozophora</i>			
prostrata		22	Trivedi et al. 1987
rotleri		22	Trivedi et al. 1987
tinctoria (L.) A. Juss.		22	Trivedi et al. 1987
<i>Emblica</i>			
officinalis Gaertner	26II		
officinalis Gaertner	52		Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>Euphorbia</i>			Sandhu & Mann 1988
acanthothamnus Heldr. & Sart.		14	Phitos et al. 1989
agraria Bieb.	20		Stahevitch et al. 1988a
amygdaloides L.		20	Verlaque et al. 1987b
broteri Daveau		20	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
chiradenia Boiss.		36	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
cyparissias L.		20, 40	Stahevitch et al. 1988
cyparissias L.	10, 20		Stahevitch et al. 1988a
esula L.	30, 25++		Stahevitch et al. 1988a
lathyrus L.		20	Ge & Li 1989
lucorum Rupr. ex Maxim.		28, 40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
mandshurica Maxim.		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
nicacensis All.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
pseudoesula Schur	25		Stahevitch et al. 1988a
pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch	21	42	Chatha & Bir 1987
pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch	14, 21		Sandhu & Mann 1988
seguierana Necker		16, 18	Verlaque et al. 1987b
serrata L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
sultan-hassei Strid, Bentzer, v. Bothmer, Engstr.		14	Strid et al. 1989
& M. Gustafsson			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Glochidion</i>			
velutinum Wight	26		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Mallotus</i>			
apelta		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
philippinensis Muell.-Arg.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Phyllanthus</i>			
parvifolius Buch.-Ham.	26+0-1B		Sandhu & Mann 1989
simplex Retz.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
urinaria L.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Putranjiva</i>			
roxburghii Wall.		40	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1988a
<i>Ricinus</i>			
communis L.		20	Ge & Li 1989
communis L.	10		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Sapium</i>			
insigne Benth.	22		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Securinega</i>			
suffruticosa (Pallas) Rehder		12	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>Vernicia</i>			
fordii (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
montana Lour.		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989

FABACEAE

<i>Abrus</i>			
precatorius f. black	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
precatorius f. red	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Acacia</i>			
baileyana F. Muell.		26	Kodama et al. 1989
catechu (L. f.) Willd.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1988
confusa Merr.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
dealbata Link	13		Kumari et al. 1989b
decurrens Willd.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
farnesiana (L.) Willd.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
modesta Wallich	13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Del.	12, 13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
origena A. Hinde		26	Spellenberg & Ward 1988
suaveolens (Smith) Willd.		26	Morrison et al. 1987
<i>Acosmium</i>			
subelegans (Mohl.) Yakovlev		18	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
<i>Adenanthera</i>			
pavonina L.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Adenocarpus</i>			
complicatus J. Gay ex Grenier & Godron subsp.	26	52	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
complicatus			
complicatus subsp. aureus (Cavanilles) Vicioso	26	52	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
complicatus subsp. commutatus (Gussone)	26	52	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
Coutinho			
hispanicus subsp. argyphillus Rivas Goday	26	52	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
<i>Aeschynomene</i>			
americana L.	10	20	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
aspera L.	20	40	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
indica L.	20	40	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Afzelia</i>			
africana Smith	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
bella Harms var. bella	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
bipindensis Harms	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
<i>Albizia</i>			
concinna		c.78	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
falcata Backer ex Merr.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
ferruginea (Guillemin & Perrottet) Benth.		26	Paiva & Leitao 1989
julibrissin Durazz.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Alhagi</i>			
pseudalhagi (M. Bieb.) Desv.		16	Ashurmetov & Karshibaev 1989
sparsifolia Shap.		16	Ashurmetov & Karshibaev 1989
<i>Alysicarpus</i>			
vaginalis var. vaginalis		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Ammopiptanthus</i>			
mongolicus (Maxim.) S. H. Cheng		18	Yuan et al. 1988
<i>Amorpha</i>			
fruticosa L.		40	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>Amphicarpa</i>			
bracteata (L.) Fern.		22	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Anthyllis</i>			
hermanniae L.	7	14	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
vulneraria L.		12	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>Apios</i>			
americana Medicus		22, 33	Bruneau & Anderson 1988
<i>Arachis</i>			
batizocoi Krapovickas & Gregory		20	Wang et al. 1988
cardenasii Krapovickas & Gregory		20	Wang et al. 1988
glabrata Benth.		40	Stalker et al. 1985
hypogaea L.		40	Li, R.-q. 1989
hypogaea L.		40	Kodama et al. 1989
hypogaea L.		40	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
hypogaea L.		40	Wang et al. 1988
hypogaea var. fastigiata (Waldron) Krapovickas		40	Zhang, Z.-r. 1989
hypogaea var. fastigiata (Waldron) Krapovickas		40	Zhan et al. 1988a
hypogaea var. hirsuta Kohler		40	Zhang, Z.-r. 1989
hypogaea var. hirsuta Kohler		40	Zhan et al. 1988a
hypogaea L. var. hypogaea		40	Zhan et al. 1988a
hypogaea var. vulgaris Horz.		40	Zhang, Z.-r. 1989
hypogaea var. vulgaris Horz.		40	Zhan et al. 1988a
monticola Krapov. & Rig.		40	Lin, Z.-p., et al. 1989
paraguariensis Chodat & Hassler		20	Stalker et al. 1985
rigonii Krapov. & Gregory		20	Stalker et al. 1985
sp. 1		20	Stalker et al. 1985
sp. 2		40	Stalker et al. 1985
sp. 3		40	Stalker et al. 1985
stenosperma		20	Wang et al. 1988
<i>Argyrobolium</i>			
brevicalyx Stirton		30	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
flaccidum Jaub. & Spach	13		Kumari et al. 1989
roseum (Camb.) Jaub. & Spach	14		Kumari et al. 1989
variopile N. E. Br.		30	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>Astragalus</i>			
aegobromus Boiss. & Hohen.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
afghanus Boiss.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
albulus Wooton & Standley	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
alexandri Charadze		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
alopecias Pallas	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
angustiflorus K. Koch		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
angustiflorus K. Koch subsp. angustiflorus		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
angustifolius Lam. subsp. angustifolius		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
annularis Forssk.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
arenarius L.		16	Semerenco et al. 1989
arnacanthoides (Boriss) Boriss		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
asper Jacq.		48	Magulaev et al. 1989
atropilosulus subsp. burkeanus (Benth. ex Harvey) J. B. Gillett	8		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
aureus Willd.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
avicennus Parsa	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
avicennus Parsa	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
bakeri Ali	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
basilicus Maassoumi & Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
borissovae Grossh.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
brachylobus DC.		c.90	Magulaev et al. 1989
brachystachys DC.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
brachystachys DC.	16		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
brachytropis (Steven) C. Meyer		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
bungeanus Boiss.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
callainus Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
callainus Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
camptoceras Bunge	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
campylorhynchus Fischer & C. Meyer	8		Maassoumi et al. 1986
campylorhynchus Fischer & C. Meyer	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
campylotrichus Bunge		16, 32	Ashurmetov & Karshibaev 1989
cancellatus Bunge		64	Magulaev et al. 1989
candolleanus Royle		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
candolleanus Royle	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
captiosus Boriss		16, 32	Magulaev et al. 1989
caraganae Fischer & C. Meyer	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
caryolobus Bunge		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
caryolobus Bunge		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
caucasicus Pallas		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
chlorostachys Lindley	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
chlorostachys Lindley	8		Kumari et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cicer L.		64	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
ciceroides Sosn.		64	Magulaev et al. 1989
circassicus Grossh.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
citrinus Bunge	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
citrinus Bunge subsp. citrinus	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
citrinus subsp. barrowianus	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
cognatus C. Meyer		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
coluteocarpus var. glaber Ali		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
coluteocarpus var. glaber Ali	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
cyri Fomin		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
danicus Retz.		16	Semerenko et al. 1989
danicus Retz.		16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
deickianus Bornm.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
deickianus Bornm.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
denudatus Steven		32	Magulaev et al. 1989
discolor Bunge ex Maxim.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
eripodus Boiss.	13		Maassoumi et al. 1989
eripodus Boiss.	13		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
eugenii Grossh.		32	Magulaev et al. 1989
falconeri Bunge		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
fasciculifolius Boiss.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
frickii Bunge		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
frigidus (L.) A. Gray		16, 32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
gjunais Grossh.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
glaucacanthos Fischer & Mey.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988
glycyphyllos L.		16	Semerenko et al. 1989
glycyphyllus L.		16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
grahamianus Royle	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
grahamianus Royle		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1988
graveolens Buch.-Ham.		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
graveolens Buch.-Ham.	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
grubovii Sanchir		32	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
haestiabudus Lipsky		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
hamosus L.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1986
hamosus L.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
himalayanus Klotzsch		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
himalayanus Klotzsch	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
hoantchy Franchet		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
hoffmeisteri (Klotzsch) Ali var. hoffmeisteri		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
hoffmeisteri (Klotzsch) Ali var. hoffmeisteri	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
hohenackeri Boiss.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
humilis M. Bieb.		64	Magulaev et al. 1989
hyrcanus Pallas		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
ibicinus Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
iliensis Bunge		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
inquilinus Maassoumi	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
inquilinus Maassoumi	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
interpositus Boriss		16, 32	Magulaev et al. 1989
ischredensis Bunge		14+B	Maassoumi et al. 1989
junatovii Sanchir		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
karakugensis Bunge		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
kazbeki Charadze		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
kirpicznikovii Grossh.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
kirpicznikovii Grossh.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
kurtschumensis Bunge		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
lambinonii Podl.		24	Maassoumi et al. 1989
lambinonii Podl.		24	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
lasioglottis M. Bieb.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
leucocephalus Graham	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
leucocephalus Graham		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1988
levieri Freyn ex Somm. & Levier.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
lioui Tsai & Yu		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
longipetalus Chater		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
lovensis Rech. f.	16		Maassoumi et al. 1987
macrocephalus Willd. subsp. macrocephalus	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
macropelmatus Bunge	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
macropterus DC.		16+2B	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
macropterus DC.	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
mahoschanicus Hand.-Mazz.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
maymanensis Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
maymanensis Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
melanostachys Benth. ex Bunge	6		Ashraf & Gohil 1988a
melilotoides var. tenuis Ledeb.		32	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
membranaceus (Fischer ex Link) Bunge		16	Toh et al. 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
membranaceus var. alpinus		16	Toh et al. 1971
microcephalus Willd.		32	Magulaev et al. 1989
mollis M. Bieb.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
mollis M. Bieb.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
monanthemus Boiss.		14+B	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
monophyllus Bunge ex Maxim		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
multijugus DC.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
multijugus DC.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
munroi Benth. ex Bunge		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
munroi Benth. ex Bunge	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
nishapurensis Sirj. & Rech. f.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
nivalis Karelin & Kir.		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
nivalis Karelin & Kir.	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
nurensis Boiss. & Buhse		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
obtusifolius DC.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
onobrychis L.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
onobrychis L.		16, 32, 64	Magulaev et al. 1989
ophiocarpus Benth. ex Boiss.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
ovinus Boiss.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
oxyglottis Steven ex M. Bieb.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1986
oxyglottis var. psiloglottis (Steven ex DC.) Bunge	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
peduncularis Royle		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
peduncularis Royle	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
pellitus Bunge	8	16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
pellitus Bunge	8	16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
pinetorum Boiss. subsp. pinetorum	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
pinetorum subsp. declinatus Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
pinetorum subsp. declinatus Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
piranshahricus Maassoumi & Podl.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
piranshahricus Maassoumi & Podl.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
polygala Pallas		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
pseudoindurascens Sirj. & Rech. f.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
pseudotataricus Boriss.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
pseudovinus Maassoumi & Podl.	8	48	Magulaev et al. 1989
pseudovinus Maassoumi & Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
rawlinsianus Aitch. & Baker	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
reduncus Pallas		16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
remotijugus Boiss. & Hohen.	8	16	Magulaev et al. 1989
remotijugus Boiss. & Hohen.	8	16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
remotijugus Boiss. & Hohen.	8	16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
renzianus Podl.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
renzianus Podl.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
retamocarpus Boiss. & Hohen. ex Boiss.	8	16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
rhizanthus Royle		16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
rhizanthus Royle	8	16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
rimarum Bomm.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1989
robustus Bunge		32	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
ruprechtii Bunge		16, 32	Magulaev et al. 1989
salatavicus Bunge		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
scaberimus Bunge		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
schimperi var. schimperi		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
schimperi var. subsessilis Eig		16	Maassoumi et al. 1986
schimperi var. subsessilis Eig		16	Maassoumi et al. 1986
scorpiurus Bunge var. scorpiurus		16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
scorpiurus Bunge var. scorpiurus	8	16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
sealei Lepage		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1989
semilunatus Podl.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
semilunatus Podl.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
sesamoides Boiss.	8	16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
sesamoides Boiss.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1986
sevangensis Grossh.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
siculus Bivon.		32	Magulaev et al. 1989
sieversianus Pallas		32	Devesa et al. 1988
siliquosus Boiss.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
siliquosus Boiss. subsp. siliquosus	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
siliquosus Boiss. subsp. siliquosus	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
sp.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
sp.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
stalinskyi Sirj.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
stenocarpus Gontsch.		16, 24	Maassoumi et al. 1987
stevonianus DC.		32	Maassoumi et al. 1987
stewartii Baker	8		Magulaev et al. 1989
submitis Boiss. & Hohen.	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
subsecundus Boiss. & Hohen.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
			Maassoumi et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
subuliformis DC.		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
subuliformis DC.		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
subuliformis DC.	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
suluklensis Freyn & Sint.	24		Maassoumi et al. 1987
tataricus Franchet		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
tawilicus C. Towns.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
teheranicus Boiss. & Hohen	8		Maassoumi et al. 1987
tibetanus Benth. ex Bunge		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
tibetanus Benth. ex Bunge	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
touranicus Freitag & Podl.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
transcaspicus Freyn & Bornm.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
tribulifolius Benth. ex Bunge		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
tribulifolius Benth. ex Bunge	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
tribuloides Del.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1986
tribuloides var. leiocarpus Boiss.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1986
tribuloides var. leiocarpus Boiss.		16	Maassoumi et al. 1987
troickii Grossh.		32	Magulaev et al. 1989
urmiensis Bunge		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989
urmiensis Bunge		16	Maassoumi et al. 1989a
utriger Pallas		16	Magulaev et al. 1989
variabilis Bunge ex Maxim.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
vereskensis Maassoumi & Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
vereskensis Maassoumi & Podl.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
vicarius Lipsky	12		Maassoumi et al. 1987
vulcanicus Bornm.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989
vulcanicus Bornm.	8		Maassoumi et al. 1989a
webbianus Graham ex Benth.		16	Gohil & Ashraf 1989
webbianus Graham ex Benth.	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
zanskarensis Benth. ex Bunge	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1989
zanskarensis Benth. ex Bunge		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1988
<i>Atylosia</i>			
cajanifolia Haines	11II		Srivastava & Tripathi 1988
cajanifolia Haines	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
cajanifolia Haines	11		Mohanty & Patnaik 1989
lineata Wight & Arn.	11II		Srivastava & Tripathi 1988
platycarpa Benth.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
volubilis (Blanco) Gamble	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Bauhinia</i>			
acuminata		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
diphylla		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
galpinii N. E. Br.		28	Paiva & Leitaó 1989
malabarica Roxb.		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
purpurea L.	14		Husaini & Gill 1985
purpurea L.		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
racemosa Lam.		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
retusa Poiret	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
tomentosa		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
vahlia		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
vahlia Wight & Arn.	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
vahlia Wight & Arn.	14		Kumari et al. 1989b
variegata L.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
variegata var. candida (Aiton) Buch.-Ham.		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
variegata var. variegata		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>Berlinia</i>			
confusa Hoyle	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
coriacea Keay	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
grandiflora (M. Vahl) Hutch. & Dalziel	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
<i>Brya</i>			
buxifolia (Murray) Urban		22	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Buchenroedera</i>			
lotonoides Scott Elliot		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
meyeri C. Presl		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
tenuifolia Ecklon & Zeyher var. tenuifolia		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>Butea</i>			
frondosa Roxb.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
monosperma (Lam.) Taubert	9		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
monosperma (Lam.) Taubert		18+0-1B	Raghuvanshi & Kesarwani 1989
monosperma (Lam.) Taubert	9II+1B		Anis et al. 1983
superba Roxb.	9	18	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Caesalpinia</i>			
bonducella (L.) Fleming		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
coriaria (Jacq.) Willd.		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
decapetala (Roth) Alston		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>decapetala</i> (Roth) Alston	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw. var. <i>pulcherrima</i>		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>pulcherrima</i> var. <i>flava</i> Hort.		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>sappan</i> L.		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>sepiaria</i>		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>Cajanus</i>			
<i>cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	11		Mohanty & Patnaik 1989
<i>cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.		22	Mukhopadhyay et al. 1986
<i>Calliandra</i>			
<i>physocalyx</i> H. Hern. & M. Sousa		22	Hernández & Sousa 1988
<i>surinamensis</i> Benth.		16	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>tetragona</i> (Willd.) Benth. subsp. <i>unguiculata</i>		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Canavalia</i>			
<i>gladiata</i> (Jacq.) DC.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>virosa</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Caragana</i>			
<i>arborescens</i> Lam.		16	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>bicolor</i> Komarov		16	Li, S. 1988
<i>brevifolia</i> Komarov		16	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>brevispina</i> Benth.	8		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>camilli-schneideri</i> Komarov		32	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>erinacea</i> Komarov		32	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>frutex</i> K. Koch		32	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>intermedia</i> Kuang & H. C. Fu		16	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>jubata</i> Poirét		16	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>korshinskii</i> Komarov		16	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>korshinskii</i> Komarov		16	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
<i>microphylla</i> Lam.		16	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>opulens</i> Komarov		16	Li, S. 1988
<i>roborovskyi</i> Komarov		16	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>stenophylla</i> Pojarkova		16	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>Carmichaelia</i>		32	Zhang, S.-z. 1988
<i>appressa</i> G. Simpson		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>astonii</i> G. Simpson		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>corrugata</i> Colenso		c.96	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>ensyii</i> Kirk var. <i>ensyii</i>		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>ensyii</i> var. <i>ambigua</i> Simpson		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>munroi</i> Hook. f.		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>orbiculata</i> Colenso		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>prona</i> T. Kirk.		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>suteri</i> Colenso		32	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>uniflora</i> Kirk		c.96	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Cassia</i>		96	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>alata</i> L.	14		Kumari et al. 1989b
<i>arereh</i> Del.	14		Husaini & Gill 1985
<i>closiana</i> F. Philippi	12		Sanz de Cortazar et al. 1948
<i>fistula</i> L.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>mimosoides</i> var. <i>nomame</i> Makino		16	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>occidentalis</i> Hort. ex Steudel		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>occidentalis</i> L.	14		Kumari et al. 1989
<i>occidentalis</i> L.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>petersiana</i> Bolle		28	Paiva & Lentao 1989
<i>pumila</i> Lam.	16		Kumari et al. 1989
<i>roxburghii</i> DC.		26	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>siamea</i> Lam.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>sophera</i> L.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>tola</i> L.		26	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>tora</i> L.		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>tora</i> L.	13	26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>tora</i> L.			Kumari et al. 1989
<i>Centrosema</i>		26	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	10		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Cercis</i>			
<i>canadensis</i> L.	7		Hill et al. 1989
<i>Chadsia</i>			
<i>grevei</i> Drake			Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Chordospartium</i>		22	
<i>mutitai</i> A. W. Purdie			Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Cicer</i>		32	
<i>anatolicum</i> Alef.		16	Ahmad et al. 1989
<i>arietinum</i> L.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>arietinum</i> L.		16	Mukhopadhyay et al. 1986
<i>Clitoria</i>			
<i>ternatea</i> L.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>ternatea</i> L. misc. cultivars		16	Mathew, G. & Ninan 1989
<i>Codariocalyx</i>			
<i>motorius</i> (Houtt.) H. Ohashi		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Colvillea</i>			
<i>racemosa</i> Bojer ex Hook.		26	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>Coronilla</i>			
<i>emeroides</i> Boiss. & Spruner		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>emerus</i> L.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>globosa</i> Lam.		12	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>varia</i> L.		24	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>Coursetia</i>			
<i>andina</i> Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>axillaris</i> Coulter & Rose	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>brachyrhachis</i> Harms	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>caribaea</i> (Jacq.) Lavin var. <i>caribaea</i>	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>caribaea</i> var. <i>chiapensis</i> (Rydb.) Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>caribaea</i> var. <i>trifoliolata</i> (Rydb.) Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>elliptica</i> M. Sousa & Rudd		16	Lavin et al. 1988
<i>glabella</i> (A. Gray) Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>glandulosa</i> A. Gray	8	16	Lavin et al. 1988
<i>hassleri</i> Chodat	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>heterantha</i> (Griseb.) Lavin	16	32	Lavin et al. 1988
<i>hidalgoana</i> Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>hypoleuca</i> (Speg.) Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>insomniifolia</i> Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>madrensis</i> M. Micheli		16	Lavin et al. 1988
<i>paniculata</i> M. Sousa & Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>planipetiolata</i> M. Micheli	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>polyphylla</i> var. <i>polyphylla</i>	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>pumila</i> (Rose) Lavin	8		Lavin et al. 1988
<i>Crotalaria</i>			
<i>albida</i> Heyne ex Roth		16	Li, J.-q. 1988
<i>albida</i> Heyne ex Roth		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>assamica</i> Benth.		16	Chen, Z.-y. & Huang 1989
<i>bialata</i> Schrank		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>bracteata</i> Roxb. ex DC.		16	Li, J.-q. 1988
<i>ferruginea</i> Graham		48	Li, J.-q. 1988
<i>junceae</i> L.	8	16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>laburnifolia</i> L.	8		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>linifolia</i> L. f.		16	Li, J.-q. 1988
<i>linifolia</i> L. f.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>medicaginea</i> Lam.		16	Li, J.-q. 1988
<i>medicaginea</i> Lam.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>pallida</i> Aiton		16	Li, J.-q. 1988
<i>pallida</i> Aiton	8		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>prostrata</i> Rottler ex Willd.	8		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	8		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>ramosissima</i> Roxb.	8	16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>retusa</i> L.	8	16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>spectabilis</i> Roth	8	16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>verrucosa</i> L.	8	16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Cyamopsis</i>			
<i>tetragonoloba</i> (L.) Taubert	7	14	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Cytisus</i>			
<i>ratisbonensis</i> Schaeff.		48	Malecka et al. 1989a
<i>scoparius</i> (L.) Link		46	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>scoparius</i> (L.) Link	24	48	Afzal-Rafi et al. 1986
<i>sessilifolius</i> L.	24, 25	48, 50	Verlaque et al. 1987a
<i>Dalbergia</i>			
<i>lanceolaria</i> L. f.		20	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>latifolia</i> (Willd.) Roxb.		20	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>sissoo</i> Roxb.		20	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>sissoo</i> Roxb.	10		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>volubilis</i> Roxb.		20	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Dalea</i>			
<i>filiformis</i> A. Gray	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>ordiae</i> A. Gray	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Delonix</i>			
<i>regia</i> (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>regia</i> (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>regia</i> (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dendrolobium</i>			
<i>triangulare</i> (Retz.) Schindler		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Derris</i>			
<i>scandens</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Desmodium</i>			
<i>arizonicum</i> S. Watson	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>bentharii</i> Balakrishnan		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>dichotomum</i> (Willd.) DC.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>fallax</i> Schindler		22	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>floribundum</i> G. Don	11		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>gangeticum</i> var. <i>gangeticum</i>	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>grahamii</i> A. Gray	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>heterocarpum</i> (L.) DC.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>oocineense</i> (Roxb.) H. Ohashi	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>parvifolium</i> (Sprengel) DC.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>podocarpum</i> DC.	11+0-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>podocarpum</i> var. <i>mandshuricum</i> Maxim.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>procumbens</i> (Miller) A. Hitchc.	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>psilophyllum</i> Schldl.	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>tiliaefolium</i> G. Don	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>triflorum</i> (L.) DC.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Dicerma</i>			
<i>biarticulatum</i> (L.) DC.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Dichilus</i>			
<i>gracilis</i> Ecklon & Zeyher		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>lebeckioides</i> DC.		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>pilosus</i> Conrath ex Schinz		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>reflexus</i> (N. E. Br.) Schutte		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>strictus</i> E. Meyer		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>Dolichos</i>			
<i>lablab</i> L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>trilobus</i> L.		20	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Dorycnium</i>			
<i>herbaceum</i> Vill.		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>Dumasia</i>			
<i>villosa</i> DC.		20	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Dunbaria</i>			
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Lour.) Merr.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Dysolobium</i>			
<i>pilosum</i> (Willd.) Maréchal		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Ebenus</i>			
<i>cretica</i> L.		14	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Enterolobium</i>			
<i>cyclocarpum</i> (Jacq.) Griseb.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Erythrina</i>			
<i>amazonica</i> Krukoff	42		Neill et al. 1988
<i>batolobium</i> Barneby & Krukoff	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>berenices</i> Krukoff & Barneby	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>breviflora</i> DC.	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>burana</i> Chiov.	84		Neill et al. 1988
<i>cochleata</i> Standley	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>elcnae</i> Howard & Briggs	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>florenciae</i> Krukoff & Barneby		42	Neill et al. 1988
<i>fusca</i> Lour.	21	42	Neill et al. 1988
<i>gibbosa</i> Cuf.	21		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>globocalyx</i> Porsch & Cuf.	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>hondurensis</i> Standley	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>horrida</i> DC.		42	Neill et al. 1988
<i>leptorhiza</i> DC.	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>macrophylla</i> DC.	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>mexicana</i> Krukoff			Neill et al. 1988
<i>oaxacana</i> (Krukoff) Barneby		42	Neill et al. 1988
<i>pudica</i> Krukoff & Barneby		42	Neill et al. 1988
<i>sacleuxii</i> Hua	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>sigmoidea</i> Hua	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>smithiana</i> Krukoff	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>sousae</i> Krukoff & Barneby			Neill et al. 1988
<i>suberosa</i> Roxb.	21	42	Neill et al. 1988
<i>suberosa</i> Roxb.	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>tahitensis</i> Nadeaud	21		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>tuxtlana</i> Krukoff & Barneby	21		Neill et al. 1988
<i>variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i> (L.) Merr.	21		Neill et al. 1988
			Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Flemingia</i>			
chappari Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
macrophylla (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
stricta Roxb.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Galactia</i>			
acapulcensis Rose		20	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
jussiaeana Kunth		20	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
longifolia (Jacq.) Benth.		20	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
sp.		20	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
tenuiflora (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.		28	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Galega</i>			
officinalis L.		16	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>Genista</i>			
cinerea (Vill.) DC.	24	48	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1986
falcata Brotero	18	36	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
germanica L.		44-48	Semerenco & Shvets 1989
hirsuta M. Vahl	24	48	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
hispanica subsp. hispanica		36	Verlaque et al. 1987
holopetala (Fleischm. ex Koch) Baldacci		48	Velari & Chiapella 1987
pilosa L.	10-12, 22	20-22±B, 23, 24, 43-45	Verlaque et al. 1987a
radiata (L.) Scop.	c.48, 48-50	96, c.96	Verlaque et al. 1987a
sagittalis L.	22	44	Verlaque et al. 1987a
saharae Cosson	9		Aparicio et al. 1989
scorpius (L.) DC.	18-21, c.40, 42	36-44, 82-84	Verlaque et al. 1987a
scorpius (L.) DC.	20	40	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
tinctoria L.		96	Semerenco & Shvets 1989
tinctoria L.	24	48	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
<i>Gilbertiodendron</i>			
demonstrans (Baillon) J. Leonard	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
dewevrei (De Wild.) J. Leonard	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
<i>Gleditsia</i>			
macrantha Desf.		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
melanacantha		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
sinensis Lam.		28	Ge & Li 1989
triacanthos L.		28	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>Gilicidia</i>			
sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Glycine</i>			
max (L.) Merr.		40	Li, R.-q. 1989
max (L.) Merr.		40	Kodama et al. 1989
max (L.) Merr.		40	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
soja Siebold & Zucc.		40	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
tabacina (Labill.) Benth.		40, 80	Menancio & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Glycyrrhiza</i>			
echinata L.	8II	16	Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
glabra L.		16	Ashurmetov & Karshibaev 1989
glabra L.	8	16	Nafanailova et al. 1989
glabra L.		18	Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
pallidiflora Maxim.			Ge & Li 1989
<i>Grazilodendron</i>			
rio-docensis Lima		20	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Haematoxylon</i>			
campechianum L.		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>Halimodendron</i>			
halodendron (Pallas) Voss		16	Ashurmetov & Karshibaev 1989
halodendron (Pallas) Voss		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>Hardwickia</i>			
binata Roxb.		34	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>Hedysarum</i>			
austrokurilense (N. S. Pavlova) N. S. Pavlova		14 (16, 20, 21)	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>Hippocrepis</i>			
squamata subsp. eriocarpa (Boiss.) Nyman		14	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>Indigofera</i>			
anil L.		12	Reddy et al. 1989
arabica Jaub. & Spach	8		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
astragalina DC.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
atropurpurea Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.	8, 16	16	Sandhu & Mann 1989
cassioides Rottler ex DC.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
echinata Willd.		16	Reddy et al. 1989
gerardiana Graham ex Baker	8		Sandhu & Mann 1988
gerardiana Graham ex Baker	16		Kumari et al. 1989
glandulosa Roxb.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
hebecetala Benth. ex Baker	8		Sandhu & Mann 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hirsuta</i> L.	8		Kumari et al. 1989a
<i>linifolia</i> (L. f.) Retz.	8		Kumari et al. 1989
<i>nummularifolia</i> (L.) Liv.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>prostrata</i> Willd.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>pseudotinctoria</i> Matsumura		16	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>pulchella</i> Roxb.	8		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>tinctoria</i> L.	8	16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>trita</i> L. f.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Fulbernardia</i>			
<i>seretii</i> (De Wild.) Troupin		24	Husaini & Gill 1985
<i>Kummerowia</i>			
<i>stipulacea</i> (Maxim.) Makino		20, 22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>striata</i> (Thunb.) Schindler		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>Lablab</i>			
<i>purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet var. <i>purpureus</i>		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>purpureus</i> var. <i>lignosus</i>		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Lathyrus</i>			
<i>aphaca</i> L.		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>cicera</i> L.		14	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
<i>cicera</i> L.	7II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>delnorticus</i> C. Hitchc.		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>glandulosus</i> Broich		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>grandiflorus</i> Sibth. & Smith	7		Teppner et al. 1988a
<i>holochlorus</i> (Piper) C. Hitchc.		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>japonicus</i> Willd.		14	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>jepsonii</i> subsp. <i>californicus</i> (S. Watson) C. Hitchc.		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>jepsonii</i> subsp. <i>jepsonii</i>		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>laevigatus</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Gren.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>laevigatus</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Gren.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>latifolius</i> L.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>montanus</i> Bernh.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>montanus</i> Bernh.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>neurolobus</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		14	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>nevadensis</i> subsp. <i>nevadensis</i>		28	Broich et al. 1989
<i>niger</i> (L.) Bernh.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>niger</i> (L.) Bernh.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>niger</i> (L.) Bernh.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>palustris</i> var. <i>pilosus</i> (Cham.) Ledeb.		42	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>pisiformis</i> L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>polyphyllus</i> Nutt. ex Torrey & A. Gray		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>pratensis</i> L.		14	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>pratensis</i> L.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>pratensis</i> L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>pratensis</i> L.		28	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
<i>quinqnenervius</i> (Miq.) Litv.		14, 28	Cartier & Blaise 1981
<i>sativus</i> L.	7	14	Yuan et al. 1988
<i>sulphureus</i> Brewer ex A. Gray		14	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>sylvestris</i> L.		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>sylvestris</i> L.		14	Romano et al. 1987
<i>sylvestris</i> L.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>sylvestris</i> L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>tuberosus</i> L.		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
<i>tuberosus</i> L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>vernus</i> (L.) Bernh.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>vernus</i> (L.) Bernh.		14	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>vernus</i> Bernh.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>vestitus</i> Nutt. ex Torrey & A. Gray subsp. <i>vestitus</i>		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>vestitus</i>		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>vestitus</i> subsp. <i>bolanderi</i> (S. Watson) C. Hitchc.		14	Broich et al. 1989
<i>Lembotropis</i>			
<i>nigricans</i> Griseb.		48	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>Lens</i>			
<i>culinaris</i> Medikus	7	14	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>culinaris</i> var. <i>laird</i>		14	Li, R.-q. 1989a
<i>Lespedeza</i>			
<i>bicolor</i> Turcz.		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>bicolor</i> Turcz.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>cuneata</i> (Dum.-Cours.) G. Don		20	Hill et al. 1989
<i>cyrtobotrya</i> Miq.		22	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>davurica</i> (Laxm.) Schindler		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>eriocarpa</i> DC.	9	c.44	Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>gerardiana</i> Graham	11		Sandhu & Mann 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>juncea</i> (L.) Pers.		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>pilosa</i> (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.		20	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>stenocarpa</i> Maxim.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Leucaena</i>			
<i>collinsii</i> Britton & Rose	28		Sorensson et al. 1988
<i>collinsii</i> Britton & Rose	26		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>cuspidata</i> Standley	56		Sorensson et al. 1988
<i>cuspidata</i> var. <i>adenostricta</i> Zarate		112	Palomino et al. 1988a
<i>diversifolia</i> subsp. <i>diversifolia</i>	52+0-8B		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>diversifolia</i> subsp. <i>stenocarpa</i> (Urban) Zarate		56	Palomino et al. 1988a
<i>diversifolia</i> subsp. <i>trichandra</i> Pan & Brewbaker	26+0-8B		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>esculenta</i> (Mociño & Sessé ex DC.) Benth.	26		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>esculenta</i> subsp. <i>paniculata</i> (Britton & Rose) Zarate		110	Palomino et al. 1988a
<i>glauca</i> (L.) Benth.		104	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>greggii</i> S. Watson	28		Sorensson et al. 1988
<i>lanceolata</i> S. Watson	26		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>lanceolata</i> S. Watson subsp. <i>lanceolata</i>		56	Palomino et al. 1988a
<i>lanceolata</i> subsp. <i>sousae</i> Zarate		56	Palomino et al. 1988a
<i>leucocephala</i> (Lam.) De Wit	52		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>pallida</i> Britton & Rose	52+0-8B		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>pulverulenta</i> (Schldl.) Benth.	28		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>retusa</i> Benth. ex A. Gray	28		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>salvadorensis</i> Standley	28		Sorensson et al. 1988
<i>shannonii</i> J. D. Smith	26		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>trichodes</i> (Jacq.) Benth.	26		Pan & Brewbaker 1988
<i>Lonchocarpus</i>			
<i>acuminatus</i> (Schldl.) M. Sousa		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>eriocarinalis</i> M. Micheli		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>hintonii</i> Sandw.		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>macrocarpus</i> Benth.		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>orotinus</i> Pittier		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>punctatus</i> Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>pycnophyllus</i> Urban		22	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>rugosus</i> subsp. <i>apricus</i> (Lundell) M. Sousa		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>xuul</i> Lundell		22	Palomino & Sousa 1988
<i>Lotononis</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> Ecklon & Zeyher		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>acutiflora</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>angolensis</i> Welw. ex Baker		18	Pillay & Thro 1988
<i>angolensis</i> Welw. ex Baker		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>bainesii</i> Baker cv. Miles		36	Pillay & Thro 1988
<i>benthamiana</i> Dummer		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>biflora</i> Dummer		±84	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>bolusii</i> Dummer		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>brachyloba</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>caerulescens</i> (E. Mey.) B.-E. van Wyk		56	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>calycina</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>carnosa</i> Benth.		84	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>curvicarpa</i> B.-E. van Wyk		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>cytisoides</i> Benth.		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
aff. <i>cytisoides</i> Benth.		56	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>digitata</i> Harvey		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>divaricata</i> Benth.		56	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
aff. <i>divaricata</i> Benth.		42	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>elongata</i> (Thunb.) D. Dietr.		28	Van Wyk et al. 1989
<i>eriantha</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>exstipulata</i> L. Bolus		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>foliosa</i> Bolus		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>fruticoides</i> B.-E. van Wyk		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>gracilis</i> Benth.		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>humifusa</i> Burchell ex Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>lanceolata</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>laxa</i> Ecklon & Zeyher		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>lenticula</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>leptoloba</i> Bolus		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>leucoclada</i> Dummer		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>listi</i> Polhill		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>longicephala</i> B.-E. van Wyk		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>macrosepala</i> Conrath		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>magnifica</i> B.-E. van Wyk		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>maximiliani</i> Schltr. ex De Wild.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
aff. <i>mucronata</i> Conrath		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>oxyptera</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>polycephala</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>procumbens</i> Bolus		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>pungens</i> Ecklon & Zeyher		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>rabenaviana</i> Dinter & Harms		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>repens</i> B.-E. van Wyk		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>rostrata</i> aff.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>rostrata</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>sericoflora</i> Dummer		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>transvaalensis</i> Dummer		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>trisegmentata</i> f. <i>robusta</i>		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>trisegmentata</i> f. <i>sericea</i> Phillips		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>versicolor</i> Benth.		28	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>woodii</i> Bolus		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>Lotus</i>			
<i>alpinus</i> Schleicher ex Steudel		11+0-1B, 12+0-2B	O'Donoughue & Grant 1989
<i>corniculatus</i> L.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>corniculatus</i> L.		24	Nikolaitchuk et al. 1989
<i>corniculatus</i> L.		24	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>corniculatus</i> L.		12	Hill et al. 1989
<i>corniculatus</i> var. <i>japonicus</i> Regel		12	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>cytisoides</i> L.	7		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>oroboides</i> var. <i>oroboides</i>	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.		24	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
<i>tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.		12	Falisticco & Piccirilli 1989
<i>Lupinus</i>			
<i>angustifolius</i> L.	20		Pastor et al. 1988
<i>angustifolius</i> L.		40	Izmailow et al. 1989
<i>argenteus</i> Pursh	24		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>luteus</i> L.	24		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>perennis</i> L.	24		Hill et al. 1989
<i>polyphyllus</i> Lindley		48	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>polyphyllus</i> Lindley		48	Izmailow et al. 1989
<i>Lysidice</i>			
<i>brevicalyx</i>		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Macroptilium</i>			
<i>lathyroides</i> var. <i>semierectum</i> (L.) Urban	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Macrotyloma</i>			
<i>uniflorum</i> (Lam.) Verdc.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Medicago</i>			
<i>arabica</i> (L.) Hudson		16	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>disciformis</i> DC.		16	Song et al. 1988
<i>lupulina</i> L.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>lupulina</i> L.		16, 32	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>lupulina</i> L.		16, 32	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>lupulina</i> L.		32	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>lupulina</i> L.		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1989
<i>lupulina</i> L.	8		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>minima</i> (L.) Bartal.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>polymorpha</i> L.		14	Luque et al. 1988
<i>sativa</i> L. cv. <i>Lahontan</i>		32	Song et al. 1988
<i>sativa</i> L.		32	Schlarbaum et al. 1988
<i>secundiflora</i> Durand		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1989
<i>Melilotus</i>			
<i>alba</i> Desr.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>alba</i> Medikus		16	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
<i>albus</i> Desr.		16	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>albus</i> Medikus		16	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>indica</i> (L.) All.		18	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>officinatis</i> (L.) Pallas		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>suaveolens</i> Ledeb.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>wolgica</i> Poiret		16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>Melolobium</i>			
<i>adenodes</i> Ecklon & Zeyher		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>canescens</i> Benth.		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>involutum</i> (Thunb.) Stirton		32	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>obcordatum</i> Harvey		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>subspicatum</i> Conrath		18	Van Wyk & Schutte 1988
<i>Millettia</i>			
<i>pachycarpa</i> Benth.		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>peguensis</i> Ali	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Mimosa</i>			
<i>invisa</i> C. Martius ex Colla		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>rubicaulis</i> Lam.	13+0-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>sepiaria</i> Benth.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Mucuna</i>			
<i>nivea</i> (Roxb.) DC.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>pruriens</i> (L.) DC.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Neonotonia</i>			
<i>wightii</i> (Arn.) Lackey		22, 44	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Neorautanenia</i>			
<i>brachypus</i> (Harms) C. A. Smith		22	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Neorudolphia</i>			
<i>volubilis</i> (Willd.) Britton		22	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Onobrychis</i>			
<i>aequidentata</i> Urv.		28	Romano et al. 1987
<i>arenaria</i> (Kit.) DC.		28	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>arenaria</i> DC.		28	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>biebersteinii</i> Sirj.		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>bobrovii</i> Grossh.		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>caput-galli</i> Lam.		14	Romano et al. 1987
<i>cornuta</i> (L.) Desv.		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>cyri</i> Grossh.		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>daghestanica</i> Grossh.		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>dielsii</i> Vass.		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>hamata</i> Vass.		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>inermis</i> Steven		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>kluchorica</i> Chinth.		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>majorovii</i> Grossh.		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>miniata</i> Stev. ex Boiss.		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>novopokrovskii</i> Vassilcz.		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>oxytropoides</i> Bunge ex Boiss.		14, 28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>petraea</i> (Bieb. ex Willd.) Fischer		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>radiata</i> (Desf.) M. Bieb.		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>ruprechtii</i> Grossh.		14, 28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>saxatilis</i> Lam.		14	Garnatje & Cardona 1988
<i>sphaciotica</i> Greuter	7	14	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>supina</i> (Chaix) DC.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>supina</i> (Chaix) DC.		14	Garnatje & Cardona 1988
<i>tanaitica</i> Sprengel		28	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>vassilczenkoi</i> Grossh.		14	Magulaev et al. 1989a
<i>viciaefolia</i> Scop.		28	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
<i>viciifolia</i> Scop.		28	Garnatje & Cardona 1988
<i>Ononis</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> L.		30	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>Ophrestia</i>			
<i>hedysaroides</i> (Willd.) Verdc.		20	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>radicosa</i> (A. Rich.) Verdc.		22	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Ormosia</i>			
<i>semicastrata</i> f. <i>litchiifolia</i> How		16	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Ougeinia</i>			
<i>dalbergioides</i> Benth.	11		Kumari et al. 1989b
<i>Oxytropis</i>			
<i>aciphylla</i> Ledeb.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>caespitosa</i> Pers.		56-58	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>deflexa</i> (Pallas) DC.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>diversifolia</i> E. Peter		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>filiformis</i> DC.		32	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>glabra</i> (Lam.) DC.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>gracillima</i> Bunge		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>grandiflora</i> (Pallas) DC.		32	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>hirta</i> Bunge		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>latibracteata</i> Jurtzev		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>leptophylla</i> (Pallas) DC.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>manshurica</i> Bunge		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>sordida</i> (Willd.) Pers.		48	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>squamulosa</i> DC.		16	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>tragacanthoides</i> Fisch.		32	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>uniflora</i> Jurtzev		16	Jurtsev et al. 1988
<i>Pachecoa</i>			
<i>prismatica</i> (Sessé & Mocino) Standley & B. G. Schubert		20	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Pachyrhizus</i>			
<i>erosus</i> (L.) Urban		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>erosus</i> (L.) Urban		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Parkinsonia</i>			
<i>aculeata</i> L.		28	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>aculeata</i> L.		28	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Peltophorum</i>			
africanum Sonder		26	Kumari & Bir 1989
pterocarpum (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne		26	Kumari & Bir 1989
vogelianum		26	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>Petalostemon</i>			
exile A. Gray	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Phaseolus</i>			
angularis (Willd.) W. F. Wight		22	Kodama et al. 1989
aureus Roxb.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
aureus Roxb.	11	22	Sen et al. 1989
calcaratus Roxb.	11	22	Sen et al. 1989
coccineus L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
coccineus L.		22	Blackson & Tai 1988
heterophyllus var. heterophyllus	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
lunatus L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
lunatus L.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
mungo L.	11	22	Sen et al. 1989
radiatus L.		22	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
trilobus (L.) Aiton	11		Kumari et al. 1989
vulgaris L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
vulgaris L.		22	Blackson & Tai 1988
vulgaris L.	11	22	Sen et al. 1989
vulgaris L.	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
vulgaris var. aborigineus (Burkart) Baudet		22	Blackson & Tai 1988
<i>Phyllodium</i>			
pulchellum (L.) Desv.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Pisum</i>			
arvense L.		14	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
sativum L.		14	Li, R.-q. 1989
sativum L.		14	Kodama et al. 1989
sativum L.	7	14	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
sativum L.		14	Geber & Schweizer 1988
sativum L.		14	Mukhopadhyay et al. 1986
<i>Poissonia</i>			
hypoleuca (Speg.) Lillo		c.32	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Pongamia</i>			
pinnata (L.) Pierre	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Prosopis</i>			
cineraria (L.) Druce	26		Kumari et al. 1989b
<i>Pseudarthria</i>			
viscida (L.) Wight & Arn.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Pseudeminia</i>			
comosa (Baker) Verdc.		22	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Pseudovigna</i>			
argentea (Willd.) Verdc.		22	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Psophocarpus</i>			
tetragonolobus (L.) DC.		18	Li, R.-q. 1989
tetragonolobus (L.) DC.		20	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Psoralea</i>			
bituminosa L.		20, 22	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1986
corylifolia L.		20	Ge & Li 1989
corylifolia L.	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Pterolobium</i>			
stellatum (Forssk.) Brenan	12		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>Pueraria</i>			
collettii Prain		44	Newell et al. 1985
lobata (Willd.) Ohwi		22	Kodama et al. 1989
lobata (Willd.) Ohwi		22	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.		22	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Retama</i>			
sphaerocarpa Boiss.	24	48	Gallego Martín et al. 1988
<i>Rhynchosia</i>			
minima (L.) DC.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
rufescens (Willd.) DC.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Robinia</i>			
pseudoacacia L.		22	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
<i>Rothia</i>			
indica Druce		12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Saraca</i>			
indica L.		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
<i>Sarothamnus</i>			
scoparius (L.) Koch		46	Semerenco et al. 1989
scoparius (L.) Koch		46	Semerenco & Shvets 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Senna</i>			
artemisioides (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell subsp. x artemisioides	21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. alicia Randell	14, 21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. circinnata Randell	28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. x coriacea (Benth.) Randell	21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. filifolia Randell	14, 21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. helmsii (Symon) Randell	21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. oligophylla (F. Muell.) Randell	21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. petiolaris Randell	14, 21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. x sturtii (R. Br.) Randell	21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
artemisioides subsp. symonii Randell	14		Randell et al. 1989
cardiosperma subsp. gawlerensis	14, 21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
glutinosa (DC.) Randell subsp. glutinosa	21, 28		Randell et al. 1989
glutinosa subsp. pruinosa	28		Randell et al. 1989
<i>Sesbania</i>			
aculeata (Willd.) Pers.		24	Joshua & Bhatia 1989
bispinosa (Jacq.) W. F. Wight	6	12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
cannabina (Retz.) Pers.	12	24	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
exaltata (Raf.) Cory		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
grandiflora (L.) Pers.		24	Sinha, R. et al. 1987
grandiflora (L.) Pers.	12	24	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
javanica Miq.	6	12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
procumbens Wight & Arn.		12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
rostrata Bremek. & Oberm.		12	Joshua & Bhatia 1989
sesban (L.) Fawcett & Rendle		24	Joshua & Bhatia 1989
sesban (L.) Merr.	6	12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
speciosa Taubert ex Engl.	6	12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
speciosa Taubert ex Engl.		12	Joshua & Bhatia 1989
<i>Sophora</i>			
alopocurioides L.	18	36	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1988
conzattii Standley		28	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
flavescens Aiton		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
flavescens var. angustifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Kitagawa		18	Kodama et al. 1989
japonica L.		28	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
japonica L.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
secundiflora (Gomez-Ortega) Lagerheim ex DC.		18	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
songarica Schrenk		36	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1988
sp. (Chameia)		28	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
sp. (Molcayac)		28	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
sp. (Tuxtlas)		28	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
tomentosa L.		18	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
velutina var. zimbabwensis Gillett & Brummitt		18	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
viciifolia Hance		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Spartium</i>			
juncum L.		48, 52, 54, 56	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1986
<i>Stylosanthes</i>			
guianensis (Aublet) Sw. cv. Endeavour		20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Tadehagi</i>			
triquetrum (L.) H. Ohashi		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Tamarindus</i>			
indica L.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
indica L.	12		Husaini & Gill 1985
indica L.	12		Kumari et al. 1989b
indica L.		24	Kumari & Bir 1989
indica L.		26	Choudhary & Choudhary 1988
<i>Tephrosia</i>			
candida DC.	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
candida DC.		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
elata Desf.	13		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
maxima Pers.	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
noctiflora Bojer ex Baker	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
purpurea var. purpurea	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
villosa (Michaux) Pers.	11		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Teramnus</i>			
<i>labialis</i> (L. f.) Sprengel		28	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>micans</i> (Welw. ex Baker) Baker f.		28	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>uncinatus</i> (L.) Sw.		28	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Tetragonolobus</i>			
<i>siliquosus</i> (L.) Roth		14	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>Teyleria</i>			
<i>koordersii</i> (Backer) Backer		44	Kumar, P. & Hymowitz 1989
<i>Thermopsis</i>			
<i>lupinoides</i> (L.) Link		18	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>Trifolium</i>			
<i>agrarium</i> L.		14	Reddy et al. 1989
<i>alpestre</i> L.		16	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>alpestre</i> L.		16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>arvense</i> L.		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>arvense</i> L.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>aureum</i> Geners.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>campestre</i> Schreber		14, 16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>campestre</i> Schreber		14	Reddy et al. 1989
<i>dubium</i> Sibth.		32	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>eximium</i> Stephan ex Ser.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>fragiferum</i> L.		16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>hirtum</i> All.		10	Reddy et al. 1989
<i>hybridum</i> L.		16	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>hybridum</i> L.		16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>lupinaster</i> L.		16, 32	Przywara et al. 1989
<i>lupinaster</i> L.		32	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>medium</i> L.		48	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>medium</i> L.		c.80	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>minus</i> Smith		16, 32, 50, 56	Magulaev et al. 1989c
<i>montanum</i> L.	8		Kumari et al. 1989
<i>montanum</i> L.		16	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>montanum</i> L.		16	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>montanum</i> L.		16	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>pratense</i> L.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>pratense</i> L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>pratense</i> L.		14	Reddy et al. 1989
<i>repens</i> L.		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Pandey et al. 1987
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Przywara et al. 1989
<i>rubens</i> L.		16	Turula-Szybowska et al. 1989
<i>scutatum</i> Boiss.		10	Reddy et al. 1989
<i>spadiceum</i> L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>stoloniferum</i> Muhlenb. ex A. Eaton		16+0-2B, 15, 16	Campbell et al. 1988
<i>uniflorum</i> L.		32	Pandey et al. 1987
<i>uniflorum</i> L.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Trigonella</i>			
<i>corniculata</i> L.	8	16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>foenum-graecum</i> L.		16+2B, 32+2B	Kesarwani & Raghuvanshi 1988
<i>foenum-graecum</i> L.		16	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>foenum-graecum</i> L.	8, 9		Arya et al. 1988
<i>gladiata</i> Steven		16	Romano et al. 1987
<i>gracilis</i> Benth.	8		Kumari et al. 1989
<i>sibthorpii</i> Boiss.	8		Danin & Small 1989
<i>Ulex</i>			
<i>cantabricus</i> Álvarez Martínez et al.		96	
<i>gallii</i> Planchon		64	Álvarez Martínez et al. 1988
<i>Uraria</i>			
<i>alopecuroides</i> Sweet		22	Álvarez Martínez et al. 1988
<i>Vermifruix</i>			
<i>abyssinica</i> (A. Rich.) J. B. Gillett	7		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Vicia</i>			
<i>alpestris</i> Steven		28+B, 42	Yefimov et al. 1988
<i>altissima</i> Desf.		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
<i>amoena</i> Fischer ex Ser.		12	Luo & Wang 1989
<i>amoena</i> Fischer ex Ser.		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>amoena</i> Fischer ex Ser.		24	Liu et al. 1988
<i>amoena</i> var. <i>oblongifolia</i> Regel		24	Luo & Wang 1989
<i>amurensis</i> Oettingen		12	Luo & Wang 1989
<i>amurensis</i> Oettingen		12	Rudyka et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
amurensis Oettingen		12	Liu et al. 1988
angustifolia (L.) Reichard		12	Semerenko et al. 1989
angustifolia L.		12	Wang et al. 1988a
angustifolia L.		12	Yefimov et al. 1988
angustifolia L.		12	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
baicalensis (Turcz. ex Maxim.) B. Fedtsch.		12	Rudyka et al. 1988
balansae Boiss.		14	Yefimov et al. 1988
benghalensis L.		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
bungei Ohwi		42	Luo & Wang 1989
cassubica L.		12	Yefimov et al. 1988
cassubica L.		12	Semerenko et al. 1989
cassubica L.		12	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
ciliatula Lipsky		10	Yefimov et al. 1988
cracca L.		12, 24	Luo & Wang 1989
cracca L.		28	Yefimov et al. 1988
cracca L.		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
cracca L.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
cracca L.		14, 28	Verlaque et al. 1987b
cracca L.		12	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
cracca L.		21, 28	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
cusnae Foggi & Ricceri		10	Foggi & Ricceri 1989
faba L.		12	Li, R.-q. 1989
faba L.		12	Chen, R.-y. 1989
faba L.	6	12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
faba L.		12	Geber & Schweizer 1988
faba L.		12	Rizzoni et al. 1989
faba L.		12	Chen, R.-y. 1988
faba L.		12	Sato, S. 1988
gigantea Hook.		12	Luo & Wang 1989
grandiflora Scop.		14	Yefimov et al. 1988
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray		14	Wang et al. 1988a
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray		12	Luo & Wang 1989
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray		14	Yefimov et al. 1988
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray		14	Rudyka et al. 1988
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray	6		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray		14	Roti-Michelozzi et al. 1989
hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
hybrida L.		12	Verlaque et al. 1987
hybrida L.		12	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
incana Gouan		12	Verlaque et al. 1987b
incisa M. Bieb.		12	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
japonica A. Gray		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
japonica A. Gray		12	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
kulingana L. Bailey		14	Luo & Wang 1989
loiseleurii (Bieb.) Litv.		14	Roti-Michelozzi et al. 1989
longicuspis		12	Liu et al. 1988
macraei Hook. & Arn.	7		Sanz de Cortazar et al. 1948
macrocarpa Bertol.		12	Liu et al. 1988
narbonensis L.	7	14	Raina et al. 1989
narbonensis L.		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
ohwiana Hosok.		12+0-2B	Rudyka et al. 1988
peregrina L.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
persica Boiss.	5		Ghaffari et al. 1987
popovii Nikiforova		12	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
pseudorobus Fischer & C. C. Meyer		12	Luo & Wang 1989
pubescens (DC.) Link		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
sativa L.		12	Luo & Wang 1989
sativa L.		12	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
sativa L.	6II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
sativa L.		12	Semerenko et al. 1989
sativa L.	6	12	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
sativa L.		12	Liu et al. 1988
sativa subsp. macrocarpa (Moris) Arcang.		12	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987
sativa var. normalis Mak.	12		Luo & Wang 1989
semiglabra Ruprecht ex Boiss.		10	Yefimov et al. 1988
sepium L.		12	Luo & Wang 1989
sepium L.		14	Yefimov et al. 1988
sepium L.		14	Lavrenko et al. 1989
sepium L.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
sepium L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
sepium L.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987b
sepium L.		14+4B	Liu et al. 1988
sepium L.		12	Liu et al. 1988
sinkiangensis Kung		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
sylvatica L.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>sylvatica</i> L.		14	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
<i>tenuifolia</i> Roth		12, 24	Yefimov et al. 1988
<i>tenuifolia</i> Roth		24	Verlaque et al. 1987b
<i>tenuifolia</i> Roth		24	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
<i>tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreber		14	Wang et al. 1988a
<i>tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreber		14	Luo & Wang 1989
<i>tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreber		14	Yefimov et al. 1988
<i>truncataula</i> Fischer		14	Yefimov et al. 1988
<i>unijuga</i> A. Braun		12	Luo & Wang 1989
<i>unijuga</i> A. Braun		24	Lee, Y.-n. 1972
<i>unijuga</i> A. Braun		24	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>unijuga</i> A. Braun		12	Liu et al. 1988
<i>unijuga</i> f. <i>angustifolia</i> Makino		12	Lee, Y.-n. 1972
<i>unijuga</i> var. <i>apoda</i> Maxim.		24	Luo & Wang 1989
<i>unijuga</i> var. <i>minor</i> Nakai		24	Lee, Y.-n. 1972
<i>villosa</i> Brotero		14	Liu et al. 1988
<i>villosa</i> Roth		14	Luo & Wang 1989
<i>villosa</i> Roth		14	Zhu, B.-c., et al. 1989
<i>villosa</i> subsp. <i>pseudocracca</i> (Bert.) P. Ball		14	Roti-Michelozzi et al. 1986
<i>villosa</i> subsp. <i>pseudocracca</i> (Bert.) P. Ball		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
<i>villosa</i> subsp. <i>varia</i> (Host) Corb.		14, 28	Roti-Michelozzi et al. 1986
<i>villosa</i> subsp. <i>villosa</i>		14, 28	Roti-Michelozzi et al. 1986
<i>villosa</i> subsp. <i>villosa</i>		14, 28	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
<i>villosa</i> var. <i>varia</i> (Host) Corb.		14, 28	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
<i>woroschilovii</i> N. S. Pavlova		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>Vigna</i>			
<i>aconitifolia</i> (Jacq.) Maréchal		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>adenantha</i> (G. Meyer) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>benuensis</i> Pasquet & Maréchal		20	Pasquet & Maréchal 1989
<i>candida</i> (Vell. Conc.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier		22	Vanderborgh et al. 1989
<i>catiang</i> var. <i>sinensis</i> King		22	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Skeels		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>glabrescens</i> Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier cv. TTK1 (wild)	22, irr.	44	Sen & Bhattacharya 1988
<i>linearis</i> var. <i>linearis</i>		22	Vanderborgh et al. 1989
<i>mungo</i> (L.) Hepper		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>peduncularis</i> var. <i>peduncularis</i>		18	Vanderborgh et al. 1989
<i>peduncularis</i> var. <i>pusilla</i> (Hassler) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier		18	Vanderborgh et al. 1989
<i>radiata</i> (L.) R. Wilczek		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>sesquipedalis</i> (L.) Fruwirth		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>sinensis</i> (L.) Savi ex Hassk.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>sinensis</i> (L.) Savi ex Hassk.	11	22	Sen et al. 1989
<i>sublobata</i> (Roxb.) Bairig. & al.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>trilobata</i> (L.) Verdc.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>umbellata</i> (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>unguiculata</i> subsp. <i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Verdc.		22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
<i>Wisteria</i>			
<i>brachybotrys</i> Siebold & Zucc.		16	Kodama et al. 1989
<i>Zapoteca</i>			
<i>alinae</i> H. Hern.		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>caracasana</i> subsp. <i>weberbaueri</i> (Harms) H. Hern.		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>formosa</i> (Kunth) H. Hern. subsp. <i>formosa</i>		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>media</i> (M. Martens & Galeotti) H. Hern.		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>portoricensis</i> (Jacq.) H. Hern. subsp.		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>portoricensis</i>		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>portoricensis</i> subsp. <i>flavida</i> (Urban) H. Hern.		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>tehuana</i> H. Hern.		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>tetragona</i> (Willd.) H. Hern.		26	Hernández et al. 1989
<i>Zenia</i>			
<i>insignis</i> Chun		28	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
<i>Zornia</i>			
<i>diphylla</i> (L.) Pers.	10		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
FAGACEAE			
<i>Castanopsis</i>			
<i>sclerophylla</i>		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Quercus</i>			
<i>acutissima</i> Carr.		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>dilatata</i> Lindley	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>glandulifera</i> var. <i>brevipetiolata</i> Nakai	12	24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>incana</i> Roxb.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>pubescens</i> Willd.		24	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>pyrenaica</i> Willd.		24	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>robur</i> L.		3x = 36	Butorina et al. 1988
<i>robur</i> L.		24, 36	Butorina et al. 1989
<i>semecarpifolia</i> Smith	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
FLACOURTIACEAE			
<i>Chiangiodendron</i>			
<i>mexicanum</i> Wendt	12		Wendt et al. 1988
<i>Flacourtia</i>			
<i>sapida</i> Roxb.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Xylosma</i>			
<i>longifolium</i> Clos	10		Sandhu & Mann 1988
FUMARIACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
PAPAVERACEAE			
GARRYACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
CORNACEAE			
GENTIANACEAE			
<i>Blackstonia</i>			
<i>perfoliata</i> subsp. <i>intermedia</i> (Ten.) Zeltner		20	Zeltner et al. 1987
<i>Centaurium</i>			
<i>mairiei</i> Zeltner	27	54	Zeltner et al. 1987
<i>minus</i> subsp. <i>minus</i>	20	40	Zeltner et al. 1987
<i>minus</i> subsp. <i>turcicum</i> (Velen.) Soó	20, 30	40, 60	Zeltner et al. 1987
<i>pulchellum</i> (Sw.) Druce	18	36	Zeltner et al. 1987
<i>pulchellum</i> var. <i>altaicum</i> (Griseb.) Kitag. & Hara	18	36	Zeltner et al. 1987
<i>suffruticosum</i> (Griseb.) Ronniger	10		Aparicio et al. 1989
<i>Gentiana</i>			
<i>kitadakensis</i> Yonezawa		26	Yonezawa, N. & Kawano 1989
<i>scabra</i> var. <i>buergeri</i> (Miq.) Maxim.		26	Yonezawa, N. & Kawano 1989
<i>triflora</i> var. <i>hormuiensis</i> (Kudo) Hara		26	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>triflora</i> var. <i>japonica</i> (Kusnez.) Hara		26	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>triflora</i> var. <i>montana</i> (Hara) Hara		26	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>zollingeri</i> Fawcett		20	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>Gentianella</i>			
<i>aurea</i> (L.) H. Smith	9	18	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>tenella</i> (Rottb.) Börner	5		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Menyanthes</i>			
<i>trifoliata</i> L.		54	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Nymphoides</i>			
<i>coreana</i> (Léveillé) Hara		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Ophelia</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> Bunge ex Griseb.		24	Volkova & Boyko 1989
<i>Tripterispermum</i>			
<i>japonicum</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.		46	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>Villarsia</i>			
<i>albiflora</i> F. Muell.	9		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
<i>calthifolia</i> F. Muell.	9		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
<i>capitata</i> Nees	9		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
<i>congestiflora</i> F. Muell.	9		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
<i>lasiosperma</i> F. Muell.	9		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
<i>latifolia</i> Benth.	9		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
<i>parnassiiifolia</i> (Labill.) R. Br.	9, 18		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
<i>violifolia</i> F. Muell.	9		Ornduff & Chuang 1988
GERANIACEAE			
<i>Erodium</i>			
<i>ciconium</i> (L.) L'Hér.		20	Badr & Hamoud 1985
<i>cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér. ex Aiton	20		Hill et al. 1989
<i>glaucophyllum</i> (L.) Aiton		20	Badr & Hamoud 1985
<i>laciniatum</i> (Cav.) Willd.		20	Badr & Hamoud 1985
<i>neuradifolium</i> Delile		20	Badr & Hamoud 1985
<i>oxyrrhynchum</i> M. Bieb. subsp. <i>oxyrrhynchum</i>		18	Badr & Hamoud 1985
<i>Geranium</i>			
<i>davuricum</i> DC.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>molle</i> L.		26	Hill et al. 1989
<i>palustre</i> L.		28	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>pusillum</i> L.		26	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>robertianum</i> subsp. <i>purpureum</i> (Vill.) Pers.		32	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
robertianum subsp. robertianum		64	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
rotundifolium L.		26	Buttler et al. 1989
sibiricum var. glabrius (Hara) Ohwi		28	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
subcaulescens L'Hér.		28	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
thunbergii Siebold & Zucc.		28	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
vlassovianum Fisch. ex Link		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
wilfordii Maxim.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
yezoense Franchet & Savat.		28	Probatova et al. 1989
yezoense Franchet & Savat. var. yezoense		28	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Pelargonium</i>			
anethifolium (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Harvey		22	Yu & Horn 1988
asarifolium (Sweet) D. Don		22	Yu & Horn 1988
australe		18	Van der Walt & Vorster 1989
barklyi Scott Elliot		18	Yu & Horn 1988
betulinum (L.) L'Hér.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
caespitosum subsp. concavum Hugo		40	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
caespitosum Turcz. subsp. caespitosum		20	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
candicans Sprengel		22	Yu & Horn 1988
capillare (Cav.) Willd.		20	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
capitatum (L.) L'Hér. x radens		77	Demarne & van der Walt 1989
capitatum (L.) L'Hér.		66	Yu & Horn 1988
caucalifolium Jacq.		44	Yu & Horn 1988
ceratophyllum L'Hér.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
cordifolium (Cav.) Curtis		22	Yu & Horn 1988
coronopifolium Jacq.		40	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
cortusifolium L'Hér.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
cradockense (Kuntze) Knuth		16	Yu & Horn 1988
cucullatum (L.) L'Hér.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
denticulatum Jacq.		44, 90	Yu & Horn 1988
elegans (Andr.) Willd.		40	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
endlicherianum Fenzl		34	Johnson & Ozhatay 1988
exhibens Vorster		22	Van der Walt & Vorster 1989
fragile (Andr.) Willd.		18	Yu & Horn 1988
fruticosum (Cav.) Willd.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
glutinosum (Jacq.) L'Hér.		44	Yu & Horn 1988
hirsutum (Burm. f.) Solander		22	Yu & Horn 1988
hirtum (Burm. f.) Jacq.		44	Yu & Horn 1988
hispidum (L. f.) Willd.		44	Yu & Horn 1988
incrassatum (Andr.) Sims		22	Yu & Horn 1988
longicaule (Jacq.) Harvey		44	Yu & Horn 1988
magenteum Walt		22	Yu & Horn 1988
multicaule Jacq.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
myrrhifolium (L.) L'Hér.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
oenothera (L. f.) Jacq.		20	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
ovale subsp. hyalinum (Burm. f.) L'Hér.		20	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
ovale subsp. ovale (Burm. f.) L'Hér.		20	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
ovale subsp. veronicifolium (Ecklon & Zeyher)		20	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
Hugo			
patulum Jacq.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
pulverulentum Colv. ex Sweet		44	Yu & Horn 1988
quercetorum Agnew		34	Johnson & Ozhatay 1988
reniforme Curtis		32	Yu & Horn 1988
ribifolium Jacq.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
scabroide Knuth		22	Yu & Horn 1988
scabrum (L.) L'Hér.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
semitrilobum Jacq.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
sidifolium (Thunb.) Knuth		32	Yu & Horn 1988
stipulaceum (L. f.) Willd.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
suburbanum Clifford ex Boucher		22	Yu & Horn 1988
tabulare (L.) L'Hér.		22	Yu & Horn 1988
tricolor Curt.		20	Yu & Horn 1988
triste (L.) L'Hér.		44, 60, 66	Van der Walt & van Zyl 1988
tritidum		18	Yu & Horn 1988
			Van der Walt & Vorster 1989

GESNERIACEAE

Alloplectus

grisebachianus (Kuntze) Urban

Columnnea

argentea Griseb.

brevipila Urban

fawcettii (Urban) Morton

harrisii (Urban) Britton ex Morton

hirsuta Sw.

18

18

18

18

18

18

Morley et al. 1969

Morley et al. 1969

Morley et al. 1969

Morley et al. 1969

Morley et al. 1969

Morley et al. 1969

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hispidula</i> Sw.		18	Morley et al. 1969
<i>jamaicensis</i> Urban		18	Morley et al. 1969
<i>proctorii</i> Stearn		18	Morley et al. 1969
? <i>proctorii</i> Stearn		18	Morley et al. 1969
<i>rutilans</i> Sw.		18	Morley et al. 1969
<i>rutilans</i> Sw. x <i>urbanii</i> Stearn		18	Morley et al. 1969
<i>urbanii</i> Stearn		18	Morley et al. 1969
<i>Petrocosmea</i>			
<i>nervosa</i> Craib	17		Skog & Oliver 1988
<i>Phinaea</i>			
<i>divaricata</i> (Poepp.) Wiehl.	11		Skog & Oliver 1988
GINKGOACEAE			
<i>Ginkgo</i>			
<i>biloba</i> L.		24	Chen, R.-y. 1989
<i>biloba</i> L.		♂24(22A+xx), ♀24(22+xy)	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989
<i>biloba</i> L.		24	Chen, R.-y. 1988
GLOBULARIACEAE			
<i>Globularia</i>			
<i>alypum</i> L.		16	Milleti & Mori 1988
<i>bisnagarica</i> L.		16	Milleti & Mori 1988
<i>cordifolia</i> subsp. <i>cordifolia</i>		32	Milleti & Mori 1988
<i>cordifolia</i> subsp. <i>neapolitana</i> (Schwarz) Milleti		16, 32	Milleti & Mori 1988
<i>incanescens</i> Viv.		16	Milleti & Mori 1988
<i>nudicaulis</i> L.		16	Milleti & Mori 1988
GNETACEAE			
<i>Ephedra</i>			
<i>americana</i> H. & B. ex Willd.		14	Nakata & Oginuma 1989
<i>campylopoda</i> C. Meyer		14	Bianco et al. 1987
<i>distachya</i> L.		28	Bianco et al. 1987
GRAMINEAE			
see			
POACEAE			
GROSSULARIACEAE			
see			
SAXIFRAGACEAE			
GUNNERACEAE			
see			
HALORAGACEAE			
GUTTIFERAE			
see			
CLUSIACEAE			
HALORAGACEAE			
<i>Haloragis</i>			
<i>micrantha</i> (Thunb.) R. Br.		12	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Myriophyllum</i>			
<i>spicatum</i> L.		42	Jankun et al. 1989
HAMAMELIDACEAE			
<i>Distylium</i>			
<i>myricoides</i>		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Liquidambar</i>			
<i>acalycina</i> H. T. Chang		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>formosana</i> Hance		32	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
HELICONIACEAE			
see			
MUSACEAE			
HIPPOCASTANACEAE			
<i>Aesculus</i>			
<i>glabra</i> var. <i>arguta</i> (Buckley) Robinson	20II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>indica</i> Colebr. ex Wall.	20		Sandhu & Mann 1988
HYACINTHACEAE			
see			
LILIACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
HYDRANGEACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
SAXIFRAGACEAE			
HYDROCHARITACEAE			
<i>Blyxa</i>			
aubertii L. C. Richard		40	Uchiyama et al. 1989
echinosperma (C. B. Clarke) Hook. f.		74	Uchiyama et al. 1989
japonica (Miq.) Maxim.		72	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Egeria</i>			
densa Planchon		46	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Hydrilla</i>			
verticillata (L. f.) Royle		16	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Hydrocharis</i>			
dubia (Blume) Backer		16	Uchiyama et al. 1989
morsus-ranae L.		28	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>Lagarosiphon</i>			
major		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Limnobium</i>			
stoloniferum (G. F. Meyer) Griseb.		28	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Ottelia</i>			
alismoides (L.) Pers.		44	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Vallisneria</i>			
asiatica Miki		20	Uchiyama et al. 1989
biwaensis (Miki) Ohwi		20	Uchiyama et al. 1989
gigantea Graebner		40	Uchiyama et al. 1989
HYDROPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Hydrolea</i>			
spinosa var. spinosa		40	Davenport et al. 1988.
<i>Hydrophyllum</i>			
virginianum L.	9		Hill et al. 1989
virginianum L.		18	Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Phacelia</i>			
capitata Kruckeberg	11, 22		Shelly et al. 1989
corymbosa Jepson	22		Shelly et al. 1989
exilis (Gray) G. J. Lee	9		Lee, G. 1988
hastata Dougl. ex Lehm.	22		Shelly et al. 1989
heterophylla subsp. virgata (Greene) Heckard	11		Shelly et al. 1989
mohavensis A. Gray	9		Lee, G. 1988
neomexicana var. alba (Rydb.) Brand	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
HYPERICACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
CLUSIACEAE			
HYPOXIDACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
AMARYLLIDACEAE			
IRIDACEAE			
<i>Belamcanda</i>			
chinensis (L.) DC.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
chinensis (L.) DC.		32	Ge & Li 1989
<i>Calydorea</i>			
sp.		28	Martinez & De Azkue 1987
<i>Crocus</i>			
alatavicus Regel & Semenov		20	Mathew, B. & Brighton 1977
albiflorus Kit.		8	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
caspicus Fisch. & Mey.		24	Mathew, B. & Brighton 1977
gilanicus Mathew		24	Mathew, B. & Brighton 1976
heuffelianus Herbert		18	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
korolkowii Regel & Maw		20	Mathew, B. & Brighton 1977
medius Balbis		24	Rou-Michelozzi & Allione 1987
michelsonii B. Fedtsch.		20	Mathew, B. & Brighton 1977
sieberi Gay		22	Montmolin et al. 1986
sieberi subsp. atticus (Boiss. & Orph.) Mathew		22	Phitos et al. 1989
<i>Eleutherine</i>			
bulbosa (Miller) Urban	6	12	Guerra et al. 1988a
bulbosa (Miller) Urban	6	12	Cherian & Kuriachan 1988
bulbosa (Miller) Urban		12	Martinez & De Azkue 1987
plicata Herbert		12	Guerra et al. 1985
<i>Ennealophus</i>			
euryandrus (Gris.) Ravenna		14	Martinez & De Azkue 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Geissorhiza</i>			
callista Goldblatt		26	Goldblatt et al. 1989
<i>Gladiolus</i>			
andringitrac Goldblatt		30	Goldblatt et al. 1989d
angustus L.		30	Verryn et al. 1988
atroviolaceus Boiss.		45	Raamsdonk & Vries 1989
bojeri (Baker) Goldblatt		30	Goldblatt et al. 1989d
carneus Delaroche		30	Verryn et al. 1988
communis L.		60, 80–90	Raamsdonk & Vries 1989
dalenii Geel		30	Goldblatt et al. 1989d
dalenii Geel		90	Paiva & Leitao 1989
decaryi Goldblatt		30+0–2B	Goldblatt et al. 1989d
floribundus subsp. floribundus Jacq.		30	Verryn et al. 1988
floribundus subsp. miniatus (Eckl.) Oberm.		30	Verryn et al. 1988
horombensis Goldblatt		30	Goldblatt et al. 1989d
illyricus Koch		c.50, 55–60, 60	Raamsdonk & Vries 1989
italicus Miller		60, 90, 110–120, 120, c.170	Raamsdonk & Vries 1989
luteus Lam.		30	Goldblatt et al. 1989d
quadrangulus (Delaroche) Barnard		30	Verryn et al. 1988
undulatus L.		30	Verryn et al. 1988
<i>Gynandris</i>			
sisyrinchium (L.) Parl.		24	Garbari & Crisman 1988
sisyrinchium (L.) Parl.		48	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Iris</i>			
danfordiae (Baker) Boiss.		18, 27	Johnson & Mathew 1989
ensata Thunb.		40	Ge et al. 1989
ensata var. spontanea (Makino) Nakai		24	Nishikawa et al. 1985
histrioides (G. Wilson) Arn.		16	Johnson & Mathew 1989
laevigata Fisch.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985
mandshurica Maxim.		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
sanguinea Hornem		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
setosa Pallas ex Link		38	Nishikawa et al. 1988
tectorum Maxim.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
winogradowii Fomin		16	Johnson & Mathew 1989
<i>Mastigostyla</i>			
johnstonii R. Foster		14	Martinez & De Azkue 1987
spathacea (Gris.) Ravenna		56	Martinez & De Azkue 1987
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>			
septentrionale Bickn.		64	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Tucma</i>			
simplex Ravenna		14	Martinez & De Azkue 1987
<i>Watsonia</i>			
aletroides (Burm. f.) Ker Gawler		18+0–1B, 27	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
aletroides (Burm. f.) Ker Gawler		18	Verryn et al. 1988
amatolae Goldblatt		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
angusta (Jacq.) Ker Gawler		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
borbonica (Pourret) Goldblatt subsp. borbonica		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
borbonica subsp. ardernei (Sander) Goldblatt		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
coccinea Herbert		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
confusa Goldblatt		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
densiflora Baker		18+0–1B	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
fergusoniae L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
fourcadei J. W. Mathews & L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
galpinii L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
laccata (Jacq.) Ker Gawler		18+0–1B	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
latifolia Oberm.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
marginata (L. f.) Ker Gawler		18, 27	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
meriana (L.) Miller		18+1B	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
mtamvunae Goldblatt		18+0–2B	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
occulta L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
pillansii L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
pondoensis Goldblatt		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
rogersii L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
spectabilis Schinz		18+0–1B	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
stenosiphon L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
strubeniae L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
tabularis J. W. Mathews & L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
transvaalensis Baker		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
vanderspuyae L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
versfeldii J. W. Mathews & L. Bol.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
watsonioides (Baker) Oberm.		18	Goldblatt et al. 1989a
zeyheri L. Bol.			
<i>Zygotritonia</i>			
nyassana Mildbr.		14	Goldblatt et al. 1989c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
JUGLANDACEAE			
<i>Juglans</i>			
cinerea L.		32	Komanich et al. 1989
cordiformis Max.		32	Komanich et al. 1989
hindsii (Jepson) Jepson		32	Komanich et al. 1989
hopeiensis Hu		32	Mu & Xi 1988
major (Torrey) Heller		32	Komanich et al. 1989
mandshurica Maxim.		32	Komanich et al. 1989
nigra L.		32	Komanich et al. 1989
regia f. euregia Derv.-Sok.		32	Komanich et al. 1989
regia L.		32	Mu & Xi 1988
regia L.	16		Sandhu & Mann 1988
rupestris Engelm.		32	Komanich et al. 1989
sieboldiana Maxim.		32	Komanich et al. 1989
JUNCACEAE			
<i>Juncus</i>			
alpinoarticulatus Chaix		40	Kovtonjuk et al. 1989
ambiguus Guss.		34	Kovtonjuk et al. 1989
arcticus Willd.		c.80	Kovtonjuk et al. 1989
decipiens (Buchenau) Nakai		c.20	Probatova et al. 1989
prominens (Buchenau) Miyabe & Kudo		40	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Luzula</i>			
alpina Hoppe		36	Kirschner et al. 1988
arctica Blytt	12	24	Dalgaard et al. 1989
parviflora (Ehrh.) Desv.	12		Dalgaard et al. 1988
JUNCAGINACEAE			
<i>Lilaea</i>			
subulata Humb. & Bonpl.		22	Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>Scheuchzeria</i>			
palustris L.		22	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Triglochin</i>			
maritimum L.		120	Uchiyama et al. 1989
maritimum var. asiaticum (Kitagawa) Ohwi		48	Uchiyama et al. 1989
palustris L.	12		Dalgaard et al. 1989
KRAMERIACEAE			
<i>Krameria</i>			
lanceolata Torrey	6II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
LABIATAE			
see			
LAMIACEAE			
LAMIACEAE			
<i>Acinos</i>			
alpinus subsp. alpinus		18	Lippert & Heubl 1988
alpinus subsp. meridionalis (Nyman) P. Ball	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
baumgartenii (Simonkai) Klokov		18	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
<i>Agastache</i>			
aurantiaca (A. Gray) Linton & Epling	9		
breviflora (A. Gray) Epling	9		Sanders et al. 1987
cana (Hook.) Wooton & Standley	9		Sanders et al. 1987
coccinea (E. Greene) Linton & Epling	9		Sanders et al. 1987
mearesii Wooton & Standley	9		Sanders et al. 1987
mexicana (Kunth) Linton & Epling	9		Sanders et al. 1987
micrantha var. micrantha	9		Sanders et al. 1987
pallida (Lindley) Cory var. pallida	9		Sanders et al. 1987
pallida (Lindley) Cory var. pallida x A. pringlei	9		Sanders et al. 1987
(Briq.) Linton & Epling			Sanders et al. 1987
pallida var. coriacea R. Sanders	9		
pallidiflora (A. Heller) Rydb. var. pallidiflora	9		Sanders et al. 1987
pallidiflora var. gilensis R. Sanders	9		Sanders et al. 1987
pallidiflora var. greenii (Briq.) R. Sanders	9		Sanders et al. 1987
pallidiflora var. havardii (A. Gray) R. Sanders	9		Sanders et al. 1987
pallidiflora var. neomexicana (Briq.) R. Sanders	9		Sanders et al. 1987
palmeri (B. L. Robinson) Linton & Epling var.	9		Sanders et al. 1987
palmeri			Sanders et al. 1987
palmeri var. leonensis R. Sanders	9		
pringlei (Briq.) Linton & Epling var. pringlei	9		Sanders et al. 1987
rugosa (Fisch. & Mey.) O. Kuntze		18	Sanders et al. 1987
rugosa (Fisch. & Mey.) O. Kuntze		18	Ge et al. 1989
			Nishikawa et al. 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>rupestris</i> (Greene) Standley	9		Sanders et al. 1987
<i>wrightii</i> (Greenman) Wooton & Standley	9		Sanders et al. 1987
<i>Ballota</i>			
<i>nigra</i> L.		22	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>pseudodictamnus</i> (L.) Benth.		22	Montmolin et al. 1986
<i>Betonica</i>			
<i>alopecuroides</i> L.		16	Baltisberger et al. 1989
<i>filosa</i> Rupr.		12, 16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
<i>grandiflora</i> Willd.		32	Baltisberger et al. 1989
<i>haussknechtii</i> Uechtr.		16	Baltisberger et al. 1989
<i>hirsuta</i> L.		16	Baltisberger et al. 1989
<i>Calamintha</i>			
<i>umbrosa</i> Benth.	19		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Clinopodium</i>			
<i>chinense</i> (Benth.) Kuntze		30	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>sachalinense</i> (F. Schmidt) Koidz.		16	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Coleus</i>			
<i>blumei</i> var. <i>verschaffeltii</i>		48–52	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>forskohlii</i> (Poir.) Briq.	15II		Bahl & Tyagi 1988b
<i>Craniotome</i>			
<i>versicolor</i> Reichb.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Dracocephalum</i>			
<i>argunense</i> Fisch. ex Link		14	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>nutans</i> L.		10	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>peregrinum</i> L.		12	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>Elsholtzia</i>			
<i>ciliata</i> (Thunb.) Hyl.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>densa</i> Benth.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>densa</i> Benth. f. <i>beta</i>	8		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>eristachya</i> Benth.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>flava</i> Benth.	10		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>polystachya</i> Benth.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>strobilifera</i> Benth. f. <i>alpha</i>	8		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Galeobdolon</i>			
<i>argentatum</i>		36	Wittmann & Strobl 1986
<i>flavidum</i> (F. Hermann) Holub		18	Wittmann & Strobl 1986
<i>flavidum</i> (F. Hermann) Holub		18	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>montanum</i> (Pers.) Reichb.		36	Wittmann & Strobl 1986
<i>Galeopsis</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm.		16	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>bifida</i> Boenn.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>tetrahit</i> L.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Glechoma</i>			
<i>hederacea</i> L.		36	Hill et al. 1989
<i>hederacea</i> subsp. <i>grandis</i> (A. Gray) Hara		36	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>Hymenocrater</i>			
<i>bituminosus</i> Fischer & Mey.	9		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Lamium</i>			
<i>album</i> var. <i>barbatum</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Franchet & Savat.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>amplexicaule</i> L.		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1989
<i>amplexicaule</i> L.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>bifidum</i> Cyr.	9	18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1989
<i>hybridum</i> Villars		36	Elena Rosselló et al. 1989
<i>maculatum</i> (L.) L.	9	18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1989
<i>maculatum</i> (L.) L.		18	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>purpureum</i> L.		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1989
<i>purpureum</i> L.		18	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Lavandula</i>			
<i>pedunculata</i> Cav.		30	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>pedunculata</i> Cav.		30	González Zapatero et al. 1989
<i>stoechas</i> subsp. <i>sampaiana</i> Rozeira		30	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>stoechas</i> subsp. <i>sampaiana</i> Rozeira		30	González Zapatero et al. 1989
<i>Leonurus</i>			
<i>cardiaca</i> L.	9		Hill et al. 1989
<i>incanus</i> V. Krecz. & Kuprian		18	Krestovskaja et al. 1988
<i>japonicus</i> Houtt.		20	Krestovskaja et al. 1988
<i>macranthus</i> Maxim.		20	Krestovskaja et al. 1988
<i>sibiricus</i> f. <i>albiflorus</i> (Nakai & Kitag.) C. Y. Wu & H. W. Li		18	Krestovskaja et al. 1988
<i>sibiricus</i> L.	irr.		Kundu & Sharma 1988
<i>sibiricus</i> L.		18	Krestovskaja et al. 1988
<i>turkestanicus</i> V. Krecz. & Kuprian.		18	Krestovskaja et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Leucas</i>			
aspera Sprengel	irr.		Kundu & Sharma 1988
aspera Sprengel	11		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
lavandulifolia Smith	11		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Marrubium</i>			
vulgare L.		34	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>Melissa</i>			
parviflora Benth.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Melittis</i>			
melissophyllum L.		30	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
melissophyllum L.		30	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
<i>Mentha</i>			
arvensis L.		72	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
arvensis var. javanica (Blume) Hook. f.	irr.		Kundu & Sharma 1988
piperita L.	irr.		Kundu & Sharma 1988
x piperita L.		120	Tyagi & Ahmad 1989
spicata L.		72	Tyagi & Ahmad 1989
<i>Micromeria</i>			
dalmatica subsp. bulgarica Benth.		22	Markova et al. 1989
juliana (L.) Benth. ex Reichb.		30	Markova et al. 1989
sphaciotica Boiss. & Heldr.		30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Monarda</i>			
menthaefolia Graham	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
punctata var. occidentalis (Epling) Palm. & Steyerf.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Monardella</i>			
bencolens Shevock, Ertter & Jokerst	21		Allen et al. 1989
<i>Mosla</i>			
chinensis Maxim.		18	Zhang, S.-a. & Xu 1988
dianthera (Buchenau) Maxim.		18	Zhang, S.-a. & Xu 1988
hangchowensis Matsuda		18	Zhang, S.-a. & Xu 1988
scabra (Thunb.) C. Y. Wu & H. W. Li		18	Zhang, S.-a. & Xu 1988
soochowensis Matsuda		18	Zhang, S.-a. & Xu 1988
<i>Nepeta</i>			
lamiopsis Benth.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
melissifolia Lam.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
nepetella L.		34	Verlaque et al. 1987
subsessilis var. yesoensis Franchet & Savat.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Notochaete</i>			
hamosa Benth.	11		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Ocimum</i>			
canum Sims	13		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
carnosum Link & Otto	32		Khosla et al. 1989
gratissimum L.	20		Khosla et al. 1989
sanctum L.	16		Khosla et al. 1989
suave Willd.	24		Khosla et al. 1989
viride Willd.	20		Khosla et al. 1989
<i>Origanum</i>			
onites L.	15		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Orthosiphon</i>			
diffusus Benth.		26	Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1989
glabratus Benth.		26	Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1989
glabratus var. parviflorus Benth.		26	Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1989
rubicundus Benth.		26	Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1989
viscosus Benth.		26	Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1989
<i>Perilla</i>			
frutescens (L.) Britton		40	Ge et al. 1989
ocimoides L.	20		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Phlomis</i>			
cretica Presl		20	Montmollin et al. 1986
herba-venti L.		20	Verlaque et al. 1987
macrophylla Wall.	44		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
pratensis Kar. & Kir.		12	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
<i>Plectranthus</i>			
barbatus Andr.	14		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
coetsa F. Ham.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
gerardianus Benth.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
gerardianus var. graciliflorus Hook. f.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
repens Wall.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
scrophularioides Wall.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
striatus Benth.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1986a
<i>Prunella</i>			
grandiflora (L.) Scholler		28	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
japonica Makino		28	Probatova et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	14		Saggio & Bir 1986a
<i>Salvia</i>			
<i>amarissima</i> Ort.		20	Mercado et al. 1988
<i>amarissima</i> Ort.		20	Mercado et al. 1989
<i>argentea</i> L.		22	Rosúa & Blanca 1988
<i>campanulata</i> var. <i>hirtella</i> Stibál.	8		Saggio & Bir 1986a
<i>campanulata</i> var. <i>nepalensis</i> Stibál.	8		Saggio & Bir 1986a
<i>deserta</i> Schangin		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>fluviatilis</i> Fern.		22	Mercado et al. 1988
<i>fluviatilis</i> Fern.		22	Mercado et al. 1989
<i>hispanica</i> L.		12	Mercado et al. 1988
<i>hispanica</i> L.		12	Mercado et al. 1989
<i>longispicata</i> Martens & Galeotti		22	Mercado et al. 1988
<i>longispicata</i> Martens & Galeotti		22, 22+3B	Mercado et al. 1989
<i>lycioides</i> Gray	11+1s		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>memorosa</i> L.	7II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>memorosa</i> L.		14	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>phlomoides</i> Asso subsp. <i>phlomoides</i>		22	Rosúa & Blanca 1988
<i>phlomoides</i> subsp. <i>africana</i> (Maire) Greuter & Burdet		22	Rosúa & Blanca 1988
<i>phlomoides</i> subsp. <i>boissieri</i> (Noe) Rosúa & Blanca		22	Rosúa & Blanca 1988
<i>reuteriana</i> Boiss.	10		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>sclarea</i> L.		22	Rosúa & Blanca 1988
<i>splendens</i> Sellow ex Roemer & Schultes	22		Saggio & Bir 1986a
<i>tiliifolia</i> Vahl		22	Mercado et al. 1988
<i>tiliifolia</i> Vahl		22	Mercado et al. 1989
<i>Satureja</i>			
<i>acinos</i> (L.) Scheele		18	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>cuneifolia</i> Ten.		30	Markova et al. 1989
<i>spinosa</i> L.	15+2B		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>thymbra</i> L.		30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Scutellaria</i>			
<i>hirta</i> Sibth. & Smith	17		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>minor</i> Hudson		28	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>multicaulis</i> Boiss. subsp. <i>multicaulis</i>	11		Ghaffari et al. 1988a
<i>sieberi</i> Benth.		34	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>strigillosa</i> Hemsl.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>violacea</i> Heyne	13		Saggio & Bir 1986a
<i>yezoensis</i> Kudo		16	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Sideritis</i>			
<i>argosphacelus</i> (W. & B.) Clos		34	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>barbellata</i> Mendoza-Heuer		44	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>dasygnaphala</i> (W. & B.) Clos		36	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>dendro-chahorra</i> Bolle		40	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>gomeracea</i> subsp. <i>perezii</i> Negrin-Sosa		44	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>macrostachys</i> Poir.		36	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>marmorea</i> Bolle		36, 36+B	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>montana</i> L.	16II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>nervosa</i> (Christ) Lind.		42, 42+B	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
cf. <i>penzigii</i> (Pit.) Bormm.		44	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>pumila</i> (Christ.) Mendoza-Heuer		40, 40+B	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>spicata</i> (Pit.) Marrero		36	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>sventenii</i> (Kunkel) Mendoza-Heuer		36	Marrero Rodriguez et al. 1988
<i>Stachys</i>			
<i>monieri</i> (Gouan) P. W. Ball		16	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>recta</i> L.		32-34	Verlaque et al. 1987a
<i>recta</i> L.		34	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>riederi</i> var. <i>villosa</i> Kitam.		c. 100	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>tetragona</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		34	Phitos et al. 1988
<i>Teucrium</i>			
<i>alpestre</i> Sibth. & Smith subsp. <i>alpestre</i>	39		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>asiaticum</i> L.		32	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>chamaedrys</i> L.		62, 64	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>chamaedrys</i> L.		62, 64, 65, 72, 80	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1986
<i>cuneifolium</i> Sibth. & Smith	26		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>divaricatum</i> Sieber subsp. <i>divaricatum</i>	31		Montmollin et al. 1986
x <i>estevei</i> Alcaraz, Sanchez-Gomez & Carrion		26	Alcaraz et al. 1988
<i>flavum</i> subsp. <i>glaucum</i> (Jordan & Fourr.) Ronniger		32	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>fragile</i> Boiss.		32	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>fruticans</i> L.		30	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>intricatum</i> Lange		32	Bayón et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>oxylepis</i> Font Quer		32	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>pseudochamaepitys</i> L.		30, 60	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>resupinatum</i> Desf.		14	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>salviastrum</i> Schreber		32	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>scordium</i> subsp. <i>scordioides</i> (Schreber) Arcang.		16	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>scorodonia</i> L. subsp. <i>scorodonia</i>		32	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>webbianum</i> Boiss.		62	Bayón et al. 1989
<i>Thymbra</i>			
<i>calostachya</i> (Rech. f.) Rech. f.		30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Thymus</i>			
<i>capitatus</i> (L.) Hoffsgg. & Link		30	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>jankae</i> Čelak.		28	Markova et al. 1989
<i>moesiacus</i> var. <i>moesiacus</i>		28	Markova et al. 1989
<i>ovatus</i> Miller		28+2B	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Schur		28	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
<i>sibthorpii</i> Benth. var. <i>sibthorpii</i>		28+2B	Markova et al. 1989
<i>sibthorpii</i> var. <i>hirtiformis</i> (Vell.) J alas		28+2B	Markova et al. 1989
<i>striatus</i> Vahl var. <i>striatus</i>		28+2B	Markova et al. 1989
<i>striatus</i> var. <i>interruptus</i> J alas		28, 42	Markova et al. 1989
<i>thracicus</i> Vel. var. <i>thracicus</i>		28	Markova et al. 1989
<i>zygioides</i> var. <i>zygioides</i>		56	Markova et al. 1989
<i>zygis</i> subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> (Hoffsgg. & Link) Brot. ex Cout.		58	Ribeiro Pires Salgueiro et al. 1988
<i>zygioides</i> var. <i>lycaonicus</i> (Čelak.) Stoy. & Stef.		60, 60+2B, 90	Markova et al. 1989
<i>Zhumeria</i>			
<i>majdae</i> Rech. f. & Wendelbo		40, 42	Miine & Brunton 1976
<i>Ziziphora</i>			
<i>aragonensis</i> Pau		36	López González & Bayer 1988
<i>hispanica</i> L.	c.8		López González & Bayer 1988
LARDIZABALACEAE			
<i>Akebia</i>			
<i>quinata</i> (Houtt.) Decne.		32	Ge et al. 1988
LAURACEAE			
<i>Lindera</i>			
<i>chienii</i> Cheng		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Litsea</i>			
<i>coreana</i> var. <i>sinensis</i> (Allen) Yang & P. H.		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Huang</i>			
<i>cubeba</i> Pers.		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>lanuginosa</i> Nees	# 12		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Machilus</i>			
<i>duthiei</i> King	12		
<i>odoratissima</i> Nees	12+0-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Phoebe</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> Nees	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Sassafras</i>			
<i>tsumu</i> Hemsl.		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
LECYTHIDACEAE			
<i>Asteranthos</i>			
<i>brasiliensis</i> Desf.	21		Kowal et al. 1989
<i>Eschweilera</i>			
<i>jacquelynae</i> Mori	17		Kowal et al. 1989
<i>neeii</i> Mori	17		Kowal et al. 1989
<i>panamensis</i> Pitt.	17		Kowal et al. 1989
<i>rodriguesiana</i> Mori	17		Kowal et al. 1989
<i>Gustavia</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> Benth.	17		Kowal et al. 1989
<i>Lecythis</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> Poir.	17		Kowal et al. 1989
LEGUMINOSAE			
<i>see</i>			
FABACEAE			
LEMNACEAE			
<i>Spirodela</i>			
<i>polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleiden		80	Geber & Schweizer 1988
LENTIBULARIACEAE			
<i>Pinguicula</i>			
<i>florii</i> Tamm. & Pace		32	Tammaro & Pace 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Utricularia</i>			
aurea Lour.		80	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988
intermedia Hayne		44	Jankun et al. 1989
multispinosa (Miki) Miki		40	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988
tenuicaulis Miki		40	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988
yakusimensis Masam.		16	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988
LILIACEAE			
<i>Albuca</i>			
melleri Baker		18	Paiva & Leitao 1989
pachychlamys Baker		18	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>Allium</i>			
affine Ledeb.		16	Pogosian et al. 1988
affine Ledeb.		16	Kollmann & Bothmer 1989
altaicum Pallas		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
altaicum Pallas		16	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
altaicum Pallas		16	Frizen et al. 1988
amblyophyllum Kar. & Kir.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
amphibolum Ledeb.		16, 32, 48	Frizen et al. 1988
angulosum L.		32	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
angulosum L.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
anisopodium Ledeb.		16+0-1B	Frizen et al. 1988
ascalonicum L.		16	Li, R.-q. 1989
atroviolaceum Boiss.		32	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
bellulum Prokh.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
bidentatum Fisch. ex Prokh.		32	Frizen et al. 1988
bogdocolum Regel		32	Frizen et al. 1988
callidictyon C. A. Mey. ex Kunth		16	Pogosian et al. 1989
cepa L.		16	Grover & Malhi 1988
cepa L.		16	Li, R.-q. 1989
cepa L.		16	Chen, R.-y. 1989
cepa L.		16	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
cepa L.		16	Chen, R.-y. 1988
cernuum Roth		14, 14+3B	Friebe et al. 1989
cernuum var. neomexicanum (Rydb.) MacBr.	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
cernuum var. obtusum Cocke.	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
chamaemoly L.		22	Spta et al. 1989b
chamaemoly L.		22	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
chamaemoly L.		22, 28	Pastor & Valdés 1988
chamaemoly L. subsp. chamaemoly		22	Phitos et al. 1989
chamaemoly L. subsp. chamaemoly		16	Frizen et al. 1988
chamaemoly L. subsp. chamaemoly		24, 32	Li, R.-q. 1989
chinense G. Don		16, 32, 40, 64	Frizen et al. 1988
clathratum Ledeb.		14	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
cupani Raf.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
delicatulum Siev. ex Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Pogosian et al. 1988a
dictyoprasum C. Meyer ex Kunth		16	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
dilatatum C. A. Zahariadi		16	Miceli & Garbari 1988
ebusitanum Font Quer		16	Frizen et al. 1988
eduardii Stearn		16	Frizen et al. 1988
eduardii Stearn		30	Miceli & Garbari 1987
eivissanum Garb. & Miceli		16	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
favosum Zahar.		16+0-2B	Vakhtina et al. 1989
fibrosum Regel		16	Li, R.-q. 1989
fistulosum L.		16	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
fistulosum L.		16	Sato, S. 1988
fistulosum L.		16	Liu & Zhou 1988
fistulosum L.	8	16	Frizen et al. 1988
flavidum Ledeb.		16, 32	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
flavum L.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
galanthum Kar. & Kir.			Ward & Spellenberg 1988
geyeri S. Wats.	7		Palomino & Jimenez 1988
glandulosum Link & Otto		28	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
globosum Bieb. ex Redoute		32	Kudryashova et al. 1988
globosum Bieb. ex Redoute		16, 16+2B	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
globosum Bieb. ex Redoute		32	Frizen et al. 1988
globosum Bieb. ex Redoute		16	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
goulimyi Tzanoudakis		16	Takahashi et al. 1988
grayi Regel		32, 40	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
guttatum Steven		16, 32	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
hirtovaginatatum Kunth		14	Brullo & Pavone 1988a
hookeri Thwaites		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
hymenorhizum Ledeb.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
integerrimum Zahar.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
jepsonii (Ownbey ex Traub) Denison & McNeal	7		Aase et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kurssanovii M. Pop.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
ledebourianum Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
ledebourianum Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
leucocephalum Turcz. ex Ledeb.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
lineare L.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
longicuspis Regel		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
maniatium Brullo & Tzanoudakis		16	Brullo & Tzanoudakis 1989
maximowiczii Regel		16	Frizen et al. 1988
melantherum Panc.		24	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
microdictyon Prokh.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
monadelphum Less. ex Kunth		16	Frizen et al. 1988
monanthum Maxim.		16, 24	Noda & Kawano 1988
moschatum L.		16	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
nebrodense Guss.		16	Devesa et al. 1988
nutans L.		24	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
nutans L.		32	Frizen et al. 1988
obliquum L.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
obtusiflorum DC.		16	Phitos et al. 1989
oliganthum Kar. & Kir.		16, 24	Frizen et al. 1988
oreaprasoides Vved.		16, 32	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
oreophilum C. Meyer		16	Hanelt et al. 1989
oschaninii O. Fedtsch.		16	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
paczoskianum Tuzs.		32, 48	Kudryashova et al. 1988a
pallasii Murr.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
paniculatum L.		16, 24, 32, 40	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
paniculatum subsp. paniculatum		32	Montmolin et al. 1986
parnassicum (Boiss.) Hal.		16, 24	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
pentadactyli Brullo, Pavone & Spampinato		16	Brullo et al. 1989
pilosum Smith		16	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
platyspathum Schrenk		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
platyspathum Schrenk		16	Frizen et al. 1988
praescissum Reichb.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
proliferum (Moench) Schrad. ex Willd.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
prostratum Trev.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
pseudoflavum Vved.		16, 16+2B	Kudryashova et al. 1988a
pumilum Vved.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
ramosum L.		32	Frizen et al. 1988
rhizomatum Wooton & Standley		28	Palomino & Jimenez 1988
roseum L.		32	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
rubellum M. Bieb.		16, 24, 32	Pogosian et al. 1989a
rubens Schrad. ex Willd.		24	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
rubens Schrad. ex Willd.		16	Frizen et al. 1988
rupestre Stev.		21, 28	Pogosian et al. 1989a
sanbornii var. congonii Jepson	7		Denison & McNeal 1989
sanbornii Wood var. sanbornii	7		Denison & McNeal 1989
sativum L.		16	Li, R.-q. 1989
sativum misc. cultivars		16	Wei, H.-p., et al. 1989
saxatile M. Bieb.		16	Kudryashova et al. 1988
schoenoprasum L.		16	Lavrenko et al. 1989
schoenoprasum L.		16, 32	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
schoenoprasum var. foliosum Regel		16, 32	Frizen et al. 1988
senescens L.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1986
sewerzowii Regel		16, 32, 40, 48	Frizen et al. 1988
splendens Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
splendens Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985
staticiforme Smith		16, 32	Frizen et al. 1988
stellerianum Willd.		16, 24	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
strictum Schrad.		16, 32	Frizen et al. 1988
strictum Schrad.		32	Lavrenko et al. 1989
subhirsutum L.		16, 32, 40, 48	Frizen et al. 1988
subhirsutum L.	7	14	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
tenuissimum L.			Montmolin et al. 1986
transcaucasicum Grossh.		16, 32	Frizen et al. 1988
trifoliatum Cyr.		16	Pogosian et al. 1988
tuberosum Rottler ex Sprengel		21	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
tuberosum Rottler ex Sprengel		32	Li, R.-q. 1989
tulipifolium Ledeb.		32	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
tuolumnense (Ownbey ex Traub) Denison & McNeal	7	16 + 6-1B	Frizen et al. 1988
tythocephalum Schult. & Schult. f.			Denison & McNeal 1989
ubscolum Regel		32	Frizen et al. 1988
ursinum L.		32	Frizen et al. 1988a
ursinum L.	7	14	Tzanoudakis & Vosa 1988
			Loidl et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
verticillatum (Regel) Regel		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
viride Grossh.		16	Pogosian et al. 1988a
viride Grossh.		16	Garbari & Crisman 1988
vodopjanovae N. Friesen		16+0-2B	Frizen et al. 1988
<i>Aloe</i>			
eru var. maculata Hort.	14		Bhattacharya & Seth 1987
<i>Anemarrhena</i>			
asphodeloides Bunge		22	Ge & Li 1989
<i>Anthericum</i>			
maurum Rothm.		30	Jacot & Küpfer 1988
torreyi Baker	32		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Asparagus</i>			
aphyllus L.		20	Pastor et al. 1988
arborescens Willd.		20	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
asparagoides (L.) Druce		20	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
cochinchinensis Merr.		20	Kim, Y.-s. & Oh 1985
fallax Svent.		20	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
filicinus Ham.		18	Ge et al. 1988
nesiotes subsp. purpurinense		60	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
oligoclonos Maxim.		40	Kim, Y.-s. & Oh 1985
pastorianus Webb & Berth.		40	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
persicus Baker		40	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
plocamoides Webb ex Svent.		20	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
plumosus Baker		20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
schoberioides Kunth		20	Kim, Y.-s. & Oh 1985
schoberioides Kunth		20	Nishikawa et al. 1985
scoparius Lowe		20	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
stipularis Forssk.		20	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
umbellatus Link var. umbellatus		20	Ramos Martínez et al. 1989
<i>Asphodeline</i>			
liburnica (Scop.) Reichb.		28	Tzanoudakis & Kypriotakis 1987
lutea (L.) Reichb.		28	Tzanoudakis & Kypriotakis 1987
<i>Asphodelus</i>			
fastuosus L.		28	Badr & Hamoud 1985
microcarpus Salzm. & Viv.		28	Badr & Hamoud 1985
<i>Bellevaia</i>			
brevipedicellata Turrill		8	Tzanoudakis & Kypriotakis 1987
hyacinthoides (Bertol.) K. Persson & Wendelbo		8+0-1B	Phitos et al. 1988
mosheovii Feinbrun		8	Garbari & Crisman 1988
<i>Brimeura</i>			
fastigiata (Viv.) Chouard		28	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>Bulbine</i>			
alata H. Bajinath		28	Watson et al. 1988
semibarbata		26	Watson et al. 1988
<i>Calochortus</i>			
howellii S. Watson	10II		Fredricks et al. 1989
umpquaensis Fredricks	10II		Fredricks et al. 1989
<i>Caloscordum</i>			
neriniflorum Herbert		16+0-1B	Frizen et al. 1988
<i>Chionodoxa</i>			
cretica Boiss. & Heldr.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Chlorophytum</i>			
capense (L.) Voss		28	Chen, R.-y. 1988
comosum (Thunb.) Jacq.	14		Patil & Gandhi 1988
glaucum Dalz.	21		Patil & Gandhi 1988
laxum R. Br.	8		Patil & Gandhi 1988
orchidastrum Lindley	21		Patil & Gandhi 1988
tuberosum Baker	8		Patil & Gandhi 1988
<i>Clintonia</i>			
udensis Trautv. & Mey.		28	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>Colchicum</i>			
autumnale L.		36	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
graecum K. Persson		42-44	Persson et al. 1988
liparochadys Woronow		42, 48	Bokeriya et al. 1988
parnassicum Sart.		54	Persson et al. 1988
pulchellum K. Persson		54	Persson et al. 1988
spectosum Stev.		38	Bokeriya et al. 1988
cf. stevenii Kunth		14	Garbari & Crisman 1988
szovitsii Fisch. & Mey.		18	Bokeriya et al. 1988
umbrosum Stev.		24	Bokeriya et al. 1988
zangezurum Grossh.		18	Bokeriya et al. 1988
<i>Convallaria</i>			
keiskei Miq.		38	Nishikawa et al. 1985
majalis L.		38	Ge et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>majalis</i> L.		38	Verlaque et al. 1987a
<i>Cordyline</i>			
<i>indivisa</i> Hook. f.		38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>stricta</i> Hook. f.		38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>terminalis</i> (L.) Kunth	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>Dipcadi</i>			
<i>longifolium</i> (Lindley) Baker		24	Oyewole et al. 1988
<i>montanum</i>		21, 22	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1988
<i>tacazezanum</i>		12	Oyewole et al. 1988
<i>Disporum</i>			
x <i>hishiyamanum</i> K. Suzuki		16	Kogi & Suzuki 1988
<i>lanuginosum</i> (Michaux) Nicholson		18	Utech et al. 1980a
<i>ovale</i> Ohwi		16	Lee, N.-s. 1979
<i>sessile</i> (Thunb.) D. Don		16	Lee, N.-s. 1979
<i>sessile</i> (Thunb.) D. Don		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>sessile</i> subsp. <i>flavens</i> Kitagawa		16	Lee, N.-s. 1979
<i>smilacinum</i> A. Gray		16	Lee, N.-s. 1979
<i>viridescens</i> (Maxim.) Nakai		16	Lee, N.-s. 1979
<i>Dracaena</i>			
<i>dermensis</i> cv. Warnecke	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>draco</i> L.		40	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>fragrans</i> (L.) Ker Gawler	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>fragrans</i> (L.) Ker Gawler cv. <i>Victoria</i>	19		Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>fragrans</i> (L.) Ker Gawler cv. <i>Lindenii</i>	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>godseffiana</i> Hort.	18	36	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>kindtiana</i> Hort.	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>marginata</i> Hort.	19		Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>reflexa</i> Lam.	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>sanderiana</i> Hort.	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>spicata</i> Roxb.	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>surculosa</i> Hort.	20		Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>terniflora</i> Roxb.	19	38	Mathew, P. & Vijayavalli 1989
<i>Drimia</i>			
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Stearn		40	Garbari & Crisman 1988
<i>Drimiopsis</i>			
<i>barteri</i> Baker		24	Oyewole et al. 1988
<i>kirkii</i> Baker		30	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1988
<i>Erythronium</i>			
<i>dens-canis</i> L.		24	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
<i>dens-canis</i> L.		24	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
<i>grandiflorum</i> var. <i>candidum</i> (Piper) Abrams		24	Fritz-Sheridan et al. 1988
<i>grandiflorum</i> var. <i>grandiflorum</i>		24	Fritz-Sheridan et al. 1988
<i>japonicum</i> Decne.		24	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Fritillaria</i>			
<i>bithynica</i> Baker		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>camschatcensis</i> (L.) Ker Gawler		36	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>carica</i> Rix		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>cirrhusa</i> f. <i>glabra</i> P. Y. Li		24	Shang et al. 1989
<i>conica</i> Boiss.		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>davisii</i> Turrill		14	Zaharof et al. 1989a
<i>drenovskii</i> Degen & Stoj.		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>ehrhartii</i> Boiss. & Orph.		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>epirotica</i> Turrill ex Rix		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>graeca</i> Boiss. & Spruner		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>graeca</i> Boiss. & Spruner subsp. <i>graeca</i>		24	Zaharof et al. 1989a
<i>gussichiae</i> (Degen & Dörfner) Rix		24	Zaharof et al. 1987
<i>meleagris</i> L.		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>messanensis</i> Rafin.		24	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
<i>monantha</i> Migo		14	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>montana</i> Hoppe		18	Yang, D.-q. & Zhu 1989a
<i>obliqua</i> Ker Gawler		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>pontica</i> Wahlenb.		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>rhodocanakis</i> Orph. ex Baker subsp.		24	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>rhodocanakis</i>		24 + 2B	Zaharof et al. 1987
<i>rhodocanakis</i> subsp. <i>argolica</i> Zaharof		24 + 2B	
<i>tenella</i> M. Bieb.		18 + 6B	Zaharof et al. 1987
<i>tuntasia</i> Heldr. ex Halácsy		24	Sopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>ussuriensis</i> Maxim.		22	Zaharof et al. 1989
<i>ussuriensis</i> Maxim.		22	Shang et al. 1989
<i>Gagea</i>			
<i>bulbifera</i> (Pallas) Salisb.			
<i>lutea</i> (L.) Ker Gawler		36	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
<i>Helonias</i>			
<i>bullata</i> L.		48	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
		34	Utech et al. 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Heloniopsis</i>			
orientalis (Thunb.) C. Tanaka		34	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Hemerocallis</i>			
aurantiaca Baker		22	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1982
citrina Baroni		22	Ge et al. 1988
coreana Nakai		22	Kaneko et al. 1988
coreana Nakai		22	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1982
dumortieri Morren		22	Noguchi et al. 1989
dumortieri Morren		22	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1982
esculenta Koidz.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
flava L.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
fulva (L.) L.		33	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1982
middendorffii Trautv. & Mey.		22	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1982
middendorffii Trautv. & Mey.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1985
minor Miller		22	Kim, Y.-s., et al. 1982
yezoensis Hara		22	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Hyacinthoides</i>			
hispanica (Miller) Rothm.		16	Pastor et al. 1988
italica (L.) Rothm.		16	Hong et al. 1989
<i>Leopoldia</i>			
longipes subsp. longipes		20	Garbari & Crisman 1988
<i>Lilium</i>			
amabile Palibin		24	Smyth et al. 1989
auratum L.		24	Smyth et al. 1989
canadense L.		24	Smyth et al. 1989
candidum L.		24	Smyth et al. 1989
concolor Salisb.		24	Smyth et al. 1989
davidii		24	Chen, R.-y. 1989
davidii		24	Chen, R.-y. 1988
formosanum Wallace		24	Smyth et al. 1989
hansonii Moore		24	Smyth et al. 1989
henryi Baker		24	Smyth et al. 1989
lancifolium Thunb.	12, 13	24, 36	Noda et al. 1986
lancifolium Thunb.		24	Noda & Hayashi 1989
lancifolium var. flaviflorum Makino		24	Noda & Hayashi 1989
lankongense Franchet		24	Smyth et al. 1989
longiflorum Thunb.		24	Priyadarshi & Sen 1987
longiflorum Thunb.		24	Smyth et al. 1989
mackliniae Sealy		24	Smyth et al. 1989
maculatum subsp. dauricum (Baker) Hara		24	Nishikawa et al. 1989
maculatum Thunb.		24, 48	Kogi & Ogihara 1988
martagon L.		24	Sveshnikova et al. 1988
martagon L.		24	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
martagon L.		24	Verlaque et al. 1987
martagon L.		24	Smyth et al. 1989
medeoloides A. Gray		24	Nishikawa et al. 1985
nepalense D. Don		24	Smyth et al. 1989
pardalinum Kellogg		24	Smyth et al. 1989
regale Wilson		24	Smyth et al. 1989
sp.		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
speciosum Thunb.		24	Smyth et al. 1989
sulphureum Baker		24	Smyth et al. 1989
tigrinum Ker Gawler		36	Priyadarshi & Sen 1987
tigrinum Ker Gawler		24	Smyth et al. 1989
tsingtauense Gilg		24	Smyth et al. 1989
wardii Stapf. ex Stearn		24	Smyth et al. 1989
<i>Liriope</i>			
minor (Maxim.) Makino		36	Nishikawa et al. 1989
platyphylla		72	Ko et al. 1985
spicata Lour.		108	Ko et al. 1985
<i>Maianthemum</i>			
bifolium (L.) F. W. Schmidt		36	Lavrenko et al. 1988
bifolium (L.) F. W. Schmidt		36	Nishikawa et al. 1982
dilatatum (A. Wood) A. Nels. & J. F. Macbr.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>Merendera</i>			
attica (Spruner) Roiss. & Spruner		54	Phitos et al. 1989
cichleri (Regel) Boiss.		18	Bokeriya et al. 1988
trigyna (Adams) Woronow		18	Bokeriya et al. 1988
<i>Muscari</i>			
botryoides (L.) Miller		18	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
bourgaei Baker		18	Karlén et al. 1987
comosum (L.) Miller		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
macrocarpum Sweet		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
massayanum Grunert		18	Speta et al. 1989a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>mirum</i> Speta		18	Speta et al. 1989a
cf. <i>neglectum</i> Guss.		18	Garbari & Crisman 1988
<i>sandrasicum</i> Karlén		18	Karlén et al. 1987
<i>spreitzenhoferi</i> (Heldr.) Vierh.	9, 18	36	Montmolin et al. 1986
<i>Nothoscordum</i>			
<i>fragrans</i> (Vent.) Kunth		19	Sato, S. 1988
<i>Ophiopogon</i>			
<i>chekiangensis</i> Kimura & Migo		68	Ge et al. 1988
<i>jaburan</i>		36	Ko et al. 1985
<i>japonicus</i> (L. f.) Ker Gawler		72	Ko et al. 1985
<i>japonicus</i> var. <i>umbrosus</i>		72	Ko et al. 1985
<i>Ornithogalum</i>			
<i>atticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		36	Phitos et al. 1980
<i>broteroi</i> Lainz		34	Moret et al. 1987
<i>caudatum</i> Aiton		52, 54	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1988
<i>comosum</i> L.		18+3B	Tornadore & Marcucci 1988
<i>gussonei</i> Ten.		14, 28	Phitos et al. 1988
<i>gussonii</i> Ten.		18	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>joschtiae</i> Speta		18	Speta et al. 1989
<i>kochii</i> Parl.		18, 19, 20, 21	Tornadore & Marcucci 1988
<i>montanum</i> Cyr. ex Ten.		18	Phitos et al. 1980
<i>montanum</i> Cyr. ex Ten.		18+2B, 36+4B	Bolkhovskich & Alexandrova 1988
<i>montanum</i> Cyr. ex Ten.		18+2B	Barbujani & Pigliucci 1989
<i>monticolum</i> Jord. & Fourc.		20-22	Tornadore & Marcucci 1988
<i>narbonense</i> L.		54	Moret et al. 1987
<i>oligophyllum</i> Clarke		18	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>pyrenaicum</i> L.		16	Moret et al. 1987
<i>pyrenaicum</i> L.		16	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>tempskyanum</i> Freyn & Sint.		18	Bolkhovskich & Alexandrova 1988
<i>tenuifolium</i> Delaroche		4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, 26	Stedje et al. 1989
<i>tenuifolium</i> Delaroche		4	Stedje et al. 1988
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		18, 45, 45+1-4B	Mezev-Krischfalushi et al. 1989
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		45+0-1B	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
<i>Paris</i>			
<i>axialis</i> H. Li		10+2B	Wang et al. 1989
<i>axialis</i> H. Li		10+2B	Wang & Xu 1989
<i>cronquistii</i> (Takht.) H. Li		10+0-2B	Gu, Z.-j. 1988
<i>cronquistii</i> (Takht.) H. Li		10+2B	Gu, Z.-j. & Li 1988
<i>delavayi</i> Franch.		10+1B	Gu, Z.-j. & Li 1988
<i>delavayi</i> var. <i>petiolata</i> (Baker ex C. H. Wright) H. Li		40	Wang & Xu 1989
<i>forrestii</i> (Takht.) H. Li		10+2B	Gu, Z.-j. & Li 1988
<i>polyphylla</i> Smith		10, 20	Wang & Xu 1989
<i>polyphylla</i> var. <i>minora</i> S. F. Wang		10	Wang et al. 1989
<i>polyphylla</i> var. <i>minora</i> S. F. Wang		10	Wang & Xu 1989
<i>polyphylla</i> var. <i>minora</i> S. F. Wang		10	Wang et al. 1988
<i>polyphylla</i> var. <i>stenophylla</i> Franch.		10	Wang et al. 1989
<i>polyphylla</i> var. <i>stenophylla</i> Franch.		10	Wang & Xu 1989
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.		20	Wang et al. 1989
<i>vaniotii</i> Levl.		10	Gu, Z.-j. & Li 1988
<i>vietnamensis</i> (Takht.) H. Li		10	Gu, Z.-j. & Li 1988
<i>Pasithea</i>			
<i>coerulea</i> (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) D. Don	10		Sanz de Cortazar et al. 1948
<i>Polygonatum</i>			
<i>curvistylum</i> Hua		30, 28	Yang, J., et al. 1988
<i>franchetii</i> Hua		26	Yang, J., et al. 1988
<i>humile</i> Fisch. ex Maxim.		22	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1979
<i>humile</i> Fisch. ex Maxim.		20	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>inflatum</i> Komarov		22	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1979
<i>involutum</i> Maxim.		18	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1979
<i>japonicum</i> Morren & Decaisne		20	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1979
<i>kingianum</i> Coll. & Hemsl.		26	Yang, J., et al. 1988
<i>lasianthum</i> var. <i>coreanum</i> Nakai		20	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1979
<i>macropodium</i> Turcz.		22	Wang et al. 1988
<i>odoratum</i> (Miller) Druce		18, 20, 22	Fang et al. 1989
<i>odoratum</i> (Miller) Druce		18, 20	Wang et al. 1988
<i>odoratum</i> (Miller) Druce		20	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
<i>odoratum</i> var. <i>maximowiczii</i> (Fr. Schm.) Koidz.		18	Liu & Ge 1988
<i>officinale</i> All.		20	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>sibiricum</i> Delaroche		20+2	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>zanlanscianense</i> Pamp.		22	Ge & Li 1989
		22, 28, 30	Yang, J., et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Rohdea</i>			
japonica		c.76	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Ruscus</i>			
aculeatus L.		40	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>Scilla</i>			
autumnalis L.		12	Phitos et al. 1988
bifolia aggr.		18	Sveshnikova et al. 1988
bifolia L.		18, 36, 54	Keresti & Pogolian 1987
bifolia L. aggr.		18	Krichphalushi et al. 1989
cilicica Siebe		12	Greilhuber & Speta 1989
corsica Boullu		14	Contandriopoulos & Zevaco-Schmitz 1989
cupani Guss.		14	Ferrarella et al. 1988
dimartinoi Brullo & Pavone		28	Brullo & Pavone 1987
drunensis (Speta) Speta		36	Keresti & Pogolian 1987
hughii Tin.		16	Ferrarella et al. 1988
hyacinthina (Roth) Macbr.		30, 45, 60	Dixit et al. 1989
indica L.		58, 60, 64	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1988
indica L.		58, 60, 64	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1988a
kladnii Schur		18	Keresti & Pogolian 1987
morrisii Meikle		12	Greilhuber & Speta 1989
peruviana		16	Luque et al. 1988
scilloides (Lindley) Druce		18, irr.	Uchino & Tanaka 1988
siberica cv. Spring Beauty		18	Deumling & Clermont 1989
scula Tineo ex Guss.		28	Brullo & Pavone 1987
scula Tineo ex Guss.		28, 29	Ferrarella et al. 1988
vindobonensis Speta		18	Keresti & Pogolian 1987
<i>Smilacina</i>			
racemosa (L.) Desf.	36		Hill et al. 1989
<i>Smilax</i>			
aspera L.		32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1989
bracteata Presl		32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1989
maximowiczii Koidz.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
ovalifolia Roxb.		64, 96, 128	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1989
wightii A. DC.		32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1989
zeylanica L.		32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1989
<i>Tofieldia</i>			
pusilla (Michaux) Pers.	15		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Tricyrtis</i>			
affinis Makino		26	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>Trillium</i>			
apetalon Makino		20	Uchino & Kanazawa 1988
apetalon Makino		c.15	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
camschatcense Ker Gawler		10	Probatova et al. 1989
camschatcense Ker Gawler		10	Belaeva et al. 1989
grandiflorum (Michaux) Salisb.		10	Utech et al. 1980a
sessile L.		10	Utech et al. 1980a
tschonoskii Maximowicz		10+B	Wang et al. 1989
tschonoskii Maximowicz		10+1B, 20	Wang & Xu 1989
<i>Tulbaghia</i>			
violacea Harvey	6	12	Lakshmi et al. 1988
<i>Tulipa</i>			
agenensis DC.		24, 36	Athanasiou et al. 1988
altaica Pallas		24	Zhai et al. 1989
biebersteiniana Schult. & Schult. f.		24, 48	Danelia et al. 1989
biebersteiniana Schult. & Schult. f.		24, 48	Danelia et al. 1989a
clusiana DC.		60	Athanasiou et al. 1988
clusiana var. chrysantha Sealy		24	Koul, A. et al. 1988
clusiana var. stellata Regel		48	Koul, A. et al. 1988
cretica Boiss. & Heldr.		24	Montmollin et al. 1986
dasystemon (Regel) Regel		24	Zhai et al. 1989
eichleri Regel		24	Danelia et al. 1989
eichleri Regel		24	Danelia et al. 1989a
goulmyi Sealy & Turill		24, 36	Athanasiou et al. 1988
heterophylla (Regel) Baker		24	Zhai et al. 1989
ihensis Regel		24	Zhai et al. 1989
julia C. Koch		24	Danelia et al. 1989
orphanidea Boiss. ex Heldr.		36, 48	Athanasiou et al. 1988
patens Agardh ex Schult. & Schult. f.		24	Zhai et al. 1989
polychroma Stapf		24	Danelia et al. 1989
schmidtii Fomin		24	Danelia et al. 1989
sinkiangensis Z. M. Mao		24	Zhai et al. 1989
sp.		72	Zhai et al. 1989
sylvestris subsp. australis (Link.) Pamp.		36	Athanasiou et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tianschanica Regel		24	Zhai et al. 1989
undulatifolia Boiss.		24	Athanasiou et al. 1988
<i>Tupistra</i>			
aurantiaca Wall.		38	Huang, J.-l., et al. 1989
chinensis Baker		38	Huang, J.-l., et al. 1989
fungilliformis Wang & Liang		38	Huang, J.-l., et al. 1989
longipedunculata Wang & Tang		38	Huang, J.-l., et al. 1989
wattii (C. B. Clarke) Hook. f.		38	Huang, J.-l., et al. 1989
yunnanensis Wang & Liang		38	Huang, J.-l., et al. 1989
<i>Urginea</i>			
coromandeliana (Roxb.) Hook. f.	20	40	Dixit & Yadav 1989
ensifolia		20	Oyewole et al. 1988
indica Kunth	10	20	Dixit & Yadav 1989
maritima (L.) Baker		52	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
pauciflora		20	Oyewole et al. 1988
<i>Uvularia</i>			
perfoliata L.		14	Utech et al. 1980a
sessilifolia L.		14	Utech et al. 1980a
<i>Veratrum</i>			
coreanum Loesener f.		16	Lee, N.-s. 1985
dolichopetalum Loesener f.		32	Lee, N.-s. 1985
maackii Regel		16	Lee, N.-s. 1985
maackii var. parviflorum (Miq.) Hara & Mizushima		16	Lee, N.-s. 1985
patulum Loesener f.		32	Lee, N.-s. 1985
versicolor Nakai		16	Lee, N.-s. 1985

LIMNOCHARITACEAE

see

BUTOMACEAE

LINACEAE

<i>Linum</i>			
album Kotschy		28	Ghaffari et al. 1987a
arboresum L.		28	Montmollin et al. 1986
arboresum L.		28	Iatrou et al. 1989
bienne Miller	15	30	González Zapatero et al. 1988
bienne Miller	15	30	González Zapatero et al. 1989
caespitosum Sibth. & Smith		28	Montmollin et al. 1986
flavum L.		30	Pogan et al. 1989
gyaricum Vierh.		30 + 1B	Phitos et al. 1988
hellenicum Iatrou		28	Iatrou et al. 1989
mucronatum Bertol.	14		Ghaffari et al. 1987
narbonense L.	14	28	González Zapatero et al. 1988
narbonense L.	14	28	González Zapatero et al. 1989
strictum L.		18	González Zapatero et al. 1988
strictum L.		18	González Zapatero et al. 1989
trigynum L.		20	González Zapatero et al. 1988
trigynum L.		20	González Zapatero et al. 1989
usitatissimum L.		30	Pogan et al. 1989

LOASACEAE

<i>Cajophora</i>			
cernua (Griseb.) Urb. & Gilg	8		Brücher et al. 1989
clavata Urb. & Gilg	8		Brücher et al. 1989
coronata (Gill. ex Arn.) Hook. & Arn.	8		Brücher et al. 1989
heptamera (Wedd.) Urb. & Gilg	8		Brücher et al. 1989
hibiscifolia (Griseb.) Urb. & Gilg	8		Brücher et al. 1989
lateritia (Hook.) Klotzsch	8		Brücher et al. 1989
macrocarpa Urb. & Gilg	811		Brücher et al. 1989
rosulata (Wedd.) Urb. & Gilg	8		Brücher et al. 1989
<i>Mentzelia</i>			
rusbyi Wooton	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988

LOBELIACEAE

see

CAMPANULACEAE

LOGANIACEAE

<i>Buddleja</i>			
asiatica Lour.	19		Sandhu & Mann 1988
paniculata Wall.	19		Sandhu & Mann 1988

LORANTHACEAE

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Helicanthes</i> <i>elasticus</i> (Desv.) Danser	9		Chatha & Bir 1987
LYTHRACEAE			
<i>Cuphea</i>			
<i>acinifolia</i> A. St. Hil.	7		Graham et al. 1989
<i>aequipetala</i> Cav.	12		Graham et al. 1989a
<i>calophylla</i> Cham. & Schlecht, subsp. <i>calophylla</i>	8		Graham et al. 1989
<i>campestris</i> (Mart.) Koehne	8		Graham et al. 1989
<i>carthagenensis</i> (Jacq.) J. F. Macbr.	8		Graham et al. 1989
<i>confertiflora</i> A. St. Hil.	9, 18		Graham et al. 1989
<i>denticulata</i> Kunth	8		Graham et al. 1989
<i>diosmifolia</i> A. St. Hil.	7		Graham et al. 1989
<i>elliptica</i> Koehne	16		Graham et al. 1989
<i>ericoides</i> Cham. & Schldl.	14, c.24		Graham et al. 1989
<i>gaumeri</i> Koehne	10		Graham et al. 1989
<i>lanceolata</i> Aiton	6		Graham et al. 1988
<i>leptopoda</i> Hemsley	8		Graham et al. 1988
<i>linifolia</i> Koehne	16		Graham et al. 1989
<i>llavea</i> Lexarza	9		Graham et al. 1988
<i>lobophora</i> var. <i>elongata</i> S. A. Graham	10		Graham et al. 1988
<i>lutescens</i> Koehne	7		Graham et al. 1989
<i>melanium</i> R. Br.	8		Graham et al. 1989
<i>micropetala</i> Kunth	13		Graham et al. 1989
<i>mimuloides</i> Cham. & Schldl.	11		Graham et al. 1989
<i>parsonia</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.	16		Graham et al. 1989
<i>procumbens</i> Ortega	9		Graham et al. 1988
<i>quaternata</i> Bacigal.	32		Graham et al. 1989
<i>racemosa</i> (L. f.) Sprengel	20, 22		Graham et al. 1989
<i>sclerophylla</i> Koehne	36		Graham et al. 1989
<i>sessilifolia</i> Martius	8		Graham et al. 1989
<i>thymoides</i> Cham. & Schldl.	18		Graham et al. 1989
<i>varia</i> Bacigal. ex Koehne	16		Graham et al. 1989
<i>viscosissima</i> Jacq.	6		Graham et al. 1988
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray var. <i>wrightii</i>	22		Graham et al. 1988
<i>Lafoensia</i>			
<i>densiflora</i> Pohl		16+1-2B	Pierozzi & da Cruz 1989
<i>Lythrum</i>			
<i>juncum</i> Banks & Solander	5		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>salicaria</i> L.		30	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>Woodfordia</i>			
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) S. Kurz	8		Sandhu & Mann 1988
MAGNOLIACEAE			
<i>Alcimandra</i>			
<i>cathcardii</i> Dandy	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>cathcardii</i> Dandy	38		Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Illicium</i>			
<i>ternstroemioides</i> A. C. Smith	28		Lin, Q. 1989
<i>Liriodendron</i>			
<i>chinense</i> (Hemsl.) Sarg.	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>tulipifera</i> L.	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>tulipifera</i> L.	38		Hill et al. 1989
<i>Magnolia</i>			
<i>amoena</i> Cheng	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>campbelli</i>	114		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>delavayi</i> Franch.	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>denudata</i> Desr.	114		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>kobus</i> DC.	38		Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>liliflora</i> Desr.	76		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>maoena</i> Cheng	38		Li, R.-j. & Shang 1989
<i>sargentiana</i>	114		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>soulangeana</i>	76		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>sp.</i>	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>wilsonii</i>	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Manglietia</i>			
<i>aromatica</i> Dandy	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>aromatica</i> Dandy	38		Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>crassipes</i> Law	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>fordiana</i> Oliver	38		Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>forrestii</i> W. Smith	38		Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>grandis</i> Hu & Cheng	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>hookeri</i> Cubitt. & Smith	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>insignis</i> (Wall.) Bl.	38		Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a

Species	Gam	Spur	Reference
megaphylla Hu & Cheng		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
megaphylla Hu & Cheng		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
rufibarbata Dandy		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
yunnanensis Y. W. Law		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Manglietiastrum</i>			
sinicum Law		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
sinicum Law		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Michelia</i>			
alba DC.		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
champaca L.		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
compressa (Maxim.) Sarg.		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
floribunda Finet & Gagnep.		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
foveolata Merr. & Dandy		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
fulgens Dandy		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
glaucofolia Law		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
longistamina Law		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
martinii (Levl.) Dandy		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
maudiae Dunn		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
pachycarpa Law & Zhou		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
platypetala Hand.-Mazz.		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
wilsonii Finet & Gagnep.		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
wilsonii Finet & Gagnep.		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
yunnanensis Franch.		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
yunnanensis Franch.		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Parakmeria</i>			
lotungensis Law		114	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
yunnanensis Hu		114	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Paramichelia</i>			
baillonii (Pierre) Hu		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Schisandra</i>			
chinensis (Turcz.) Baillon		28	Probatova et al. 1989
grandiflora Hook. f. & Thoms.	7II, 14II		Sandhu et al. 1989
grandiflora Hook. f. & Thoms.	7, 14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Talauma</i>			
gitingensis Elm.		38	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989a
<i>Tsoongiodendron</i>			
odorum Chun		38	Chen, R.-y., et al. 1989a
MALPIGHIACEAE			
<i>Banisteriopsis</i>			
sp.		40	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
<i>Byrsonima</i>			
coccolobifolia (Sprengel) Kunth		24	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
intermedia Jussieu		24	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
verbascifolia (L.) Rich. ex Juss.		24	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
<i>Heteropteris</i>			
salicifolia		30	Chen, Z.-y. & Huang 1989
salicifolia		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Hiptage</i>			
madablota Gaertner	28		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Peixotoa</i>			
sp.		30	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
MALVACEAE			
<i>Abelmoschus</i>			
angulosus Wight & Arn.		66	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989
esculentus (L.) Moench		120	Ge et al. 1989
ficulneus (L.) Wight & Arn.		72	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989
manihot subsp. tetraphyllus (Hornem.) Bors.		66	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989
<i>Alcea</i>			
heldreichii (Boiss.) Boiss.		42	Markova et al. 1989
<i>Althaea</i>			
rosea (L.) Cav.		26, 42	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Anoda</i>			
cristata (L.) Schldl.		60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
cristata (L.) Schldl. var. cristata	30		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Callirhoe</i>			
alcaeoides (Michaux) Gray	14II		Bates et al. 1989
bushii Fern.	28II		Bates et al. 1989
digitata Nuttall	14II		Bates et al. 1989
involucrata (Torrey & A. Gray) A. Gray var.	30II, 29II + II,		Bates et al. 1989
involucrata	etc.		Bates et al. 1989
involucrata var. lineariloba (Torrey & A. Gray)	15II		Bates et al. 1989
A. Gray			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>involucrata</i> var. <i>tenuissima</i> E. G. Baker	15II, 29–30II+1I		Bates et al. 1989
<i>leiocarpa</i> Martin	14II		Bates et al. 1989
<i>papaver</i> (Cav.) Gray	54II+4I, c.56, 55II+2I, etc.		Bates et al. 1989
<i>pedata</i> (Nutt. ex Hook.) A. Gray	14II		Bates et al. 1989
<i>triangulata</i> (Leavenw.) Gray	15II		Bates et al. 1989
<i>Gossypium</i>			
<i>anomalum</i>		26	Wang et al. 1989
<i>bengalense</i>		26	Gennur et al. 1988
<i>indicum</i>		26	Gennur et al. 1988
<i>persicum</i>		26	Gennur et al. 1988
<i>wightianum</i>		26	Gennur et al. 1988
<i>Hibiscus</i>			
<i>calyphyllus</i> Cav.		80	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>furcatus</i> Wall.		54	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>hirtus</i> L.		64	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>lobatus</i> (Murray) Kuntze		72	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>lobatus</i> (Murray) Kuntze		34	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>lunariifolius</i> Willd.		40	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>mutabilis</i> var. <i>plenus</i>		88	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>ovalifolius</i> (Forssk.) Vahl		32	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>panduraeformis</i> Burman		24	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>platanifolius</i> (Willd.) Sweet		40	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>radiatus</i> Cav.		72	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> L.		46	Ge et al. 1989
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> L.		84	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>sabdariffa</i> L.		18, 36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>surattensis</i> L.		36	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>tiliaceus</i> L.		96	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>vitifolius</i> L.		34	Munirajappa & Krishnappa 1989a
<i>welbyi</i> Sprague	18		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>Malope</i>			
<i>trifida</i> Cav.		44	Izmaïkow et al. 1989
<i>Malva</i>			
<i>moschata</i> L.		42	Jankun et al. 1989
<i>Sida</i>			
<i>ovata</i> Forssk.	14		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>Sidalcea</i>			
<i>candida</i> var. <i>candida</i>	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Sphaeralcea</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i> Gray	5		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>grossulariifolia</i> var. <i>pedata</i> (Torrey) Kearney	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>incana</i> Torrey var. <i>incana</i>	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>subhastata</i> var. <i>pumila</i> (Wooten & Standley) Kearney	15		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Urena</i>			
<i>lobata</i> L.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>procumbens</i> L.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
MELASTOMATACEAE			
<i>Osbeckia</i>			
<i>stellata</i> Wall.	20		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Pilocosta</i>			
<i>campanensis</i> (Almeda & Whiffin) Almeda	11		Almeda et al. 1989
MELIACEAE			
<i>Azadirachta</i>			
<i>indica</i> Adr. Juss.	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Cedrela</i>			
<i>serrata</i> Royle	13		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Melia</i>			
<i>azedarach</i> L.	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Toona</i>			
<i>ciliata</i> Roxb. ex Rottler	13		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.		56	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
MENISPERMACEAE			
<i>Cissampelos</i>			
<i>glaberrima</i> St. Hil.	12		Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>pareira</i> L.	12		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>Cocculus</i>			
<i>laurifolius</i> DC.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>villosus</i> DC.	13		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>villosus</i> DC.		26	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>villosus</i> DC.	26		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>villosus</i> DC.		26	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1989
<i>Stephania</i>			
<i>elegans</i> Hook. & Thoms.	11		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>gracilentia</i> Miers	12		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>hernandifolia</i> Walp.		22	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1989
<i>rotunda</i> Lour.	13		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>Tiliacora</i>			
<i>racemosa</i> Colebr.		26	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1989
<i>Tinospora</i>			
<i>cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers	13		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers		26	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1989
<i>tomentosa</i> Miers		26	Chattopadhyay & Sharma 1989
MENYANTHACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
GENTIANACEAE			
MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
AIZOACEAE			
MIMOSACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
FABACEAE			
MOLLUGINACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
AIZOACEAE			
MONOTROPACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
PYROLACEAE			
MORACEAE			
<i>Cannabis</i>			
<i>sativa</i> L.		20, 35, 36, 40	Ge et al. 1989
<i>Humulus</i>			
<i>cordifolius</i> Miq.		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>japonicus</i> Siebold & Zucc.		14+37B	Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Morus</i>			
<i>alba</i> L.		28	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>alba</i> L.	14	28	Dwivedi et al. 1989
<i>alba</i> L.	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>atropurpurea</i> Roxb.		28	Chu & Sun 1988
<i>indica</i> L.		28	Dandin et al. 1989
<i>indica</i> L.	14+0-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>latifolia</i> Poir.		28	Dandin et al. 1989
<i>mizuho</i> Hotta		28	Chu & Sun 1988
<i>multicaulis</i> Perrott		28	Chu & Sun 1988
<i>serrata</i> Roxb.	33, 35-40, 42		Basavaiah & Rajan 1989
<i>serrata</i> Roxb.		28	Dandin et al. 1989
<i>serrata</i> Roxb.	14, 28		Sandhu & Mann 1989
MUSACEAE			
<i>Musa</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> Colla	11, irr.		Agarwal et al. 1988a
<i>balbisiana</i> Colla	11, irr.		Agarwal et al. 1988a
<i>misc. cultivars</i>	11	11, irr.	Agarwal et al. 1988a
<i>Phenakospermum</i>			
<i>guianensis</i> Aublet	11		Goldblatt & Manning 1989
<i>Strelitzia</i>			
<i>nicolai</i> Regel & Koern.	11		Goldblatt & Manning 1989
MYRICACEAE			
<i>Myrica</i>			
<i>nagi</i> Thunb.	8		Sandhu & Mann 1988
MYRSINACEAE			
<i>Aegiceras</i>			
<i>corniculatum</i> (L.) Blanco		36	Subramanian et al. 1988a
MYRTACEAE			
<i>Campomanesia</i>			
<i>cambessedecana</i> O. Berg		22	Forni-Martins et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Eucalyptus</i>			
citriodora Hook.		22	Bedi et al. 1989
citriodora Hook.		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
dalrympleana Maiden		22	Bedi et al. 1989
dunnii Maiden		22	Bedi et al. 1989
globulus Labill.		22	Bedi et al. 1989
grandis Hill ex Maiden		22	Bedi et al. 1989
laevopinea Baker		22	Bedi et al. 1989
macrorhyncha F. Muell.		22	Bedi et al. 1989
macrorhyncha var. minor Blakely		22	Bedi et al. 1989
nitens Maiden		22	Bedi et al. 1989
nova-anglica Deane & Maiden		22	Bedi et al. 1989
saligna Smith		22	Bedi et al. 1989
viminalis Labill.		22	Bedi et al. 1989
viminalis Labill.	45		Griffin et al. 1989
youmanii Blakely & Mckie.		22	Bedi et al. 1989
<i>Eugenia</i>			
jambolana Lam.		22, 44, 66	Gill, B. et al. 1989
<i>Kunzea</i>			
ericoides (A. Rich.) J. Thompson		22	Watson et al. 1987
sinclairii (Kirk) Harris		22	Watson et al. 1987
<i>Leptospermum</i>			
erubescens		11	Thompson et al. 1989
flavescens Smith		22	Watson et al. 1987
glabrescens Wakef.		22	Watson et al. 1987
glaucescens Schauer		22	Watson et al. 1987
incanum		22	Thompson et al. 1989
lanigerum (Aitch.) Smith var. lanigerum		22	Watson et al. 1987
lanigerum var. macrocarpum Maiden & Betche		44	Thompson et al. 1989
minutifolium C. J. White		44	Watson et al. 1987
minutifolium C. J. White		44	Thompson et al. 1989
myrtifolium DC.		44	Watson et al. 1987
myrtifolium DC.		44	Thompson et al. 1989
parvifolium		44	Watson et al. 1987
petersonii Bailey		22	Thompson et al. 1989
roei Benth.		22	Watson et al. 1987
rupestre Hook. f.		22	Thompson et al. 1989
scoparium Forst. & Forst.		22	Watson et al. 1987
scoparium Forst. & Forst.		22	Watson et al. 1987
scoparium var. eximium B. L. Burt		22	Watson et al. 1987
scoparium var. rotundifolium Maiden & Betche		22	Watson et al. 1987
sp. aff. spaerocarpum Cheel		22	Watson et al. 1987
squarrosus Gaertner		22	Watson et al. 1987
<i>Lophomyrtus</i>			
bullata (Cunn.) Burret		22	Watson et al. 1987
bullata x L. obcordata		22	Watson et al. 1987
obcordata (Raoul) Burret		22	Watson et al. 1987
<i>Metrosideros</i>			
albiflora Gaertner		22	Watson et al. 1987
bartlettii Wyndham Dawson		22	Watson et al. 1987
carminea W. Oliver		22	Watson et al. 1987
colensoi Hook. f.		22	Watson et al. 1987
diffusa (G. Forster) Smith		22	Watson et al. 1987
excelsa Gaertner		22	Watson et al. 1987
excelsa Gaertner x robusta Cunn.		22	Watson et al. 1987
fulgens Gaertner		22	Watson et al. 1987
hermaphroditica W. Oliver		22	Watson et al. 1987
parkinsonii J. Buchholz		22	Watson et al. 1987
perforata (J. Forster & G. Forster) A. Rich.		22	Watson et al. 1987
robusta Cunn.		22	Watson et al. 1987
umbellata Cav.		22	Watson et al. 1987
<i>Neomyrtus</i>			
pedunculata (Hook. f.) Allan		22	Watson et al. 1987
<i>Syzygium</i>			
cumini (L.) Skeels	11+0-3B	22	Sandhu & Mann 1988
maire (Cunn.) Sykes & Garnock-Jones			Watson et al. 1987

NAJADACEAE

<i>Najas</i>			
ancistrocarpa A. Br. ex Magnus		12	You et al. 1989
browniana Rendle		12	You et al. 1989
foveolata A. Br. ex Magnus		12	You et al. 1989
gracillima (A. Br.) Magnus		12	You et al. 1989
graminea Del.		24, 36	Uchiyama et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
graminea Del.		12, 36	You et al. 1989
marina L.		12	Uchiyama et al. 1989
marina L.		12, 60	You et al. 1989
minor All.		46	Uchiyama et al. 1989
minor All.		24	You et al. 1989
NELUMBONACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
NYMPHAEACEAE			
NYCTAGINACEAE			
<i>Bougainvillea</i>			
<i>spectabilis</i> Willd.		34	Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>Commicarpus</i>			
<i>arabicus</i> Meikle	20		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>helenae</i> (J. Schultes) Meikle	21		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>plumbagineus</i> (Cav.) Standley	20		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>sinuatus</i> Meikle	21		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>Mirabilis</i>			
<i>jalapa</i> L.		58	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
NYMPHAEACEAE			
<i>Nelumbo</i>			
<i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.		16	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Nymphaea</i>			
<i>?amazonum</i> Martius & Zucc. x <i>prolifera</i> Wiersema		27	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>amazonum</i> Martius & Zucc. subsp. <i>amazonum</i>		18	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>amazonum</i> subsp. <i>pedersenii</i> Wiersema		18	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>conardii</i> Wiersema		18	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>gardneriana</i> Planchon		28	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>jamesoniana</i> Planchon		28	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>lasiophylla</i> Martius & Zucc.		18	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>lingulata</i> Wiersema		18	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>novogranatensis</i> Wiersema		28	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>oxypetala</i> Planchon		84	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>prolifera</i> Wiersema		18	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>rudgeana</i> G. Meyer		42?	Wiersema et al. 1987
<i>tenerinervia</i> Caspary		20	Wiersema et al. 1987
OLEACEAE			
<i>Forsythia</i>			
<i>densiflora</i>		28	Lim & Ko 1989
<i>koreana</i>		28	Lim & Ko 1989
<i>ovata</i>		28	Lim & Ko 1989
<i>saxatilis</i>		28	Lim & Ko 1989
<i>viridissima</i> Lindley		28	Lim & Ko 1989
<i>Fraxinus</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> Vahl subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>	23	46	Sánchez Anta et al. 1987
<i>chinensis</i> Roxb.		46	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Jasminum</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> Willd.		26, 52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>arborescens</i> Roxb.		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>auriculatum</i> Vahl	13II		Chatha et al. 1987
<i>auriculatum</i> Vahl		26, 52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>azoricum</i> L.		52, 78	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>bignoniaceum</i> Wall.		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>brevilobum</i> A. DC.		52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>calophyllum</i> Wall.		26, 52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>chinensis</i> L.		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>cordifolium</i> Wall.		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>flexile</i>		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>grandiflorum</i> L.	13	26, 52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>grandiflorum</i> L.			Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>humile</i> L.	13	26, 39, 52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>humile</i> L.			Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>malabaricum</i> Wight		39	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>nitidum</i> Skan		26, 52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>officinale</i> L.	13	39	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>officinale</i> L.			Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>primulinum</i> Hemsley	13II	26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>primulinum</i> Hemsley			Chatha et al. 1987
<i>pubescens</i> (Retz.) Willd.		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>revolutum</i> Sims	13	26, 39	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>revolutum</i> Sims		65	Chatha et al. 1987
			George, K., et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>rigidum</i> Zenker		39	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>ritchiei</i> C. B. Clarke		26, 52	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>rotterianum</i> Wall.		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>roxburghianum</i> Wall.		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>sambac</i> (L.) Aiton		26, 39	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>sessiliflorum</i> Vahl		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>trichotomum</i> Heyne		26	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>Ligustrum</i>			
<i>compactum</i> Hook. f. & Thw.	23		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>lucidum</i> Aiton		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>neilgherrense</i> Wight	23II		Chatha et al. 1987
<i>nepalense</i> Wall.	23		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>ovalifolium</i> Hassk.		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>perrotetii</i> A. DC.	23II		Chatha et al. 1987
<i>perrotetii</i> A. DC.		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>robustum</i> Blume		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>sinense</i> Loureiro		46	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>vulgare</i> L.		46	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>vulgare</i> L.		46	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>walkeri</i> Decne.	23		Chatha et al. 1987
<i>walkeri</i> Decne.		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>Linociera</i>			
<i>intermedia</i> Wight	23II		Chatha et al. 1987
<i>malabarica</i> Wall.		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>zeylanica</i> Gamble		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>Myxopyrum</i>			
<i>smilacifolium</i> Blume		24	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>Nyctanthes</i>			
<i>arbor-tristis</i> L.		44	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>Olea</i>			
<i>cuspidata</i> Wall.	23		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>dioica</i> Roxb.	23II		Chatha et al. 1987
<i>dioica</i> Roxb.		46	George, K., et al. 1989
<i>glandulifera</i> Wall.	23		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>glandulifera</i> Wall.	23II		Chatha et al. 1987
ONAGRACEAE			
<i>Chamaenerion</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> (L.) Scop.	18		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Circaea</i>			
<i>alpina</i> L.		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>erubescens</i> Franchet & Savat.		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>mollis</i> Siebold & Zucc.		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>Clarkia</i>			
<i>unguiculata</i> Lindley		18	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>Epilobium</i>			
<i>amurense</i> Hausskn.		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>angustifolium</i> L.	18, 36		Chen, C.-j., et al. 1988
<i>angustifolium</i> L.		108	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>cephalostigma</i> Hausskn.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>cephalostigma</i> Hausskn.		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>hornemannii</i> Reichb.		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>pyrricholophum</i> Franchet & Savat.		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>Fuchsia</i>			
<i>alpestris</i> Gardner	22, 44		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>bracelinae</i> Munz	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>brevilobis</i> P. Berry	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>campos-portoi</i> Pilger & Schulze	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>cinerea</i> P. Berry	22		Hoshino & Berry 1988
<i>coccinea</i> Dryander	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>decussata</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavón	11		Hoshino & Berry 1988
<i>furfuracea</i> Johnston	11		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>glazioviana</i> Taubert	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>hatschbachii</i> P. Berry	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>hybrid</i>		55	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>lycioides</i> Andr.	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>magdalenae</i> Munz	22		Hoshino & Berry 1988
<i>magellanica</i> Lam.	22		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>pachyrrhiza</i> P. Berry & B. A. Stein	11II		Berry et al. 1988
<i>regia</i> (Vellozo) Munz subsp. <i>regia</i>	22, 44		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>regia</i> subsp. <i>reitzii</i> P. Berry	44		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>regia</i> subsp. <i>serrae</i> P. Berry	44		Hoshino & Berry 1989
<i>scabriuscula</i> Bentham	11		Hoshino & Berry 1988
<i>simplicicaulis</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavón	11		Hoshino & Berry 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Gaura</i>			
angustifolia Michaux	7II		Carr et al. 1988
boquillensis Raven & D. Gregory	7II, 5II+R4		Carr et al. 1988
brachycarpa Small	7II		Carr et al. 1988
calicicola Raven & D. Gregory	7II		Carr et al. 1988
coccinea (Nutt.) Pursh	7, 14, 21, 28		Carr et al. 1988
drummondii (Spach) Torrey & A. Gray	14		Carr et al. 1988
lindheimeri Engelm. & A. Gray		14	Tanaka et al. 1988
lindheimeri Engelm. & A. Gray	7II		Carr et al. 1988
longiflora Spach	7II, 5II+R4		Carr et al. 1988
macrocarpa Rothr.	7II, 3II+2R4		Carr et al. 1988
mckelveyae (Munz) Raven & D. Gregory	7II		Carr et al. 1988
mutabilis Cav.	7II		Carr et al. 1988
neomexicana Wooton	7II, 5II+R4		Carr et al. 1988
parviflora Dougl. ex Hook.	7II		Carr et al. 1988
suffulta Engelm. ex A. Gray subsp. suffulta	7II		Carr et al. 1988
suffulta subsp. nealleyi (Coul.) Raven & D. Gregory	7II		Carr et al. 1988
villosa subsp. parksii (Munz) Raven & D. Gregory	7II		Carr et al. 1988
villosa Torrey subsp. villosa	5II+R4, 2II+R10		Carr et al. 1988
<i>Gongylocarpus</i>			
rubricaulis Schlecht. & Cham.		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>Hauya</i>			
elegans DC.		60	Tanaka et al. 1988
heydeana Donn.-Smith		20	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>Lopezia</i>			
langmaniae Miranda		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
nuevo-leonis Plitm.		16	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>Ludwigia</i>			
alata Ell.	24	48	Peng et al. 1988
curtissii Chapman	32		Peng et al. 1988
epilobioides Maxim.		48	Tanaka et al. 1988
glandulosa subsp. brachycarpa (Torrey & A. Gray) C. Peng	16		Peng et al. 1988
glandulosa subsp. glandulosa		32	Peng et al. 1988
linearis Walt.	8	16	Peng et al. 1988
linifolia Poirer	8	16	Peng et al. 1988
microcarpa Michaux	8		Peng et al. 1988
octovalis subsp. sessiliflora (Mich.) Raven		48	Tanaka et al. 1988
ovalis Miq.		32	Tanaka et al. 1988
peplodes subsp. stipulacea (Ohwi) Raven		16	Tanaka et al. 1988
pilosa Walt.	16		Peng et al. 1988
polycarpa Short & Peter	16	32	Peng et al. 1988
ravenii Peng	16	32	Peng et al. 1988
simpsonii Chapman	24		Peng et al. 1988
sphaerocarpa Ell.	16	32	Peng et al. 1988
stricta (Wright ex Griseb.) Wright		16	Peng et al. 1988
suffruticosa Walter	16		Peng et al. 1988
<i>Oenothera</i>			
biennis L.		14	Tanaka et al. 1988
breedlovei W. Dietr. & W. L. Wagner	7II		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
clelandii W. Dietr., Raven, & W. L. Wagner	R14		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
cordata J. W. Loudon	7II, 5II+R4		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
curtissii Small	R14		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
drummondii Hook. subsp. drummondii	7II, 5II+R4, 4II+R6, 3II+R8		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
drummondii subsp. thalassaphila (Brandege) W. Dietr. & W. L. Wagner	7II		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
erythrosepala Borbás		14	Tanaka et al. 1988
erythrosepala Borbás		14	Ge et al. 1988
falfuriae W. Dietr. & W. L. Wagner	7II		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
grandis (Britton) B. B. Smyth	7II, 5II+R4		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
heterophylla Spach subsp. heterophylla	7II, 5II+R4, 3II+2R4		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
heterophylla subsp. orientalis W. Dietr., Raven & W. L. Wagner	7II		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
humifusa Nutt.	R14		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
laciniata Hill		14	Tanaka et al. 1988
laciniata Hill	7, 7II		Singhal & Sharma 1988
laciniata Hill	R14		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
mexicana Spach	7II		Dietrich & Wagner 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>perennis</i> L.		14	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>pubescens</i> Willd. ex Sprengel	R14, 1II+R12		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
<i>rhombipetala</i> Nutt. ex Torrey & A. Gray	7II, 5II+R4, 1II+3R4		Dietrich & Wagner 1988
<i>rubricaulis</i> Kleb.		14	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>speciosa</i> Nutt.		28	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>stricta</i> Ledeb. ex Link		14	Tanaka et al. 1988
<i>Stenosiphon</i>			
<i>linifolius</i> (Nutt. ex E. James) Heynh.	7II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Zauschneria</i>			
<i>latifolia</i> (Hook.) Greene	15		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
ORCHIDACEAE			
<i>Acanthephippium</i>			
<i>sinense</i> Rolfe		42	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Aceras</i>			
<i>anthropophorum</i> (L.) Aiton f.	21		Ruiz de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>anthropophorum</i> (L.) Aiton f.		42	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>Acriopsis</i>			
<i>javanica</i> Reinw.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Ada</i>			
<i>chlorops</i> (Endres & Reichb. f.) N. H. Williams	30		Chase & Olmstead 1988
<i>Aerangis</i>			
<i>biloba</i> (Lindley) Schltr.		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>brachycarpa</i> (A. Rich.) Dur. & Schinz		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Aerides</i>			
<i>flabellatum</i> Rolfe		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Anacamptis</i>			
<i>pyramidalis</i> (L.) Richard		72	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>Ancistrorhynchus</i>			
<i>crystalensis</i> Cribb & Van der Laan		48	Cribb et al. 1989
<i>spec. nov.</i> (aff. <i>capitatus</i>)		48	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>straussii</i> (Schltr.) Schltr.		c.70 (3x)	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>tenuicaulis</i> Summerh.		48	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Angraecopsis</i>			
<i>trifurca</i> Schltr.		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Angraecum</i>			
<i>eichlerianum</i> Kraenzlin		38	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Ania</i>			
<i>sp.</i>		76	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Ansellia</i>			
<i>africana</i> Lindley		42	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>gigantea</i> Reichb. f.		42	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Apostasia</i>			
<i>nuda</i> R. Br. ex Wall.		48	Okada et al. 1988
<i>Arachnis</i>			
<i>clarkei</i> (Reichb. f.) J. J. Smith		42	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Arundina</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> Bl.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Bletilla</i>			
<i>striata</i> (Thunb.) Reichb. f.		32, 76	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Bulbophyllum</i>			
<i>ambrosia</i> (Hance) Schltr.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Calanthe</i>			
<i>coreana</i> Nakai		40	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1989
<i>discolor</i> Lindley		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>discolor</i> Lindley		40	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1989
<i>discolor</i> var. <i>bicolor</i> Makino		40	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1989
<i>reflexa</i> Maximowicz		40	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1989
<i>sieboldii</i> Decne.		40	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1989
<i>Cattleya</i>			
<i>sp.</i>		46, 55, 76	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Cephalanthera</i>			
<i>damasonium</i> (Miller) Druce		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>erecta</i> (Thunb.) Blume		34	Lee, W.-b. & Kim 1986
<i>falcata</i> (Thunb.) Blume		34	Lee, W.-b. & Kim 1986
<i>longibracteata</i> Blume		32	Lee, W.-b. & Kim 1986
<i>longifolia</i> (L.) Fritsch		32	Capineri & Rossi 1987
<i>rubra</i> (L.) Rich.		48	Semerenco et al. 1989
<i>rubra</i> (L.) Rich.		36	Verlaque et al. 1987a
<i>Chrysoglossum</i>			
<i>ornatum</i> Blume		36	Aoyama et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Cleisostoma</i>			
paniculatum (Ker Gawler) Garay		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
rostratum (Lindley) Garay		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Coeloglossum</i>			
viride (L.) Hartman		40	Capineri & Rossi 1987
<i>Coelogyne</i>			
fimbriata Lindley		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
flaccida Lindley		40	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1988
longipes Lindley		40	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1988
punctulata Lindley		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Corallorhiza</i>			
trifida Châtel.		42	Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Cremastra</i>			
appendiculata (D. Don) Makino		48	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Cymbidiella</i>			
flabellata Rolfe		52	Aoyama et al. 1989
pardalina (Reichb. f.) Garay		52	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Cymbidium</i>			
aliciae Quis.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
aloifolium Sw.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
canaliculatum R. Br.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
chloranthum Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
dayanum Reichb. f.		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
dayanum Reichb. f.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
devonianum Paxt.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
eburneum Lindley		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
eburneum Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
elegans Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
ensifolium (L.) Sw.		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
ensifolium (L.) Sw.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
ensifolium x C. floribundum		52	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
erythrostylum Rolfe		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
faberi Rolfe		42	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
faberi Rolfe		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
finlaysonianum Wall. ex Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
floribundum Lindley		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
floribundum Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
goeringii (Reichb. f.) Rolfe		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
goeringii (Reichb. f.) Rolfe		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
goeringii (Reichb. f.) Rolfe		40	Chen, R.-y. 1988
hookerianum Reichb. f.		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
hookerianum Reichb. f.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
hookerianum var. lowianum (Reichb. f.) Y. S. Wu & S. C. Chen		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
insigne Rolfe		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
iridioides D. Don		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
javanicum Blume	19	38, 43, 57	Aoyama et al. 1989
javanicum Blume		38, 43, 57	Aoyama & Tanaka 1988
kanran Makino		40, 41	Aoyama et al. 1989
lancifolium Hook. f.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
lancifolium Hook. f.		38, 39	Aoyama et al. 1989
lancifolium Hook. f.		38, 39	Aoyama & Tanaka 1988
longifolium D. Don		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
lowianum Reichb. f.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
macrorrhizon Lindley	19	38	Aoyama et al. 1989
madidum Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
mastersii Griffith		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
nipponicum		38	Aoyama et al. 1989
parishii Reichb. f.		40	Aoyama & Tanaka 1988
pendulum Sw.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
sinense (Andr.) Willd.		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
sinense (Andr.) Willd.		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
tigrinum Parish ex O'Brien		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
tracyanum Hort. ex Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
whiteae King & Pantl.		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Cypripedium</i>			
calceolus L.		20	Semerenco et al. 1989
shanxiense S. C. Chen		20	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>Cyrtopodium</i>			
andersonii (Andrews) R. Br.		46	Aoyama et al. 1989
punctatum (L.) Lindley		46	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Cyrtorchis</i>			
arcuata subsp. variabilis Summerh.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
arcuata subsp. variabilis/leonensis Summerh.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dactylorhiza</i>			
baltica (Klinge) Orlova		80	Jagiello et al. 1989
baltica (Klinge) Orlova x fuchsii (Druce) Soó		60	Jagiello et al. 1989
baltica (Klinge) Orlova x incarnata (L.) Soó		60	Jagiello et al. 1989
bohemiae Businský	(39)40(41)		Businský et al. 1989
brennensis (Nelson) Tyteca & Gathoye		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
cruenta (Mueller) Soó		40	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
cruenta (Mueller) Soó		40	Jagiello et al. 1989
delphinensis Tyteca & Gathoye		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
elata (Poir.) Soó	40		Aparicio et al. 1989
elata (Poir.) Soó		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
x estonica Jagiello & Kuusk		60	Jagiello & Kuusk 1989
fuchsii (Druce) Soó		40, 80	Jagiello & Lankosz-Mróz 1986–1987
fuchsii (Druce) Soó		40	Semerenko et al. 1989
fuchsii (Druce) Soó		40	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
fuchsii (Druce) Soó		40	Jagiello et al. 1989
fuchsii (Druce) Soó x incarnata (L.) Soó		40	Jagiello et al. 1989
incarnata (L.) Soó		40	Semerenko et al. 1989
incarnata (L.) Soó		40	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
incarnata (L.) Soó x russowii (Klinge) Holub		60	Jagiello et al. 1989
incarnata (L.) Soó f. incarnata		40	Jagiello et al. 1989
incarnata (L.) Soó var. incarnata x incarnata var. ochrantha (Landw.) Jagiello & Kuusk		40	Jagiello et al. 1989
incarnata var. ochrantha (Landw.) Jagiello & Kuusk		40	Jagiello et al. 1989
incarnata var. ochroleuca (Verml.) Jagiello & Kuusk		40	Jagiello et al. 1989
latifolia (L.) Soó		40, 42	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
maculata (L.) Soó		80	Jagiello & Lankosz-Mróz 1986–1987
maculata (L.) Soó		80	Semerenko et al. 1989
maculata (L.) Soó		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
maculata (L.) Soó		80	Jagiello et al. 1989
maculata (L.) Soó		80	Jagiello et al. 1989
maculata (L.) Soó x russowii (Klinge) Holub		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
majalis (Reichb. f.) P. Hunt & Summerh.		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
praetermissa (Druce) Soó		40	Bianco et al. 1987a
romana subsp. romana		80	Jagiello et al. 1989
russowii (Klinge) Holub		80	Jagiello et al. 1989
ruthei (M. Schulze) Soó		40	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
saccifera (Brongn.) Soó		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
sphagnicola (Höppner) Soó		80	Gathoye & Tyteca 1989
<i>Diaphanorhiza</i>			
pellucida (Lindley) Schltr.		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
pulchella Summerh.		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
sp.		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Dipodium</i>			
paludosum (Griff.) Reichb. f.		46	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Disa</i>			
cardinalis Linder		38	Pienaar et al. 1989
racemosa L. f.		38	Pienaar et al. 1989
sagittalis (L. f.) Sw.		40	Pienaar et al. 1989
tripetaloides subsp. aurata (H. Bol.) Linder		38	Pienaar et al. 1989
tripetaloides subsp. tripetaloides		57	Pienaar et al. 1989
uncinata H. Bol.		40	Pienaar et al. 1989
uniflora Berg.		36	Pienaar et al. 1989
uniflora hybrids		36–38, 48, 52, 54, 68	Pienaar et al. 1989
venosa Sw.		38	Pienaar et al. 1989
<i>Eggelingia</i>			
gabonensis Cribb & Van der Laan		46	Cribb et al. 1989
<i>Epidendrum</i>			
radicans Pav. ex Lindley		57, 62	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>Epipactis</i>			
atorubens (Hoffm.) Besser		40	Semerenko et al. 1989
helleborine (L.) Crantz		40	Verlaque et al. 1987a
helleborine subsp. latina W. Rossi & Klein	19	40	Capineri & Rossi 1987
helleborine subsp. tremolsii Klein		40	Verlaque et al. 1987a
palustris (L.) Crantz		40	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>Eria</i>			
acervata Lindley		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
bambusifolia Lindley		38	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1988
bulbophylloidea Tang & Wang		42	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
pannea Lindley		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
sp.		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Eriopsis</i>			
<i>biloba</i> Lindley		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Eulophia</i>			
<i>guineensis</i> Lindley		54	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>paniculata</i> Rolfe		60	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>petersii</i> Reichb. f.		48	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>streptopetala</i> Lindley		42	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Eulophiella</i>			
<i>roempleriana</i> Schltr.		52	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>rolfei</i>		52	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Eurychone</i>			
<i>rothschildiana</i> (O'Brien) Schltr.		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Galeandra</i>			
<i>baueri</i> Lindley in Lindley & Bauer		56	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>devoniana</i> Schomb. ex Lindley		56	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Geodorum</i>			
<i>densiflorum</i> (Lam.) Schltr.		54	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Goodyera</i>			
<i>procera</i> (Ker Gawler) Hook.		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>repens</i> (L.) R. Br. in Aiton		32, 40	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>Grammangis</i>			
<i>ellisii</i> Reichb. f.		54	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Grammatophyllum</i>			
<i>scriptum</i> (Lindley) Blume		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>speciosum</i> Blume		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>stapeliiflorum</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) J. J. Smith		40	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Graphorkis</i>			
<i>scripta</i> (Thouars) Kuntze		54	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Grobhya</i>			
<i>amherstiae</i> Lindley		54	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Gymnadenia</i>			
<i>albida</i> subsp. <i>straminea</i> (Fernald) Løjtnant	21		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>conopsea</i> (L.) R. Br.		40	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>Gymnigritella</i>			
<i>runei</i> Teppner & Klein		80	Teppner & Klein 1989
<i>Himantoglossum</i>			
<i>adriaticum</i>		36	Capineri & Rossi 1987
<i>hircinum</i> (L.) Sprengel		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>hircinum</i> (L.) Sprengel subsp. <i>hircinum</i>		36+1B	Capineri & Rossi 1987
<i>Holcoglossum</i>			
<i>junceum</i> Tsi		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>Jumellea</i>			
<i>anjouanensis</i> (Finet) H. Perr.		38	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Leochilus</i>			
<i>carinatus</i> (Knowles & Westc.) Lindley		42	Chase et al. 1986
<i>crocodiliceps</i> (Reichb. f.) Kränzlin		48	Chase et al. 1986
<i>oncioides</i> Knowles & Westc.	21		Chase et al. 1986
<i>Liparis</i>			
<i>bautingensis</i> Tang & Wang		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>bootanensis</i> Griffith		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>fujisanensis</i> F. Maekawa		30	Kim, S.-h. & Kim 1986
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maximowicz		30	Kim, S.-h. & Kim 1986
<i>krameri</i> Franchet & Savat.		30	Kim, S.-h. & Kim 1986
<i>kumokiri</i> F. Maekawa		26, 30	Kim, S.-h. & Kim 1986
<i>makinoana</i> Schlechter		30	Kim, S.-h. & Kim 1986
<i>nervosa</i> (Thunb.) Lindley		40	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>sp.</i>		38	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>stricklandiana</i> Reichb. f.		76	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>Listera</i>			
<i>cordata</i> (L.) R. Br.		38	Yokota et al. 1989
<i>cordata</i> (L.) R. Br.		c.38	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>japonica</i> Bl.		38+0-3B, 57	Yokota et al. 1989
<i>makinoana</i> Ohwi		34	Yokota et al. 1989
<i>nipponica</i> Mak.		38	Yokota et al. 1989
<i>ovata</i> (L.) R. Br.		34-36	Semerenko et al. 1989
<i>Malaxis</i>			
<i>latifolia</i> J. E. Smith		42	Li, X.-I. & Chen 1989
<i>Microcoelia</i>			
<i>exilis</i> Lindley		48	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Micropera</i>			
<i>mannii</i> (Hook. f.) Tang & Wang		38	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1988
<i>obtusa</i> (Lindley) Tang & Wang		38	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1988
<i>Neottia</i>			
<i>nidus-avis</i> (L.) L. C. M. Richard		36	Capineri & Rossi 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Neuwiedia</i>			
<i>veratrifolia</i> Bl.		96	Okada et al. 1988
<i>Oberonia</i>			
sp.		30	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Odontoglossum</i>			
<i>x andersonianum</i> Reichb. f.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>auriculatum</i> Rolfe		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>constrictum</i> Lindley		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>crispum</i> Lindley		112	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>cruentum</i> Reichb. f.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>hallii</i> Lindley		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>harryanum</i> Reichb. f.		56, 84	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>ioplocon</i> Reichb. f.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>lindenii</i> Lindley		112	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>lindleyanum</i> var. <i>validum</i>		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>luteo-purpureum</i> Lindley		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>mirandum</i> Reichb. f.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>naevium</i> Lindley		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>nobile</i> Reichb. f.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>odoratum</i> Lindley		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>pardinum</i> Lindley		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>reversum</i> Bockem.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>scepterum</i> Reichb. f. & Warsc.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>tripudians</i> Reichb. f. & Warsc.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>wallisii</i> Linden & Reichb. f.		56	Wimber et al. 1989
<i>Oeceoclades</i>			
<i>saundersiana</i> (Reichb. f.) Garay & Tayler		58	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Oncidium</i>			
<i>sphacelatum</i> Lindley		57	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>sphacelatum</i> Lindley		38	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>stipitatum</i> Lindley		36	Chao Assavaphiches et al. 1974
<i>Ophrys</i>			
<i>apifera</i> Huds. subsp. <i>apifera</i>		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>apulica</i> (O. & E. Danesch) O. & E. Danesch		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>bertolonii</i> Moretti		36	Bianco et al. 1989
<i>fragrans</i> Pollini		38	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>fragrans</i> Pollini <i>x francinae</i> Bianco et al.		36	Bianco et al. 1988a
<i>fusca</i> Link		36	Bianco et al. 1989
<i>holosericea</i> subsp. <i>candida</i> (Nelson ex Soó) Renz & Taubert		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>holosericea</i> subsp. <i>parvimaclulata</i> (O. & E. Danesch) O. & E. Danesch		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>laxiflora</i> Lam.		36	Bianco et al. 1989
<i>oxyrrhynchos</i> subsp. <i>celiensis</i> (O. Danesch & E. Danesch) Del Prete		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>oxyrrhynchos</i> subsp. <i>celiensis</i> (O. Danesch & E. Danesch) Del Prete		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>palustris</i> Jacq.		32	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>papilionacea</i> L. subsp. <i>papilionacea</i>		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>saratoi</i> Camus subsp. <i>saratoi</i>		36	Bianco et al. 1989
<i>sphegodes</i> Miller subsp. <i>sphegodes</i>		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>tarentina</i> Gözl & Reinh.		36	Bianco et al. 1988
<i>tarentina</i> Gözl & Reinh.		36	Bianco et al. 1988
<i>tenthredinifera</i> Willd.		36	Bianco et al. 1988
<i>Orchis</i>			
<i>coriophora</i> L.		36, 38	Capineri & Rossi 1987
<i>palustris</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>palustris</i>		32	Capineri & Rossi 1987
<i>papilionacea</i> L.		32	Capineri & Rossi 1987
<i>Oreorchis</i>			
<i>patens</i> (Lindley) Lindley		48	Aoyama et al. 1989
<i>Ossiculum</i>			
<i>aurantiacum</i> Cribb & van der Laan		34	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Panisea</i>			
<i>tricallosa</i> Rolfe		40	Hegde & Ingalthalli 1988
<i>Paphiopedilum</i>			
<i>appletonianum</i> (Gower) Rolfe		26	Chen, R.-y. 1988
<i>Phaius</i>			
<i>flavus</i> (Bl.) Lindley		42	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>luridus</i> Thwaites		44	Gayatri & Mahesha 1989
sp.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>tankervilleae</i> (Aiton) Bl.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Pholidota</i>			
<i>articulata</i> Lindley		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>chinensis</i> Lindley		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Platanthera</i>			
bifolia (L.) Rich.		42	Semerenko et al. 1989
bifolia (L.) Rich.		42	Verlaque et al. 1987
hyperborea (L.) Lindley	42		Dalgaard et al. 1989
inscripta (Reichb. f.) Ridl.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
tipuloides (L. f.) Lindley		40	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Pleione</i>			
bulbocodioides (Franch.) Rolfe		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
bulbocodioides (Franch.) Rolfe		40, 120	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
bulbocodioides (Franch.) Rolfe		40	Stergianou et al. 1989
x confusa		40	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
formosana Hay		40, 40+2B	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
formosana Hay		40	Stergianou et al. 1989
forrestii Schltr.		38, 39, 42, 44	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
forrestii Schltr.		40	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
forrestii Schltr.		40	Stergianou et al. 1989
hookeriana (Lindley) B. S. Williams		40	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
hookeriana (Lindley) B. S. Williams		40	Stergianou et al. 1989
humilis (J. E. Smith) D. Don		40, 60	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
humilis (J. E. Smith) D. Don		40	Stergianou et al. 1989
hybrids		40, 43, 56-61, etc.	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
limprichtii Schltr.		40, 80	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
maculata Lindley		40	Hegde & Ingathalli 1988
praecox (J. E. Smith) D. Don		40	Hegde & Ingathalli 1988
praecox (J. E. Smith) D. Don		40	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
prisei Rolfe		38, 40, 42	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
scopulorum		40	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
speciosa Ames & Schltr.		80	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
speciosa Ames & Schltr.		40	Stergianou et al. 1989
yunnanensis (Rolfe) Rolfe		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
yunnanensis (Rolfe) Rolfe		40	Stergianou & Harberd 1989
yunnanensis (Rolfe) Rolfe		40	Stergianou et al. 1989
<i>Podangis</i>			
dactyloceras (Reichb. f.) Schltr.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Rangaeris</i>			
amaniensis (Kraenzlin) Schltr.		92	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Serapias</i>			
vomeracea subsp. vomeracea		36	Bianco et al. 1987a
<i>Sphyrarhynchus</i>			
schliebenii Mansf.		50	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Staurospis</i>			
undulata Benth.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Stolzia</i>			
purpurata Cribb subsp. purpurata		34	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>Summerhayesia</i>			
laurentii (De Wild.) Cribb		44	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Tainia</i>			
hookeriana King & Pantling		40	Hegde & Ingathalli 1988
<i>Thrixspermum</i>			
centripeda Tang & Wang		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Trichosma</i>			
suavis Lindley		36	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Tridactyle</i>			
bicaudata (Lindley) Schltr.		44, 46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
eggelingii Summerh.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
inaequilonga (De Wild.) Schltr.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
lagosensis (Rolfe) Schltr.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
laurentii (De Wild.) Schltr.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
scottellii (Rendle) Schltr.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
cf. tridactylites (Rolfe) Schltr.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
truncatiloba Summerh.		46	Arends & van der Laan 1986
<i>Vanda</i>			
caerulescens Griff.		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
coerulea Griffith		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
concolor Bl.		38, 76	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
denisoniana var. hebraica Reichb. f.		76	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
pumila Hook. f.		38, 72, 76	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
subconcolor Tang & Wang		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
teres Lindley		40	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Vandopsis</i>			
polyantha (W. W. Smith) Tang & Wang		38	Li, X.-l. & Chen 1989
<i>Warrea</i>			
costaricensis Schltr.		52	Aoyama et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
OROBANCHACEAE			
<i>Cistanche</i>			
<i>deserticola</i> Ma		40	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989a
<i>Phelipanche</i>			
<i>caesia</i> (Reichb.) Sojak		24	Krahulcová et al. 1988
OXALIDACEAE			
<i>Oxalis</i>			
<i>acetosella</i> L.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>acetosella</i> L.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>alstonii</i> Lourt.		10	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>barbeleri</i> L.		24	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>bupleurifolia</i> St. Hilaire		10	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>cratensis</i> Hook.		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>dispar</i> Brown		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>erosa</i> Knuth		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>frutescens</i> L.		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>glaucofolia</i> Knuth		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>hassleri</i> Knuth		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>hedysarifolia</i> Pohl.		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>linearis</i> Zucc.		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>neuwiedii</i> Zucc.		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>psoraleoides</i> H. B. K.		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>renifolia</i> Knuth		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>rhombico-ovata</i> A. St. Hil.		14	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>rusciformis</i> Mikan		10	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>sellowii</i> var. <i>diversifolia</i> Knuth		36	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>sellowii</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> Knuth		72	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>sepium</i> A. St. Hil.		12	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
sp.		10	De Azkue & Martinez 1988
<i>violacea</i> L.	14		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Xanthoxalis</i>			
<i>fontana</i> (Bunge) Holub		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>grenadensis</i> (Urban) Tzvel.		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
PAEONIACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
RANUNCULACEAE			
PALMAE			
<i>see</i>			
ARECACEAE			
PAPAVERACEAE			
<i>Argemone</i>			
<i>mexicana</i> L.	14		Koshy & Mathew 1988
<i>ochroleuca</i> Sweet	14		Koshy & Mathew 1988
<i>Ceratocarpus</i>			
<i>claviculata</i> (L.) Liden	16	32	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
<i>Chelidonium</i>			
<i>asiaticum</i> (Hara) Krahulcova		10	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>asiaticum</i> (Hara) Krahulcova		10	Safonova et al. 1989
<i>majus</i> L.		10	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>majus</i> L.	6	12	Hill et al. 1989
<i>majus</i> subsp. <i>asiaticum</i> Hara	.	10	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>Corydalis</i>			
<i>ambigua</i> Cham. & Schldl.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>ambigua</i> Cham. & Schldl.		16, 24	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>ochotensis</i> var. <i>raddeana</i> (Regel) Nakai		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>paschei</i> Liden		16	Lidén et al. 1988
<i>rutifolia</i> subsp. <i>uniflora</i> (Sieb.) Cullen & Davis		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>solida</i> subsp. <i>incisa</i> Liden		16	Lidén et al. 1988
<i>speciosa</i> Maxim.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>tauricola</i> (Cullen & Davis) Liden		16	Lidén et al. 1988
<i>wendelboi</i> Liden		16	Lidén et al. 1988
<i>Fomecon</i>			
<i>chionantha</i> Hance		18	Safonova et al. 1989
<i>Eschscholzia</i>			
<i>californica</i> Cham.	6		Koshy & Mathew 1988
<i>californica</i> Cham.		12	Safonova et al. 1988
<i>Glaucium</i>			
<i>elegans</i> Fisch. & C. A. Mey.	6II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Hunnemannia</i>			
<i>fumariifolia</i> Sweet		56	Safonova et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Hylomecon</i> <i>vernalis</i> Maxim.		24	Safonova et al. 1989
<i>Hypocoum</i> <i>pendulum</i> L.	8		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Macleaya</i> <i>cordata</i> (Willd.) R. Br.		20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>cordata</i> (Willd.) R. Br.		10	Safonova et al. 1989
<i>microcarpa</i> (Maxim.) Fedde		10	Safonova et al. 1989
<i>Papaver</i> <i>aculeatum</i> Thunb.		22	Kadereit et al. 1988a
<i>arenarium</i> M. Bieb.		14	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>decaisnei</i> Hochst. & Steud.	14II		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>dubium</i> L.		28	Bahl & Tyagi 1989
<i>dubium</i> L.	14		Hill et al. 1989
<i>dubium</i> L.	irr.		Bahl & Tyagi 1988
<i>dubium</i> L.	7, irr.		Bahl & Tyagi 1988a
<i>dubium</i> L. subsp. <i>dubium</i>		42	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>dubium</i> subsp. <i>erosum</i>		28, 42	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>dubium</i> var. <i>lecoqii</i> (Lamotte) Syme		28	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>guerlekense</i> Stapf		14	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>humile</i> Fedde		14	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>nudicaule</i> L.	14		Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>pinnatifidum</i> Moris		28	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>purpureomarginatum</i> Kadereit		28	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>radicatum</i> Rottb.	28		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>rhoeas</i> L.	7		Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>rhoeas</i> L.		14	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>somniferum</i> L.	11+0-2B		Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>umbonatum</i> Boiss.		14	Kadereit et al. 1988
<i>Platystemon</i> <i>californicus</i> Benth.		12	Safonova et al. 1988
<i>Sanguinaria</i> <i>canadensis</i> L.		18	Safonova et al. 1989
<i>canadensis</i> L.	9	18	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Stylophorum</i> <i>diphyllum</i> (Michaux) Nutt.		24	Safonova et al. 1989
PAPILIONACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
FABACEAE			
PASSIFLORACEAE			
<i>Passiflora</i> <i>nubicola</i> J. MacDougal	6		MacDougal et al. 1989
PEDALIACEAE			
<i>Sesamum</i> <i>indicum</i> L.		26	Zhan et al. 1988
PHYTOLACCACEAE			
<i>Phytolacca</i> <i>acinos</i> Roxb.	36		Kabu et al. 1989
<i>acinos</i> Roxb.		36	Ge et al. 1988
<i>americana</i> L.		36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>esculenta</i> Van Houtte		36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
PINACEAE			
<i>Abies</i>			
<i>alba</i> Miller		24	Gajdosová et al. 1988
<i>balsamea</i> (L.) Miller		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>concolor</i> Lindley & Gordon		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>ernestii</i> Rehd.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>firma</i> Siebold & Zucc.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>homolepis</i> Siebold & Zucc.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>lasiocarpa</i> (Hook.) Nutt.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>mariesii</i> Mast.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>pindrow</i> Royle	12	24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>sachalinensis</i> (F. Schm.) Mast.		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>veitchii</i> Lindley		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>veitchii</i> var. <i>sikokiana</i> (Nakai) Kusaka		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>Biota</i> <i>orientalis</i> (L.) Endl.		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>Cedrus</i> <i>deodara</i> (D. Don) G. Don f.	12		Mehra et al. 1988
<i>deodara</i> (Roxb.) Loud.		24	Hizume et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Keteleeria</i>			
<i> davidiana</i> (Bertr.) Beissn.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>Larix</i>			
<i> decidua</i> Miller		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> gmelini</i> (Rupr.) Kuzen.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> gmelini</i> var. <i> japonica</i> (Maxim. ex Regel) Pilg.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> gmelini</i> var. <i> principis-rupprechtii</i> (Mayr) Pilg.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> griffithii</i> Hort		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i> laricina</i> (Du Roi) K. Koch		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> leptolepis</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Gord.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> leptolepis</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Gord.		24	Hizume et al. 1988b
<i> occidentalis</i> Nutt.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> potaninii</i> Batal.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>Picea</i>			
<i> abies</i> (L.) Karst.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> asperata</i> Mast.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> bicolor</i> (Maxim.) Mayr		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> crassifolia</i> Kom.		24	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i> engelmannii</i> Parry ex Engelm.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> glauca</i> (Moench) Voss		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> glehnii</i> (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.		24+0-2B	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> glehnii</i> (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.		24+0-2B	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> jezoensis</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Carr.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> jezoensis</i> var. <i> hondoensis</i> (Mayr) Rehd.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> koyamae</i> Shiras.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> mariana</i> (Mill) Britt., Sterns & Poggen.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> omorika</i> (Pancic) Bolle		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> orientalis</i> (L.) Link		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> polita</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Carr.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> pungens</i> Engelm.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> rubens</i> Sarg.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> sitchensis</i> (Bong.) Carriere		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> smithiana</i> (Wall.) Boiss.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> smithiana</i> (Wall.) Boiss.	12, 12II	24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i> spinulosa</i> Hency		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>Pinus</i>			
<i> aristata</i> Engelm.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> banksiana</i> Lamb.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> brutia</i> Ten.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> bungeana</i> Zucc.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> canariensis</i> Sweet ex Sprengel		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> caribaea</i> var. <i> hondurensis</i> (Seneclauze) Barrett & Golfari		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> contorta</i> Dougl. ex Loudon var. <i> contorta</i>		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> contorta</i> var. <i> murrayana</i> (Balf.) Engelm.		24	Xing & Kang 1989
<i> dabeshanensis</i> Cheng & L. K. Fu		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> densiflora</i> Siebold & Zucc.		24	Hizume et al. 1989a
<i> densiflora</i> Siebold & Zucc.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> edulis</i> Engelm.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> elliottii</i> Engelm.		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i> gerardiana</i> Wall. ex D. Don		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> greggii</i> Engelm.		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i> griffithii</i> McClell.	12	24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> jeffreyi</i> Balf.		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i> kesiya</i> Royle		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i> khasya</i> Royle ex Gordon		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> luchuensis</i> Mayr		24	He, J.-x. 1989
<i> massoniana</i> Lamb.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> monticola</i> Dougl. ex D. Don		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> mugo</i> Turra		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> muricata</i> D. Don		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> nigra</i> Arnold		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> parviflora</i> Siebold & Zucc.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> peuce</i> Griseb.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> pinaster</i> Aiton		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> pinea</i> L.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> ponderosa</i> (Dougl.) Laws.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> pungens</i> Lamb.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> resinosa</i> Aiton		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> rigida</i> Miller		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> roxburghii</i> Sarg.		24	Mehra et al. 1988
<i> roxburghii</i> Sarg.	12	24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i> serotina</i> Michaux		24	Muratova & Kravtsov 1988
<i> sibirica</i> Du Tour		24	

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>stankewiczii</i> Aiton		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>strobilus</i> L.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>sylvestris</i> L.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>sylvestris</i> L.		24	Kalashnik & Presnuchina 1989
<i>sylvestris</i> var. <i>mongolica</i> Litv.		24	Chen, K.-y., et al. 1989
<i>sylvestris</i> var. <i>nana</i> Pallas		24	Sedelnikova & Muratova 1989
<i>tabulaeformis</i> Carrière		24	Chen, K.-y., et al. 1989
<i>taeda</i> L.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>thunbergii</i> Parl.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>thunbergii</i> Parl.		24	Hizume et al. 1989a
<i>torreyana</i> Parry ex Carrière		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>virginiana</i> Miller		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>yunnanensis</i> Franch.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>Platycladus</i>			
<i>orientalis</i> (L.) Franco		22	Ge & Li 1989
<i>Pseudolarix</i>			
<i>amabilis</i> Rehder		44	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>kaempferi</i> (Ldl.) Gord.		44	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>Pseudotsuga</i>			
<i>japonica</i> (Shiras.) Beissn.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>menziesii</i> (Mirbel) Franco		26	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>menziesii</i> (Mirbel) Franco	13		Muraya et al. 1988
<i>Tsuga</i>			
<i>canadensis</i> (L.) Carrière		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>caroliniana</i> Engelm.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>chinensis</i> (Franch.) Pritz		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>diversifolia</i> (Maxim.) Mast.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>heterophylla</i> (Raf.) Sarg.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
<i>sieboldii</i> Carrière		24	Hizume et al. 1988

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia

<i>argyreia</i> Morris	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>blanda</i> (Jacq.) Kunth	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>fenzei</i> Regel	44	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>flexicaule</i> (Miq.) C. DC.	44	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>glabella</i> (Sw.) A. Dietr.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>griseoargentina</i> Yuncker	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>incana</i> A. Dietr.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>longespicata</i> C. DC.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>longespicata</i> C. DC.	66	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>magnoliaefolia</i> (Jacq.) A. Dietr.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>metallica</i> Lind.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>obtusifolia</i> (L.) A. Dietr.	33	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>quadrangularis</i> (Thomps.) A. Dietr.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>rotundifolia</i> Schlecht.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>rubella</i> Hook.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>tetraphylla</i> (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>verticillata</i> (L.) A. Dietr.	22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Piper</i>	22	Samuel & Morawetz 1989

Piper

<i>apiculatum</i> C. DC.		
<i>betle</i> L.	26	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>chuvya</i> (Miq.) C. DC.	52, 65	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>longum</i> L.	52	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>nigrum</i> L.	52	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>officinatum</i> C. DC.	52	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>ornatum</i> N. E. Br.	26	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>porphyrophyllum</i> N. E. Br.	52	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>sylvestre</i> Lam.	52	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>Pothomorphe</i>	52	Samuel & Morawetz 1989
<i>peltata</i> (L.) Miq.		
	26	Samuel & Morawetz 1989

PITTOSPORACEAE

Pittosporum

<i>tobira</i> Aiton	24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
---------------------	----	---------------------------

PLANTAGINACEAE

Littorella

<i>uniflora</i> (L.) Aschers.	
-------------------------------	--

Plantago

<i>asiatica</i> L.	24	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>asiatica</i> L.	12	Chen, R.-y. 1989
<i>asiatica</i> L.	24	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
<i>camtschatica</i> Cham.	12	Chen, R.-y. 1988
<i>camtschatica</i> Link	12	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
	12	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>famarae</i> Svent.		12	Febles et al. 1989
<i>indica</i> L.		12	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>japonica</i> Franchet & Savat.		12	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
<i>lanceolata</i> L.		12	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
<i>major</i> L.		12	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
<i>major</i> L.		12	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>maritima</i> subsp. <i>borealis</i> (Lange) Blytt & Dahl		12	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>obconica</i> Sykes		12	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>yakushimensis</i> Masam.		24	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
PLUMBAGINACEAE			
<i>Acantholimon</i>			
<i>aristulatum</i> Bunge	15		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>scorpius</i> (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.		30	Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Armeria</i>			
<i>maritima</i> subsp. <i>sibirica</i> (Turcz. ex Boiss.) Nyman		18	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Ikonnikovia</i>			
<i>kaufmanniana</i> (Regel) Lincz.		20	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>kaufmanniana</i> (Regel) Lincz.		18, 20	Nafanailova & Zakirova 1989
<i>Limonium</i>			
<i>albomarginatum</i> Brullo		36	Brullo et al. 1988
<i>avei</i> (De Notaris) Brullo & Erben		27	Brullo et al. 1988
<i>creticum</i> Artel.		51	Artelari et al. 1989
<i>diomedaeum</i> Brullo		18	Brullo et al. 1988
<i>echioides</i> (L.) Miller		18	Brullo et al. 1988
<i>estevei</i> Fernandez Casas		16	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>etruscum</i> Arrig. & Rizzotto		36	Arrigoni & Rizzotto 1985
<i>graecum</i> (Poirot) Rech. f.		34, 43	Artelari et al. 1989a
<i>hierapetrae</i> Rech. f.		43	Artelari et al. 1989b
<i>imbricatum</i> (Webb ex De Girard) Hubb.		14	Febles et al. 1989
<i>melitense</i> Brullo		18	Brullo et al. 1988
<i>ocymifolium</i> (Poirot) Kuntze		43	Artelari et al. 1989a
<i>pavonianum</i> Brullo		27	Brullo et al. 1988
<i>sventenii</i> Santos & Fernandez		14	Febles et al. 1989
<i>todaroanum</i> Raimondo & Pign.		27	Raimondo & Pignatti 1986
<i>virgatum</i> (Willd.) Fourr.		27	Artelari et al. 1989a
<i>Plumbago</i>			
<i>micrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Spach.		12	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
POACEAE			
<i>Aegilops</i>			
<i>biuncialis</i> Vis.		28	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>neglecta</i> Req. ex Bertol.		28	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>squarrosa</i> L.		14	Chen, R.-y. 1989
<i>squarrosa</i> L.		14	Chen, R.-y. 1989
<i>squarrosa</i> L.		14	Chen, R.-y. 1988
<i>uniaristata</i> Vis.		14	Bianco et al. 1987
<i>Agropyron</i>			
<i>bessarabicum</i> Savul. & Rayss		14	Moustakas et al. 1988
<i>striatulum</i> (Run.) Moust.		14	Moustakas et al. 1988
<i>yezoense</i> Honda		28	Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>Agrostis</i>			
<i>alpina</i> Scop.		14	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>canina</i> L. subsp. <i>canina</i>	7	14	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>canina</i> subsp. <i>granatensis</i> Romero García, Blanca & Morales Torres		(13), 14	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>capillaris</i> L.		28	Meerts & Lefebvre 1989
<i>capillaris</i> L.		28	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>castellana</i> Boiss. & Reuter	14	42	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>curtisii</i> Kerguelen		14+4B	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>filipes</i> Hook. f.	18-29		Gohil & Koul 1988
<i>flaccida</i> Hackel		14	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>hesperica</i> Romero García, Blanca & Morales Torres		28+1B	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>hissarica</i> Roach.	21		Koul, K. 1988
<i>hissarica</i> Rosch.	21		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>lachnantha</i> Nees	21		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>meritensis</i> Trin.	28		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>nebulosa</i> Boiss. & Reuter	7	14	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>nevadensis</i> Boiss.		42	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>pouretii</i> Willd.		14+0-2B	Romero García & Blanca 1988
<i>pouretii</i> Willd.	7, 9		Romero Zanco et al. 1988
<i>reuteri</i> Boiss.	7	14	Romero García & Blanca 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>rupestris</i> All. var. <i>rupestris</i>	14	28	Romero Garcia & Blanca 1988
<i>schleicheri</i> Jordan & Verlot ex Schultz.		42	Romero Garcia & Blanca 1988
<i>semiverticillata</i> (Forssk.) C. Christ.	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>stolonifera</i> L.		28	Meerts & Lefebvre 1989
<i>stolonifera</i> L.		28	Romero Garcia & Blanca 1988
<i>tenerrima</i> Trin.	7	14	Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>tenerrima</i> Trin.		14	Romero Garcia & Blanca 1988
<i>tileni</i> Nieto Feliner & Castroviejo		14	Romero Garcia & Blanca 1988
<i>truncatula</i> Parl. subsp. <i>truncatula</i>		14	Romero Garcia & Blanca 1988
<i>truncatula</i> subsp. <i>commista</i> Castroviejo & Charpin		14	Romero Garcia & Blanca 1988
<i>vinealis</i> Schreber	7		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>vinealis</i> Schreber	14		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Aira</i>			
<i>caryophylla</i> subsp. <i>uniaristata</i> (Lag. & Rodr.) Maire	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>Alloteropsis</i>			
<i>semialata</i> (R. Br.) A. Hitchc.	9, 27		Freen & Marks 1988
<i>semialata</i> (R. Br.) A. Hitchc.	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Alopecurus</i>			
<i>aqualis</i> Sobol.	7	14	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>geniculatus</i> L.		28	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Andropogon</i>			
<i>amethystinus</i> Steudel	c.30		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Anomochloa</i>			
<i>marantoidea</i> Brongn.	18		Hunziker et al. 1989
<i>marantoidea</i> Brongn.	18		Judziewicz & Soderstrom 1989
<i>Anthaenantia</i>			
<i>villosa</i> (Michaux) P. Beauv.		20	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>Antheophora</i>			
<i>argentea</i> Gooss.	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> A. Löve & D. Löve		10, 20	Felber et al. 1986
<i>aristatum</i> Boiss.		10	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>odoratum</i> L.		10, 20	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>odoratum</i> L.		20	Felber et al. 1986
<i>ovatum</i> var. <i>exsertum</i> Lindb.	5		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>ovatum</i> var. <i>ovatum</i>	5+1B		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>tongo</i> (Trin.) Stapf	20+0-5B		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>Aristida</i>			
<i>californica</i> Thurb. ex Watson var. <i>californica</i>		22	Reeder & Felger 1989
<i>californica</i> var. <i>glabrata</i> Vasey		22	Reeder & Felger 1989
<i>kerstingii</i> Pilger		22	Bourreil et al. 1988
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>			
<i>album</i> var. <i>erianthum</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Romero Zarco	14		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>Asperella</i>			
<i>japonica</i> Hackel		28	Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>longe-aristata</i> (Hackel) Ohwi		28	Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>Avena</i>			
<i>maroccana</i> Gand.		28	Jones et al. 1989
<i>nuda</i> L.		42	Guo & Dai 1988
<i>sativa</i> L.		42	Jones et al. 1989
<i>Bambusa</i>			
<i>ventricosa</i> McClure		72	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>Beckmannia</i>			
<i>syzigachne</i> (Steudel) Fern.		14	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Bellardiachloa</i>			
<i>violacea</i> (Bell.) Chiov.		14	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>Blepharoneuron</i>			
<i>tricholepis</i> (Torrey) Nash	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Brachiaria</i>			
<i>chusqueoides</i> (Hackel) W. Clayton	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>deflexa</i> (Schum.) C. E. Hubb.	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>erucaeformis</i> (J. E. Smith) Griseb.	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>glomerata</i> (Hackel) A. Camus	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>nigropedata</i> (Fical. & Hiern) Stapf	36		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>serrata</i> (Thunb.) Stapf	18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Brachypodium</i>			
<i>distachyon</i> (L.) P. Beauv.		30	Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>flexum</i> Nees	9		Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>pinnatum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	7, 14, 17, 18, 21	14, 28, 35, 42	Hoshino & Davidse 1988
			Verlaque et al. 1987b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Briza</i>			
<i>maxima</i> L.	7		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>maxima</i> L.	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>maxima</i> L.		14	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>media</i> L.		28	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>minor</i> L.	5		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>Bromus</i>			
<i>diandrus</i> Roth		56	Kon & Blacklow 1988
<i>diandrus</i> Roth		54, 56	Gill, G. & Carstairs 1988
<i>diandrus</i> Roth		56	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>erectus</i> Hudson	21	42, 56	Lloret & Cardona 1988
<i>hordeaceus</i> L.		28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>hordeaceus</i> L.		28	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>inermis</i> Leysser		42	Lloret & Cardona 1988
<i>japonicus</i> Thunb.		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>lanatipes</i> (Shear) Rydb.	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>madritensis</i> L.		28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>ramosus</i> Hudson		56	Lloret & Cardona 1988
<i>richardsonii</i> Link	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>rigidus</i> Roth		42	Kon & Blacklow 1988
<i>rigidus</i> Roth		42	Gill, G. & Carstairs 1988
<i>rigidus</i> Roth		42	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>rubens</i> L.		28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>scoparius</i> L.		14	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>squarrosus</i> L.		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>sterilis</i> L.		14	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>tectorum</i> L.		14	Sánchez Anta et al. 1988
<i>willdenowii</i> Kunth		42	Lloret & Cardona 1988
<i>Calamagrostis</i>			
<i>arundinacea</i> (L.) Roth		28	Semerenco et al. 1989
<i>brachytricha</i> Steudel		42	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>epigejos</i> (L.) Roth		28	Semerenco et al. 1989
<i>epigejos</i> subsp. <i>glomerata</i> (Boiss. & Buhse)		28+4B	Aiken et al. 1989
<i>Tzvelev</i>			
<i>epigejos</i> subsp. <i>macrolepis</i> (Litv.) Tzvelev		42	Aiken et al. 1989
<i>stoliczkae</i> Hook. f.	14II		Koul, K. & Gohil 1989a
<i>stricta</i> (Timm.) Koeler	14		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Catapodium</i>			
<i>rigidum</i> var. <i>majus</i> (C. Presl) M. Lainz		14+1-2B	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>Cenchrus</i>			
<i>ciliaris</i> L.	27		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Centropodia</i>			
<i>glauca</i> (Nees) T. A. Cope	24		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>glauca</i> (Nees) T. A. Cope	24		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Chaetobromus</i>			
<i>dregeanus</i> Nees	36		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>dregeanus</i> Nees	27		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>involutus</i> (Schrud.) Nees	12		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>schraderi</i> Stapf	24		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Chaetopogon</i>			
<i>fasciculatus</i> (Link) Hayek	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>Chimonobambusa</i>			
<i>polystachya</i> (Kurz ex Gamble) Nakai	24		Kalia & Mehra 1986
<i>Chionochloa</i>			
<i>acicularis</i> Zotov		c.42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>antarctica</i> (Hook. f.) Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>australis</i> (Buchanan) Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>beddiei</i> Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>bromoides</i> (Hook. f.) Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>crassiuscula</i> x <i>C. oreophila</i>		c.42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>flavicans</i> Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>macra</i> Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>oreophila</i> (Petrie) Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>oreophila</i> x <i>C. pallens</i>		c.42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>ovata</i> (Buchanan) Zotov		c.42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>pallens</i> Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>spiralis</i> Zotov		42	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Chloris</i>			
<i>barbata</i> (L.) Sw.		40	Mary & Rao 1988
<i>bournei</i> Rangachariar & Tadulingam		60	Mary & Rao 1988
<i>montana</i> Roxb.		40	Mary & Rao 1988
<i>Chusquea</i>			
<i>oxylepis</i> (Hackel) Ekman	22		Hunziker et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Coix</i>			
<i>aquatica</i> Roxb.	20	40	Christopher et al. 1989
<i>lacryma-jobi</i> var. <i>ma-yuen</i> (Rom. du Gaill.) Stapf		30	Christopher & Jacob 1989
<i>sp.</i>	16	32	Christopher & Mini 1988
<i>Corynephorus</i>			
<i>canescens</i> (L.) P. Beauv.		14	Semerenco et al. 1989
<i>divaricatus</i> (Pourret) Breistr. subsp. <i>divaricatus</i>	14		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>divaricatus</i> subsp. <i>macrantherus</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Paunero	7+0-1B		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>fasciculatus</i> Boiss. & Reuter	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>Cutandia</i>			
<i>maritima</i> (L.) W. Barbey	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>maritima</i> (L.) W. Barbey		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>Cymbopogon</i>			
<i>caesius</i> (Nees) Stapf		20	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>citratus</i> (DC. ex Nees) Stapf		60	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>excavatus</i> (Hochst.) Stapf ex Burt Davy	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>flexuosus</i> (Steudel) Wats.		20	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>jwarancusa</i> subsp. <i>jwarancusa</i>		20	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>marginatus</i> (Steudel) Stapf ex Burt Davy	20		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>martinii</i> var. <i>motia</i> Bruno		20	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>martinii</i> var. <i>sofia</i> Bruno		40	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>nardus</i> (L.) Rendle var. <i>nardus</i>		40	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>nardus</i> var. <i>confertiflorus</i> (Steudel) Bor		20	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>pendulus</i> (Steudel) Wats.		40	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>plurinodis</i> (Stapf) Stapf ex Burt Davy	20		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>prolixus</i> (Stapf) Phill.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>travancorensis</i> Bor		20	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>validus</i> (Stapf) Stapf ex Burt Davy	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>winterianus</i> Jowitt		20	Lavana et al. 1988
<i>Cynosurus</i>			
<i>effusus</i> Link	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>Dactylis</i>			
<i>glomerata</i> L.	14		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>glomerata</i> L.		28	Ghorni & Sharma 1981
<i>glomerata</i> subsp. <i>aschersoniana</i> (Graebner) Thellung		14	Speranza & Cristofolini 1987
<i>glomerata</i> subsp. <i>oceanica</i> Guignard		28	Guignard et al. 1988
<i>glomerata</i> subsp. <i>reichenbachii</i> (Hausm. ex Dalla Torre & Samth.) Stebbins & Zohary		14	Speranza & Cristofolini 1987
<i>glomerata</i> var. <i>glomerata</i>		28	Speranza & Cristofolini 1986
<i>glomerata</i> var. <i>italica</i> Schreber ex Roth		28	Speranza & Cristofolini 1986
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>			
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	20, 22, 23		Sharma & Salam 1981
<i>aristatum</i> Link	10, 20		Sharma & Salam 1981
<i>Danthoniopsis</i>			
<i>parva</i> (J. Phipps) W. Clayton	12		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Dendrocalamus</i>			
<i>hamiltonii</i> Nees & Arn.	35		Kalia & Mehra 1986
<i>hookeri</i> Munro	36		Kalia & Mehra 1986
<i>Deschampsia</i>			
<i>pumila</i> (Ledeb.) Ostenf.	18		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Desmazeria</i>			
<i>rigida</i> subsp. <i>hemipoa</i> (Delile ex Sprengel) Stace	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>rigida</i> subsp. <i>rigida</i>	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>Dichanthium</i>			
<i>annulatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	20		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>Digitaria</i>			
<i>diversinervis</i> (Nees) Stapf	18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>eriantha</i> Steudel	9, 18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>ischaemum</i> (Schreber) Schreber ex Muhl.	18		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>milanjiana</i> (Rendle) Stapf		18, 34, 36, 45, 54	Hacker et al. 1988
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	18		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.		36	Luque et al. 1988
<i>sp.</i>	9		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>ternata</i> (A. Rich.) Stapf	18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>violascens</i> Link	18		Koul, K. 1988
<i>violascens</i> Link	18		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>Diheteropogon</i>			
<i>amplectens</i> (Nees) W. Clayton	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Diplachne</i>			
<i>fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roemer & Schultes	19		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>Dregeochloa</i>			
<i>pumila</i> (Nees) Conert	21		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>pumila</i> (Nees) Conert	21		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Echinochloa</i>			
<i>colonom</i> (L.) Link	27		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	27		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>crusgalli</i> var. <i>mitis</i> (Pursh) Peterm.	27		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>haploclada</i> (Stapf) Stapf	9, 27		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>obtusiflora</i> Stapf	9		Yabuno et al. 1988
<i>pyramidalis</i> (Lam.) A. Hitchc. & Chase	9		Yabuno et al. 1988
<i>Ehrharta</i>			
<i>barbinodis</i> Nees ex Trin.	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>brevifolia</i> Schrad. var. <i>brevifolia</i>	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>brevifolia</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i> Nees	12+0-1B		Spies et al. 1989
<i>calycina</i> J. E. Smith	12+0-2B, 24+0-2B		Spies et al. 1989
<i>calycina</i> var. <i>calycina</i>	15+0-4B, 24		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>capensis</i> Thunb.	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>delicatula</i> (Nees) Stapf	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>dura</i> Nees ex Trin.	12+0-4B		Spies et al. 1989
<i>erecta</i> Lam.	12		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>erecta</i> Lam. var. <i>erecta</i>	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>erecta</i> var. <i>natalensis</i> Stapf	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>longiflora</i> J. E. Smith	12, 24		Spies et al. 1989
<i>longigluma</i> C. E. Hubb.	12		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>melicoides</i> Thunb.	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>pusilla</i> Nees ex Trin.	12		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>pusilla</i> Nees ex Trin.	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>ramosa</i> var. <i>ramosa</i>	12		Spies et al. 1989
<i>rehmannii</i> Stapf var. <i>rehmannii</i>	12+0-5B		Spies et al. 1989
<i>rehmannii</i> subsp. <i>subspicata</i> (Stapf) Gibbs Russell	36		Spies et al. 1989
<i>triandra</i> Nees ex Trin.	12, 24		Spies et al. 1989
<i>villosa</i> Schultes f. var. <i>villosa</i>	60		Spies et al. 1989
<i>Eleusine</i>			
<i>coracana</i> subsp. <i>africana</i> (Kenn.-O'Byrne) Hilu & De Wet	9		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertner	9		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>Elymus</i>			
<i>agropyroides</i> J. Presl	28		Jensen et al. 1989
<i>andinus</i> Trin.	28		Dubcovsky et al. 1989
<i>antarcticus</i> Hook. f.	28		Dubcovsky et al. 1989
<i>araucanus</i> (L. Parodi) A. Löve	28		Dubcovsky et al. 1989
<i>atratus</i> (Nevski) Hand.-Mazz.	42		Jensen et al. 1989
<i>borianus</i> (Meld.) Cope	42		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>breviaristatus</i> (A. Hitchc.) A. Löve	42		Jensen et al. 1989
<i>caninus</i> (L.) L.	28		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>cognatus</i> (Hackel) Cope	14		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>dahuricus</i> Turcz. ex Griseb.	42		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>dahuricus</i> Turcz. ex Griseb. var. <i>dahuricus</i>	42		Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>dahuricus</i> var. <i>villosulus</i> (Ohwi) Ohwi	42		Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>dentatus</i> (Hook. f.) Tzvelev	28		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>donianus</i> (T. B. White) A. Löve & D. Löve	28		Jensen et al. 1989
<i>edelbergii</i> (Meld.) Anders & Podl.	42		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>fedtschenkoi</i> Tzvelev	28		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>fuegianus</i> Speg. Löve	28		Dubcovsky et al. 1989
<i>gmelinii</i> (Ledeb.) Tzvelev	28		Jensen & Hatch 1989
<i>himalayanus</i> (Nevski) Tzvelev	28		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>jacquemontii</i> (Hook. f.) Tzvelev	42		Jensen et al. 1989
<i>longearistatus</i> (Boiss.) Tzvelev	28		Jensen et al. 1989
<i>longearistatus</i> subsp. <i>canaliculatus</i> (Nevski) Tzvelev	28		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>magellanicus</i> (Desv.) A. Löve	28		Dubcovsky et al. 1989
<i>mollis</i> Trin. ex Sprengel	28		Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>mutabilis</i> (Drobov) Tzvelev	28		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>nutans</i> Griseb.	42		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>pendulinus</i> (Nevski) Tzvelev	42		Jensen et al. 1989
<i>remotiflorus</i> (L. Parodi) A. Löve	28		Dubcovsky et al. 1989
<i>schrenkianus</i> (Fisch. & Meyer) Tzvelev	42		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>semicostatus</i> (Nees) A. Löve	28		Salomon et al. 1988
<i>sibiricus</i> L.	28		Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>strictus</i> (Keng) A. Löve	28		Jensen & Hatch 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>submuticus</i> (Hook.) Smyth	14		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>virginicus</i> L. var. <i>virginicus</i>	14		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>virginicus</i> var. <i>glabriflorus</i> (Vasey) Bush	14		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>yubaridakensis</i> (Honda) Ohwi		28	Tateoka et al. 1988
<i>Enneapogon</i>			
<i>cenchroides</i> (Licht. ex Roemer & Schultes) C. E. Hubb.	20		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>scaber</i> Lehm.	20		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>Eragrostis</i>			
<i>atrovirens</i> (Desf.) Trin. ex Steudel	10, 20, 30		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>capensis</i> (Thunb.) Trin.	30		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>cilianensis</i> (All.) Vign. ex Janchen	10, 20		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	10, 20		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>curvula</i> (Schrader) Nees	c.20		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>curvula</i> (Schrader) Nees	27		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>diarrhena</i> (Schultes & Schultes f.) Steudel	10, 20, 30		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>echinochloidea</i> Stapf	30		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Trin.	20		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>lehmanniana</i> Nees	20		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>minor</i> Host	20, 30		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>neomexicana</i> Vasey ex Dewey	30		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steudel	20		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	10, 18, 20		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>tenella</i> var. <i>insularis</i> C. E. Hubb	10		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>tenella</i> var. <i>tenella</i>	10, 20		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>tremula</i> Hochst. ex Steudel	14, 20		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steudel	30		Bir & Sahni 1988
<i>Eremopoa</i>			
<i>songorica</i> (Schrenk) Rosch.		28	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>Erianthus</i>			
<i>contortus</i> Baldw. ex Elliott		30	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>giganteus</i> (Walter) Muhl.		60	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>strictus</i> Baldwin		18	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>Eulalia</i>			
<i>villosa</i> (Thunb.) Nees	10		Hoshino & Davidae 1988
<i>Festuca</i>			
<i>ampla</i> Hackel subsp. <i>ampla</i>	28		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>arundinacea</i> Schreber	21		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>arundinacea</i> Schreber		42	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>arundinacea</i> subsp. <i>corsica</i> (Hackel) Kerguelen	21		Contandriopoulos & Zevaco-Schmitz 1987
<i>arundinacea</i> subsp. <i>corsica</i> (Hackel) Kerguelen	21	42	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>boissieri</i> Janka		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>coxii</i> (Petrie) Hackel ex Cheeseman	24, 30		Connor et al. 1988
<i>glauca</i> Lam.		30	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>intercedens</i> (Hackel) Ludi ex Becherer		28	Englmaier & Wittmann 1988
<i>mollissima</i> V. Krecz. & Bobr.		14	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>pampeana</i> Speg.		56	Dubcovsky & Martinez 1988
<i>petraea</i> Guthnick	7		Devesa & Gomez 1988
<i>picta</i> Kit.		14	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>pratensis</i> Hudson		14	Slesaravitchius & Stanene 1988
<i>pratensis</i> Hudson		14	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>rubra</i> L.		14	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>rubra</i> L.		42	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>saxatilis</i> Schur		42	Krahulcová et al. 1987
<i>scaberrima</i> Lange		16	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>scabra</i> Vahl	21		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>scariosa</i> (Lag.) Asch. & Graebner	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>silvatica</i> (Pallas) Vill.		14	Jankun et al. 1989
<i>supina</i> Schur		14	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>ventanica</i> Speg.		42	Dubcovsky & Martinez 1988
<i>vorobievii</i> Prob.		14	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Gaudinia</i>			
<i>coarctata</i> (Link) Durand & Schinz	7		Devesa & Gomez 1988
<i>fragilis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>hispanica</i> Stace & Tutin	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>Glyceria</i>			
<i>depauperata</i> Ohwi		20	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>ischryoneura</i> Steudel		40	Masumura et al. 1989
<i>leptolepis</i> Ohwi		20	Masumura et al. 1989
<i>septentrionalis</i> A. Hitchc.		20	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>x tokitana</i> Masumura		30	Masumura et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Helictotrichon</i>			
albinerve (Boiss.) Henrard		14, 28+3B	Röser et al. 1989
bromoides (Gouan) C. E. Hubb. subsp. bromoides		14	Röser et al. 1989
bromoides subsp. pauneroi		14	Röser et al. 1989
cantabricum (Lagasca) Gervais		84, 98+1B	Röser et al. 1989
cinnatum (Tenore) Röser		28	Röser et al. 1989
filifolium (Lagasca) Henrard subsp. filifolium		84, 98+1B	Röser et al. 1989
gervaisii (Holub) Röser		28, 42, 56+0-1B	Röser et al. 1989
hackelii (Henriq.) Potztal		42	Röser et al. 1989
leve (Hackel) Potztal		14	Röser et al. 1989
marginatum (Lowe) Röser		14, 14+3B, 28	Röser et al. 1989
occidentale		28, 42	Röser et al. 1989
parlatorei (J. Woods) Pilger		14, 28	Röser et al. 1989
sarracenorum (Gand.) Holub		14+1B	Röser et al. 1989
sedense subsp. gervaisii C. Romero Zarco		28	Röser et al. 1989
sedense subsp. sedense		14	Röser et al. 1989
sempervirens (Vill.) Pilger		42+1B	Röser et al. 1989
setaceum (Villars) Henrard		14, 28	Röser et al. 1989
tenuifolium Röser		28	Röser et al. 1989
turgidulum (Stapf) Schweick.	14		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
versicolor (Vill.) Pilger		14, 14+2B	Röser et al. 1989
<i>Hemarthria</i>			
altissima (Poirot) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.	10		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Heteropogon</i>			
melanocarpus (Elliott) Elliott ex Benth.	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Hierochloa</i>			
australis (Schrader) Roemer & Schultes		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
hirta (Schrank) Borbas		56	Lippert & Heubl 1989
sachalinensis (Printz) Vorosch.		42	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Hilaria</i>			
annua Reeder & C. Reeder		36	Reeder & Reeder 1988
<i>Holcus</i>			
grandiflorus Boiss. & Reuter	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
lanatus L.		14	Probatova et al. 1989
setigulum Boiss. & Reuter	7, 8		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>Hordeum</i>			
asperum (Smk.) Deg.		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
bogdani Wilensky		14	Yang, J.-l., et al. 1987
bogdani Wilensky		14	Salomon et al. 1988
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link subsp. brevisubulatum		14, 28	Yang, J.-l., et al. 1987
brevisubulatum subsp. nevskianum (Bowden)		14	Yang, J.-l., et al. 1987
Tzvelev		28	Yang, J.-l., et al. 1987
brevisubulatum subsp. turkestanicum (Nevski)		28	Yang, J.-l., et al. 1987
Tzvelev		28	Samojlov et al. 1989
bulbosum L.		28	Guan et al. 1988
bulbosum L.		14	Schwarzacher et al. 1989
chilense Roemer & Schultes		14	Guan et al. 1988
chilense Roemer & Schultes		28	Baum & Bailey 1988
depressum (Scribner & J. G. Smith) Rydb.		28	Gandilian & Avagian 1988
geniculatum All.		28	Numerova et al. 1989
geniculatum All.		14	Avagian et al. 1989
glaucum Steudel		42	Avagian et al. 1989
hrasdanicum Gandilian		14	Baum & Bailey 1988
intercedens Nevski		28	Yang, J.-l., et al. 1987
jubatum L.		42 (6x)	Lushnikova et al. 1989
lechleri (Steudel) Schenck.		14	Gandilian & Avagian 1988
marinum Hudson		14	Heslop-Harrison et al. 1988
marinum Hudson		14	Lushnikova et al. 1988
marinum Hudson subsp. marinum		14	Bothmer et al. 1989
marinum Hudson subsp. marinum		14, 28	Lushnikova et al. 1988
marinum subsp. gussoneanum (Parl.) Thell.		14, 28	Bothmer et al. 1989
marinum subsp. gussoneanum (Parl.) Thell.		28	Avagian et al. 1989
murinum L.		14	Yang, J.-l., et al. 1987
roshevitzii Bowden		14	Grover & Malhi 1988
vulgare L.		14	Fukui et al. 1988
vulgare L. cv. Amaginijo		14	Makino et al. 1988
vulgare L.		14	Chen, R.-y. 1989
vulgare L.		14	Kobrzyński et al. 1989
vulgare L.		14	Heslop-Harrison et al. 1988
vulgare L. cv. Tianjin 1 Hang		14	Chen, R.-y. 1988
vulgare L.		14	Guan et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Hyparrhenia</i>			
anamesa W. Clayton	20, 30		Spies & du Plessis 1988
anamesa W. Clayton	20		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
hirta (L.) Stapf	30		Spies & du Plessis 1988
hirta (L.) Stapf	20		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
hirta (L.) Stapf	c.20		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
podotricha (Hochst.) N. J. Andersson	c.20		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>Ischaemum</i>			
afrum (J. F. Gmel.) Dandy	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Karroochloa</i>			
schismoides (Stapf ex Conert) Conert & Tuerpe	12		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
tenella (Nees) Conert & Tuerpe	6		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>Koeleria</i>			
capensis (Steudel) Nees	7		Spies & Voges 1988
capensis (Steudel) Nees	7		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
dasyphylla Willk.	35		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
vallesiana (Honck.) Bertol.		41-45	Callow & Parker 1985
<i>Lagurus</i>			
ovatus L.	7		Spies & Voges 1988
ovatus L.	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>Leersia</i>			
hexandra Sw.	24		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Leucophrys</i>			
mesocoma (Nees) Rendle	27		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Leymus</i>			
secalinus (Georgi) Tzvelev		28	Salomon et al. 1988
<i>Linkagrostis</i>			
juressi (Link) Romero Garcia, Blanca & Morales		14	Romero Garcia et al. 1987
Torres			
<i>Lolium</i>			
multiflorum Lam.	7+0-2B		Spies & Voges 1988
multiflorum Lam.	7+1B		Devesa & Luque 1988
multiflorum Lam.		14	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
perenne L.		14	Slesaravitchius & Stanene 1988
perenne L. x Festuca arundinacea		56	Slesaravitchius & Stanene 1988
perenne L. x multiflorum Lam.	14		Spies & Voges 1988
perenne L.		14	Semerenko et al. 1989
perenne L.	7+1B		Devesa & Luque 1988
rigidum Gaudin	7		Spies & Voges 1988
rigidum Gaudin	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>Lophochloa</i>			
pumila (Desf.) Bor	14+0-4B		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>Loydia</i>			
serotina (L.) Reichb.		24	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>Manisuris</i>			
myurus L.		16	Jacob & Christopher 1988
<i>Melica</i>			
ciliata L.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
racemosa Thunb.	9		Spies & Voges 1988
rectiflora Boiss. & Heldr.		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
uniflora Retz.		13	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Melinis</i>			
longiseta subsp. bellespicata (Rendle) Zizka		36	Zizka et al. 1988
nervigulumis (Franchet) Zizka		36	Zizka et al. 1988
repens subsp. repens		36	Zizka et al. 1988
<i>Merxmüllera</i>			
dura (Stapf) Conert	28		Spies & du Plessis 1988
rangei (Pilger) Conert	18		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Micropyropsis</i>			
tuberosa Romero-Zarco & Cabezudo	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>Micropyrum</i>			
patens (Brot.) Rothm. & Pilger	7+2-4B		Devesa & Luque 1988
tenellum (L.) Link		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>Miscanthidium</i>			
capense (Nees) Stapf	15		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
juncum (Stapf) Stapf	15		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Miscanthus</i>			
sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth.	19		Zhang, R. d. & Xie 1989
sacchariflorus var. gonchaliensis		38	Xie et al. 1989
sacchariflorus var. sacchaliensis		76	Xie et al. 1989
sinensis Anderss.		40	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Molineriella</i>			
minuta subsp. australis (Paunero) Rivas	8		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
Martinez.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Moliniopsis</i>			
japonica (Hackel) Hayata		50-54	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Monocymbium</i>			
ceresiiforme (Nees) Stapf	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Muhlenbergia</i>			
annua (Vasey) Swallen		20	Peterson et al. 1988
biloba A. Hitchc.	8		Peterson et al. 1988
brevis C.O. Gooding	10		Peterson et al. 1988
ciliata (Kunth) Kunth	9, 10		Peterson et al. 1988
crispiseta A. Hitchc.	10		Peterson et al. 1988
curviaristata var. curviaristata		40	Tateoka et al. 1989
curviaristata var. nipponica Ohwi		40	Tateoka et al. 1989
depauperata Scribner	10		Peterson et al. 1988
diversiglumis Trin.	10		Peterson et al. 1988
eludens C. Reeder	20		Peterson et al. 1988
filiformis (Thurb. ex S. Watson) Rydb.	9		Peterson et al. 1988
fragilis Swallen	10		Peterson et al. 1988
hakonensis (Hackel) Makino		40	Tateoka et al. 1989
implicata (Kunth) Kunth	10		Peterson et al. 1988
japonica Steudel		40	Tateoka et al. 1989
longistolon Ohwi		40	Tateoka et al. 1989
microsperma (DC.) Trin.	10		Peterson et al. 1988
minutissima (Steudel) Swallen	30		Peterson et al. 1988
pectinata C.O. Gooding	10		Peterson et al. 1988
pusilla Steudel	15		Peterson et al. 1988
ramosa (Hackel) Makino		40	Tateoka et al. 1989
ramulosa (Kunth) Swallen	10		Peterson et al. 1988
schmitzii Hackel	20		Peterson et al. 1988
shepherdii (Vasey) Swallen	8		Peterson et al. 1988
sinuosa Swallen	10, 12		Peterson et al. 1988
strictior Scribner ex Beal	9, 10		Peterson et al. 1988
tenella (Kunth) Trin.	10		Peterson et al. 1988
tenuifolia (Kunth) Trin.	20		Peterson et al. 1988
tenuissima (Presl) Kunth	10		Peterson et al. 1988
texana Buckley	20		Peterson et al. 1988
vaginata Swallen	9		Peterson et al. 1988
<i>Narduroides</i>			
salzmannii (Boiss.) Rouy		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>Neomolinia</i>			
japonica (Franchet & Savat.) Prob.		38	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Olyra</i>			
latifolia L.	11		Hunziker et al. 1989
<i>Oryza</i>			
sativa L.		24	Reddi & Subba Rao 1989
sativa L.	12	24	Mukherjee & Debnath 1987a
sativa L.		24	Mukherjee & Debnath 1987
<i>Panicum</i>			
bisulcatum Thunb.		36	Probatova et al. 1989
coloratum var. coloratum L.	9, 18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
maximum Jacq.	16		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
monticolum Hook. f.	27		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
schinzii Hackel	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
stapfianum Fourc.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1988
stapfianum Fourc.	9		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
validum Mez		20	Zuloaga et al. 1989
<i>Pariana</i>			
lanceolata Trin.	22		Hunziker et al. 1989
<i>Paspalidium</i>			
obtusifolium (Del.) Simp.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1988
obtusifolium (Del.) Simp.	18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Paspalum</i>			
conjugatum Bergius		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
dilatatum Poir.		50, 60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
distichum L.		60, 61	Gohil & Koul 1988a
distichum L.		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
quenoarum Arechav.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
rojasii Hackel		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
wettsteinii Hackel		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
<i>Pennisetum</i>			
americanum (L.) K. Schum	7-13		Rao, P. et al. 1988
americanum (L.) K. Schum	7		Sujatha et al. 1989
ciliare (L.) Link		45, 63, 90	Jensen et al. 1989
clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.	18		Sujatha et al. 1989
divisum (Gmel.) Henrard	irr.		Sujatha et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hohenackeri</i> Hochst. ex Steudel	9		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>mezianum</i> Leeke		16	Rao, Y. et al. 1989
<i>mezianum</i> Leeke	irr.		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>mezianum</i> Leeke		32	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>orientale</i> L. C. Rich.	irr.		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>orientale</i> L. C. Rich.	18		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>orientale</i> L. C. Rich.		36	Koul, K. & Gohil 1989
<i>pedicellatum</i> Trin.	irr.		Vishnuvardhan & Lakshmi 1989
<i>polystachion</i> (L.) Schultes	irr.		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>purpureum</i> Schum.	7-14		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>ramosum</i> (Hochst.) Schweinf.	5II		Rao, Y. et al. 1989
<i>schweinfurthii</i> Pilger		14	Rao, Y. et al. 1989
<i>setaceum</i> (Forssk.) Chiov.	18		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>sphaecelatum</i> (Nees) T. Durand & Schinz		18	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>squamulatum</i> Fresen.	irr.		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>typhoides</i> (Burm. f.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.		14	Jha & Sinha 1986
<i>villosum</i> R. Br. ex Fresen.	27		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>villosum</i> R. Br. ex Fresen.	irr.		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>violaceum</i> (Lam.) L. Rich. ex Pers.	7		Sujatha et al. 1989
<i>Pentstemon</i>			
<i>airoides</i> (Nees) Stapf	7, 14, 28		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>angulata</i> (Nees) Adamson	42, 91/2		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>angustifolia</i> (Nees) Stapf	14		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>aristifolia</i> Schweick.	14		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>aristifolia</i> Schweick.	14		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>capillaris</i> (Thunb.) McClean	14		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>eriosoma</i> (Nees) Stapf	26		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>malouinensis</i> (Steudel) W. Clayton	7		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>patuliflora</i> Rendle	14+0-2B		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>rupestris</i> (Nees) Stapf	14		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>tomentella</i> Stapf	14		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>tomentella</i> Stapf	7, 14+2B		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Phalaris</i>			
<i>minor</i> Retz.	7, 21		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>minor</i> Retz.	14		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>Pharus</i>			
<i>aff. lappulaceus</i>	24		Hunziker et al. 1989
<i>lappulaceus</i> Aublet	12		Hunziker et al. 1989
<i>Phippsia</i>			
<i>algida</i> (Solander) R. Br.	14		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Phleum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> subsp. <i>alpinum</i>	14		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>pratense</i> L.		42	Kula et al. 1988
<i>Phyllostachys</i>			
<i>atrovaginata</i> Chao & Chou		48	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>fimbriatigula</i> Wen		48	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>heterocycla</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> (Mazel) Ohwi		48	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>heterotricha</i> f. <i>nabeshimana</i>		36, 48	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>nigra</i> (Lodd. ex Lindley) Munro		48	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>praeox</i> Chu & Chao		46	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>prominens</i> Niong		44, 48	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>Poa</i>			
<i>acroleuca</i> Steudel		28	Koba et al. 1988
<i>acroleuca</i> Steudel		28	Tateoka & Koba 1988
<i>acroleuca</i> Steudel x <i>nipponica</i> Koidz.		34	Tateoka & Koba 1988
<i>aitosensis</i> S. I. Kozhukharov & M. P. Stoeva		28	Kozhukharov & Stoeva 1983
<i>alpina</i> L.	14	22-28, 30-38, 41, 46	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>alpina</i> L.	21		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>alpina</i> L.		34	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>alpina</i> L. aff. <i>minor</i> Gaudin		24, 28	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>angustifolia</i> L.		48-54, 57, 59-68, 83	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>annua</i> L.		28	Koba et al. 1988
<i>annua</i> L.	14		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>annua</i> L.		28	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>annua</i> L.	14		Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>annua</i> L.	14		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>annua</i> L. x <i>supina</i> Schrader		28	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>badensis</i> subsp. <i>badensis</i>		21+0-1B	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>badensis</i> var. <i>molineri</i>	14	28	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>badensis</i> var. <i>xerophila</i> (Braun-Blanquet) Suess.		28, 29	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>halfourii</i> Parnell		14, 39	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
		42	Stefanik et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>bulbosa</i> L.		32-33	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>bulbosa</i> L.	14II+3I, 14II+6I, c.19II+2IV	28, 31-37, 39, etc.	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>bulbosa</i> L.		42+1B	Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>bulbosa</i> L.		21, 24, 28, 33, etc.	Stoeva et al. 1983
<i>cenisia</i> All.	14, 24, 25	28, 42, 48, 49, 56, 63	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>cephalonica</i> f. <i>vivipara</i>		28	Phitos et al. 1988
<i>cephalonica</i> Scholz		14	Phitos et al. 1988
<i>chaixii</i> Vill.		14	Stefanik et al. 1989
<i>chaixii</i> Vill.	7	14+0-2B	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>compressa</i> L.	21	35, 42, 49	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>compressa</i> L.		42	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>hisauchii</i> Honda		28	Koba et al. 1988
<i>hisauchii</i> Honda		28	Tateoka & Koba 1988
<i>hisauchii</i> Honda x <i>nipponica</i> Koidz.		35	Tateoka & Koba 1988
<i>hybrida</i> Gaudin		14	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>jordanovii</i> S. I. Kozhukharov & M. P. Stoeva		14	Kozhukharov & Stoeva 1983
<i>laxa</i> Haenke	14	28	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>lettermanii</i> Vasey		14	Löve & Löve 1988
<i>macrocalyx</i> Trautv. & Mey.		42	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>minor</i> Gaudin	14	28	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>nemoralis</i> L.	16, 17, 21	28, 35, 42	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>nemoralis</i> L.	28		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>nipponica</i> Koidz.		42	Koba et al. 1988
<i>nipponica</i> Koidz.		42	Tateoka & Koba 1988
<i>palustris</i> L.		28	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>palustris</i> var. <i>effusa</i> (Kit.) Asch. & Graebner	14	28	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>perconcinna</i> Edmondson	7	14	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>pratensis</i> L.		43, 44, 48-56, etc.	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>pratensis</i> L.	28, 32	63	Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>pratensis</i> L.		66	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>pseudoconcinna</i> Schur		14	Kozhukharov & Stoeva 1983
<i>remota</i> Forskell	7	14	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>stewartiana</i> Bor	40		Koul, K. 1988
<i>stewartiana</i> Bor	40		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>supina</i> Schrader	7	14+0-1B	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>supina</i> Schrader	14		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>aff. sylvicola</i> Guss.		14+0-3B	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>tatewakiana</i> Ohwi		42	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>timoleontis</i> Heldr.		14	Kozhukharov & Stoeva 1983
<i>trivialis</i> L.	7		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>trivialis</i> L. subsp. <i>trivialis</i>		14+0-2B	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>trivialis</i> L. subsp. <i>trivialis</i>	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>trivialis</i> subsp. <i>sylvicola</i> (Guss.) Lindb. f.	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>violacea</i> Bell.	7+0-?B	14+0-1B, 14+3B	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
<i>Polypogon</i>			
<i>maritimus</i> subsp. <i>maritimus</i>	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf.	14		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf.	14		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr.	14		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>Prionanthium</i>			
<i>dentatum</i> (L. f.) Henrard	7		Davidse et al. 1988
<i>ecklonii</i> (Nees) Stapf	7		Davidse et al. 1988
<i>pholiuroides</i> Stapf	7+0-1B		Davidse et al. 1988
<i>Prosphytochloa</i>			
<i>prehensilis</i> (Nees) Schweick.	12		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Psathyrostachys</i>			
<i>huashanica</i> Keng ex Kou	7		Lu, B.-r., et al. 1989
<i>huashanica</i> Keng ex Kou x <i>juncea</i> (Fisch.) Nevski		14	Lu, B.-r., et al. 1989
<i>huashanica</i> Keng ex Kou		14	Jensen et al. 1989
<i>juncea</i> (Fisch.) Nevski	7		Lu, B.-r., et al. 1989
<i>Pseudosasa</i>			
<i>amabilis</i> Keng f.		48	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988a
<i>Puccinellia</i>			
<i>caespitosa</i> G. Montserrat & J. M. Montserrat		14	Montserrat & Montserrat 1987
<i>phryganodes</i> (Trin.) Scribner & Merr.		21	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>stenophylla</i> Kerguelen	7		Devesa & Luque 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Raddia</i>			
<i>sp.</i>	11		Hunziker et al. 1989
<i>Rhynchelytrum</i>			
<i>nerviglume</i> (Franch.) Chiov.	18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>repens</i> (Willd.) C. E. Hubb.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>Roegneria</i>			
<i>ciliaris</i> (Trin.) Nevski		28	Lu, B.-r., et al. 1988a
<i>ciliaris</i> (Trin.) Nevski		28	Lu, B.-r., et al. 1988
<i>ciliaris</i> var. <i>japonensis</i> (Honda) Yen, Yang & Lu		28	Lu, B.-r., et al. 1988
<i>japonensis</i> (Honda) Keng		28	Lu, B.-r., et al. 1988a
<i>kamoji</i> Ohwi		42	Lu, B.-r., et al. 1988a
<i>kamoji</i> Ohwi		42	Lu, B.-r., et al. 1988
<i>Rottboellia</i>			
<i>exaltata</i> L.f.	10, 20	20, 40	Christopher et al. 1989a
<i>Saccharum</i>			
<i>bengalense</i> Retz.		20, 20+1-5B, 40, 60	Kalia & Mehra 1989
<i>spontaneum</i> L.		62	Singh, C. et al. 1989
<i>Sasa</i>			
<i>senanensis</i> (Franchet & Savat.) Rehder		48	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Schismus</i>			
<i>barbatus</i> (L.) Thell.	6, 12, 18		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>scaberrimus</i> Nees	24, 36		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>Secale</i>			
<i>africanum</i> Stapf		14	Schwarzacher et al. 1989
<i>africanum</i> Stapf		14	Jiang & Dai 1988
<i>cercle</i> cv. France		14	Chen, R.-y. 1988
<i>cercle</i> L.		14	Chen, R.-y. 1989
<i>cercle</i> L.		14	Dille et al. 1988
<i>cercle</i> L.		14	Figueiras et al. 1988
<i>cercle</i> L.		14	Yuan et al. 1988
<i>cercle</i> L.		14+0-2B	Zhang, Z.-r. 1989
<i>Setaria</i>			
<i>glauca</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	18, 27		Sahni et al. 1989
<i>glauca</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	36		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>intermedia</i> Roemer & Schultes	9, 18, 19		Sahni et al. 1989
<i>italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.		18	Zhou et al. 1989
<i>megaphylla</i> (Steudel) T. Durand & Schinz	27		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>pumila</i> (Poiret) Roemer & Schultes	9, 18+0-2B, 27, 36		Sahni et al. 1989
<i>sphaelata</i> (Schum.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.	18		Sahni et al. 1989
<i>verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	9, 18, 27		Bala & Sachdeva 1989
<i>verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	18, 27, 36, 54		Sahni et al. 1989
<i>viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	9		Koul, K. & Gohil 1988
<i>Sieglingia</i>			
<i>decumbens</i> (L.) Bernh.		36	Semerenco et al. 1989
<i>Sorghum</i>			
<i>bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	5, 10	20	Morakinyo & Olorode 1988
<i>bicolor</i> (L.) Moench		20, 40	Laurie & Bennett 1989
<i>purpureosericeum</i> (A. Rich.) Aschers. & Schweif.	5, 511		Rao, K. et al. 1989
<i>purpureosericeum</i> subsp. <i>dimidiatum</i> (Stapf) Garber	5, 511		Rao, K. et al. 1989
<i>versicolor</i> Anders.		10	Laurie & Bennett 1989
<i>Sphenopus</i>			
<i>divaricatus</i> (Gouan) Reichb.		28	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>Sporobolus</i>			
<i>africanus</i> (Poiret) Robyns & Tournay	18		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>contractus</i> A. Hitchc.	18		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>coromandelianus</i> (Retz.) Kunth	18		Bir et al. 1987
<i>coromandelianus</i> (Retz.) Kunth	18		Bir et al. 1988b
<i>cryptandrus</i> (Torrey) A. Gray	19		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>cryptandrus</i> (Torrey) A. Gray		38	Holub & Jehlík 1987
<i>diandra</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	12, 18		Bir et al. 1987
<i>diandra</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	12, 18		Bir et al. 1988b
<i>helvolus</i> (Trin.) T. Durand & Schinz	8, 10, 14, 16, 18		Bir et al. 1987
<i>helvolus</i> (Trin.) T. Durand & Schinz	18		Bir et al. 1988b
<i>indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.	18		Bir et al. 1987
<i>indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.	18		Bir et al. 1988b
<i>marginatus</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich.	9, 18		Bir et al. 1987
<i>marginatus</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich.	9, 18		Bir et al. 1988b
<i>pyramidalis</i> P. Beauv.	12, 15		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth		20, 30, 31, 40, 50, 60	Smith-White et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Themeda</i>			
anathera var. glabrescens Hackel	10II+1fragm., 13, 20		Faruqi & Quresh 1987
anathera var. hirsuta Anderss.	9II+1III, 10II, 10II+1fragm., 11, 30		Faruqi & Quresh 1987
anathera var. submarginata	10, 10II+1fragm., 11, 30		Faruqi & Quresh 1987
triandra Forssk.	15		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
<i>Thinopyrum</i>			
bessarabicum (Savul. & Rayss) A. Löve		14	Pienaar et al. 1988
curvifolium (Lange) D. R. Dewey		28	Pienaar et al. 1988
distichum (Thunb.) Löve		28	Pienaar et al. 1988
distichum (Thunb.) Löve x elongatum (Host) D. R. Dewey		21	Pienaar et al. 1988
distichum (Thunb.) Löve x junceiforme (A. Löve & D. Löve) A. Löve		28	Pienaar et al. 1988
elongatum (Host) D. R. Dewey		14	Pienaar et al. 1988
junceiforme (A. Löve & D. Löve) A. Löve		28	Pienaar et al. 1988
scirpeum (C. Presl) D. R. Dewey		28	Pienaar et al. 1988
<i>Tricholaena</i>			
capensis (Licht. ex Roemer & Schultes) Nees	18		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
monachne (Trin.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.		36	Zizka et al. 1988
<i>Triplachne</i>			
nitens (Guss.) Link	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
<i>Tripsacum</i>			
maizar Hernández X. & Randolph	18		Prywer L. et al. 1954
maizar Hernández X. & Randolph	18		Prywer L. et al. 1941
zopiloteense Hernández X. & Randolph	18		Prywer L. et al. 1963
zopiloteense Hernández X. & Randolph	18		Prywer L. et al. 1941
<i>Triraphis</i>			
fleckii Hackel	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
ramosissima Hackel	10		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
<i>Trisetaria</i>			
dufourae (Boiss.) Paunero	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988a
panicea (Lam.) Paunero	7		Romero Zarco et al. 1988
<i>Trisetum</i>			
alpestre (Host) P. Beauv.		14	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
spicatum subsp. spicatum	14		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Triticum</i>			
aestivum L.	42		Chen, R.-y. 1989
aestivum L. cv. Jinfun 1 Hang	42		Chen, R.-y. 1988
aestivum subsp. tibetanum Shao	42		Cui, Y.-x. & Ma 1989
araraticum var. kurdistanum	28		Badaeva et al. 1988
araraticum var. nachitschevanicum	28		Badaeva et al. 1988
araraticum var. thumaniani	28		Badaeva et al. 1988
boeoticum Boiss.	14		Chen, R.-y. 1989
boeoticum Boiss.	14		Chen, R.-y. 1988
militinae subsp. albimilitinae	28		Badaeva et al. 1988
monococcum L.	14		Wei, J.-z. & Zhu 1989
speltoides (Tausch) Gren.	14		Jiang & Dai 1988
timopheevi subsp. viticulosum Zhuk.	28		Badaeva et al. 1988
timopheevi subsp. viticulosum Zhuk.	28		Badaeva et al. 1988
turgidum var. durum (Desf.) Husnot	28		Pienaar et al. 1988
turgidum var. durum (Desf.) Husnot x Thinopyrum junceiforme (A. Löve & D. Löve) A. Löve	28		Pienaar et al. 1988
<i>Urochlaena</i>			
pusilla Nees	6		Spies & du Plessis 1988
<i>Urochloa</i>			
panicoides P. Beauv.	18		Hoshino & Davidse 1988
panicoides P. Beauv.	24	48	Basavaiah & Murthy 1989
panicoides P. Beauv. var. panicoides	24	48	Basavaiah & Murthy 1987
panicoides var. marathensis (Henrard) Bor	24, 22+1IV	48	Basavaiah & Murthy 1987
panicoides var. pubescens (Kunth) Bor	24	48	Basavaiah & Murthy 1987
panicoides var. velutina (Henrard) Bor	24, 22+1IV	48	Basavaiah & Murthy 1987
<i>Vulpia</i>			
alopecuroides (Schousboe) Dumort. var. alopecuroides	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
alopecuroides (Schousboe) Dumort. var. alopecuroides		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
alopecuroides var. lanata Boiss.	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
alopecuroides var. lanata Boiss.		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
alopecuroides var. sylvatica Boiss.	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
australis (Nees ex Steudel) Blom		14	Bailey & Stace 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>bromoides</i> (L.) S. F. Gray	7		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>bromoides</i> (L.) S. F. Gray		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>ciliata</i> subsp. <i>ambigua</i> (Lé Gall) Stace & Auquier		28	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>ciliata</i> subsp. <i>ciliata</i>		28	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>fasciculata</i> (Forssk.) Samp.		28	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>geniculata</i> var. <i>reesci</i> Maire	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i> muralis</i> (Kunth) Nees	14		Spies & Voges 1988
<i> muralis</i> (Kunth) Nees		14, 14+2B	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>myuros</i> (L.) C. Gmelin	7+2B		Spies & Voges 1988
<i>myuros</i> (L.) C. Gmelin		42	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
<i>myuros</i> (L.) C. Gmelin f. <i>myuros</i>		42	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>myuros</i> f. <i>megalaria</i> (Nutt.) Stace & Cotton		42	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>myuros</i> var. <i>tenella</i> (Boiss.) Maire & Weiller	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
<i>unilateralis</i> (L.) Stace		14	Bailey & Stace 1989
<i>Zea</i>			
<i> mays</i> L.		20	Heslop-Harrison et al. 1988
<i> mays</i> L.		20	Chen, R.-y. 1988
<i> mays</i> L.		20, 40	Laurie & Bennett 1989
<i>Zizania</i>			
<i> latifolia</i> Turcz. ex Stapf		34	Li, R.-q. 1989
PODOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Podocarpus</i>			
<i> fleuryi</i> Hickel		26	Chen, Z.-y. & Huang 1989
<i> fleuryi</i> Hickel		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i> macrophyllus</i> (Thunb.) Lamb.	18, 19	37, 37+7B, 38	Hizume et al. 1988a
<i> macrophyllus</i> D. Don	19		Mehra et al. 1988
<i> nagi</i> (Thunb.) Zoll. & Moritz. ex Zoll.		26	Chen, Z.-y. & Huang 1989
<i> nagi</i> (Thunb.) Zoll. & Moritz. ex Zoll.		26	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i> neritifolius</i> D. Don	17		Mehra et al. 1988
POLEMONIACEAE			
<i>Gilia</i>			
<i> aggregata</i> var. <i>maculata</i> M. E. Jones	14II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i> maculata</i> Parish	9		Patterson, R. 1989
<i> micromeria</i> Gray		18	Day et al. 1989
<i> tenuis</i> F. Smith & Neese		16	Smith & Neese 1989
<i>Ipomopsis</i>			
<i> longiflora</i> (Torrey) V. Grant	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Linanthes</i>			
<i> nuttallii</i> (Gray) Ewan	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Phlox</i>			
<i> divaricata</i> subsp. <i>laphamu</i> (Alph. Wood) Wherry	7II+0-1s		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Polemonium</i>			
<i> acutiflorum</i> Willd. ex Roemer & Schultes		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i> boreale</i> Adams		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i> caeruleum</i> subsp. <i>caeruleum</i>		18	Pogan et al. 1989
<i> campanulatum</i> (Th. Fries) Lindb. f.		18	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i> caucasicum</i> N. Bush		18	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
<i> foliosissimum</i> var. <i>molle</i> (Greene) Arway	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i> yezoense</i> var. <i>hidakanum</i> Ko. Ito		18	Nishikawa et al. 1978
POLYGALACEAE			
<i>Monarda</i>			
<i> wrightii</i> Gray	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Polygala</i>			
<i> anatolica</i> Boiss. & Heldr.	16		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i> scoparioides</i> Chodat	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
POLYGONACEAE			
<i>Acetosa</i>			
<i> lapponica</i> (Hiit) Holub		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Acetosella</i>			
<i> angiocarpa</i> (Murb.) A. Löve		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i> vulgaris</i> (Koch) Fourr.		14, 28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Aconogonum</i>			
<i> alpinum</i> (All.) Schur		c.60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i> weyrichii</i> (Fr. Schmidt) Hara		20	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Bistorta</i>			
<i> bistortoides</i> (Pursh) Small		24	Löve & Löve 1988
<i> major</i> S. F. Gray		48	Löve & Löve 1988
<i> plumosa</i> (Small) D. Löve		c.44, 46-48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i> vivipara</i> (L.) S. F. Gray		96	Löve & Löve 1988
<i>Calligonum</i>			
<i> comosum</i> L'Hér.	18		Aparicio et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Cephalophilum</i>			
nepalense (Meissn.) Tzvel.		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
nepalense (Meissn.) Tzvel.		48	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Eriogonum</i>			
annuum Nutt.	20		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
jamesii var. jamesii	20		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
polycladon Benth.	13		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Fagopyrum</i>			
esculentum Moench		16	Zhu, B.-c. & Gao 1988
tataricum (L.) Gaertner		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Fallopia</i>			
convolvulus (L.) A. Löve		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Koenigia</i>			
islandica L.		28	Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Oxyria</i>			
digyna (L.) Hill		14	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
digyna (L.) Hill	7		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Persicaria</i>			
bungeana (Turcz.) Nakai ex Mori		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
lapathifolia (L.) S. F. Gray		22, 24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
longiseta (De Bruyn) Kitag.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
pilosa (Roxb.) Kitag.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
scabra (Moench) Mold.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
sungareensis Kitag.		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
yokusaiana (Makino) Nakai		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Polygonum</i>			
aviculare L.		60	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
maritimum L.		20	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
neglectum Bess.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
rigidum B. Skvortz.		c.60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Rheum</i>			
compactum L.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Rumex</i>			
acetosa L.		$\delta 12 + xyy$	Wilby & Parker 1988
acetosa L.		$\delta 12 + xyy$, $\varphi 12 + xx$	Wilby & Parker 1988a
acetosa L.		$\delta 12 + xyy + 1B$	Parker & Wilby 1989
acetosa L.		14, 15	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
acetosella L.		14	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
alpinus L.		20	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
alpinus L.		20	Jankun et al. 1989
angiocarpus Murbeck	7, 21	14, 42	García et al. 1989
angiocarpus Murbeck		42	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
arifolius All.		$\delta 12 + xyy$, $\varphi 12 + xx$	Wilby & Parker 1988a
arifolius All.		14, 15	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
bucephalophorus L.	8	16	García et al. 1989
confertus Willd.		60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
conglomeratus Murray	10	20	García et al. 1989
conglomeratus Murray		20	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
crispus L.		60	García et al. 1989
crispus L.		60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
dentatus subsp. halacsyi (Rech.) Rech. f.		40	García et al. 1989
induratus Boiss. & Reuter	20	40	García et al. 1989
intermedius DC.		14, 15	García et al. 1989
maritimum L.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
maritimum L.		40	Probatova et al. 1989
maritimum L.		40	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
obtusifolius L.		c.40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
obtusifolius L.		40	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
palustris Smith	30	60	García et al. 1989
patientia L.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
patientia subsp. patientia		80	Krahulcová et al. 1988
pseudonatronatus (Borb.) Borbas		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
pulcher L.		20	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
pulcher subsp. divaricatus	10	20, 40	García et al. 1989
pulcher subsp. pulcher		40	García et al. 1989
roseus L.		20	García et al. 1989
rothchildianus		$\delta 12 + xyy$, $\varphi 12 + xx$	Wilby & Parker 1988a
sanguineus L.		20	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
scutatus L.		20	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
scutatus subsp. gallaecicus Lago Canzobre		20	Lago Canzobre et al. 1989a
stenophyllus Ledeb.		60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>thyrsiflorus</i> Fingerh.		♂12+xyy, ♀12+xx	Wilby & Parker 1988a
<i>thyrsoides</i> Desf.		14, 15	García et al. 1989
<i>thyrsoides</i> Desf.		♂12+xyy, ♀12+xx	Wilby & Parker 1988a
<i>Truellum</i>			
<i>nipponense</i> (Makino) Sojak		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
PONTEDERIACEAE			
<i>Eichhornia</i>			
<i>crassipes</i> (C. Martius) Solms-Laub		32	Wang & Wang 1989
<i>crassipes</i> (C. Martius) Solms-Laub		32	Wang & Wang 1989a
<i>Monochoria</i>			
<i>hastata</i> Solms-Laub.	14, 40	28, 80	Patwary et al. 1989
<i>hastata</i> Solms-Laub.		28	Wang & Wang 1989a
<i>korsakowii</i> Regel & Maack		52-56, c.52	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>korsakowii</i> Regel & Maack		52	Wang & Wang 1989a
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl.	12, 26	24, 52	Patwary et al. 1989
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl.		52	Wang & Wang 1989a
PORTULACACEAE			
<i>Claytonia</i>			
<i>caroliniana</i> Michaux	8		Doyle & Doyle 1988
<i>virginica</i> L.	8		Doyle & Doyle 1988
<i>virginica</i> L.	11		Hill et al. 1989
<i>Grahamia</i>			
<i>bracteata</i> Hook. & Arn.	9	18	Bernardello et al. 1989
<i>Montia</i>			
<i>fontana</i> L. subsp. <i>fontana</i>		20	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>hallii</i> (A. Gray) Greene subsp. <i>hallii</i>		18, 20	Bureš & Dvořák 1988
<i>Portulaca</i>			
<i>oleracea</i> L.	27		Sharm et al. 1987
<i>quadrifolia</i>	24		Sharm et al. 1987
POTAMOGETONACEAE			
<i>Groenlandia</i>			
<i>densa</i> (L.) Fourr.		30	Krahulcová et al. 1988
<i>Potamogeton</i>			
<i>alpinus</i> subsp. <i>tenuifolius</i> (Raf.) Hult.		52	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>fryeri</i> A. Bennett		48	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>maackianus</i> A. Benn.		56	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>octandrus</i> Poir.		28	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>oxyphyllus</i> Miq.		28	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>pectinatus</i> L.		84	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>pusillus</i> subsp. <i>groenlandicus</i> (Hagstr.) Böcher		26	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>tenuifolius</i> Raf.		52	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>Ruppia</i>			
<i>maritima</i> L.		20	Aedo & Fernández Casado 1988
<i>rostellata</i> Koch ex Reichb.		40	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>Zostera</i>			
<i>marina</i> L.		12	Uchiyama et al. 1989
<i>nana</i> Roth		12	Uchiyama et al. 1989
PRIMULACEAE			
<i>Anagallis</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> L.	14		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>Androsace</i>			
<i>cortusaefolia</i> Nakai		18	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1988
<i>filiformis</i> Retz.		18	Kim, Y.-s. & Kim 1988
<i>geranifolia</i> Wall.	9, 10		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>globifera</i> Duby		36	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>hookeriana</i> Klatt		20	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>maxima</i> L.		40	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>occidentalis</i> Pursh	10		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>rotundifolia</i> Hendw.		20	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>septentrionalis</i> var. <i>puberulenta</i> (Rydb.) Knuth.	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Coris</i>			
<i>hispanica</i> Lange		18	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>Cortusa</i>			
<i>mathioli</i> L.		24	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>mathioli</i> L.		24	Tasenevitch et al. 1989
<i>Cyclamen</i>			
<i>balearicum</i> Willk.		20	Greilhuber et al. 1989
<i>creticum</i> (Dörfler) Hildebr.		20, 22	Greilhuber et al. 1989
<i>repandum</i> f. <i>peloponnesiacum</i>		20	Greilhuber et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>repandum</i> f. <i>vividum</i> Grey-Wilson		20	Greilhuber et al. 1989
<i>repandum</i> subsp. <i>peloponnsiacum</i> Grey-Wilson		20	Phitos et al. 1988
<i>repandum</i> subsp. <i>repandum</i>		20	Greilhuber et al. 1989
<i>repandum</i> subsp. <i>rhodense</i> (Meikle) Grey-Wilson		20	Greilhuber et al. 1989
<i>Hottonia</i>			
<i>palustris</i> L.		20	Dvořák et al. 1989a
<i>Lysimachia</i>			
<i>barystachys</i> Bunge		24	Ko et al. 1986
<i>clethroides</i> Duby		24	Ko et al. 1986
<i>ephemerum</i> L.	12		Luque et al. 1988
<i>evalvis</i> Wall.		18	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.		20	Ko et al. 1986
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.	9	18	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>mauritiana</i>		20	Ko et al. 1986
<i>nemorum</i> L.		16	Romano et al. 1987
<i>nemorum</i> L.		16	Krahulcová et al. 1988
<i>pentapetala</i>		24	Ko et al. 1986
<i>prolifera</i> Klatt.	12	24	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>pyramidalis</i> Wall.	12		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>serpyllifolia</i> Schreber		18	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>thyrsiflora</i> L.		42	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		84	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>davurica</i> R. Knuth		42	Ko et al. 1986
<i>Naumburgia</i>			
<i>thyrsiflora</i> (L.) Reichb.		40	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Primula</i>			
<i>allionii</i> Loisel.		c.66, 67	Kress et al. 1989
<i>auricula</i> L.		62, c.65, 66	Kress et al. 1989
<i>x boni-auxilii</i> Kress		62	Kress et al. 1989
<i>carniolica</i> Jacq.		62	Kress et al. 1989
<i>clusiana</i> Tausch		156	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>elatio</i> subsp. <i>elatio</i>		22	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>elliptica</i> Royle	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>elongata</i> Watt		22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>gaubaeana</i> Bornm.	9		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>glaucescens</i> Moretti		66–68	Kress et al. 1989
<i>hirsuta</i> All. x <i>daonensis</i> Leybold		62, 63	Kress et al. 1989
<i>hirsuta</i> All. x <i>integrifolia</i>		c.3x	Kress et al. 1989
<i>hirsuta</i> All.		62	Kress et al. 1989
<i>ianthina</i> Balf. & Cave	9		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> A. Gray	18II+4IV	44	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> A. Gray		44	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>jesoana</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> (Takeda) Takeda & Hara		24, 24+1B	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>khasiana</i> Balf. f. & N. W. Smith		44	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>kitaibeliana</i> Schott		66	Kress et al. 1989
<i>latifolia</i> Lapeyr.		64, 66,	Kress et al. 1989
<i>malacoides</i> Franch.	9		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>marginata</i> Curtis x <i>pubescens</i>		c.3x	Kress et al. 1989
<i>marginata</i> Curtis		62, 63, c.64, 125, 126, etc.	Kress et al. 1989
<i>minima</i> L.		c.67	Kress et al. 1989
<i>modesta</i> var. <i>fauriei</i> (Franch.) Takeda		18	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>muscooides</i> Hook. f.	9		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>nutans</i> Georgi		34	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>obconica</i> Hance		22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>palinuri</i> Petagna		66	Kress et al. 1989
<i>pedemontana</i> Gaudin x <i>villosa</i> Jacq.		62	Kress et al. 1989
<i>pedemontana</i> Gaudin		62, c.63	Kress et al. 1989
<i>petiolaris</i> Wall.		22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>polyantha</i> Miller		22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>prolifera</i> Wall.		22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>pulverulenta</i> Duthie	11	22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>reidii</i> Duthie		18	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>rivula</i> L.	9		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>scapigera</i> (Hook. f.) Craib		22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>seriana</i> x <i>auricula</i> L.		63	Kress et al. 1989
<i>sikkimensis</i> Hook.	9		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>sinensis</i> Sabine	11		Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>sorachiana</i> Miyabe & Tatewaki		18	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>stricta</i> Hornem.		126	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>tenella</i> King ex Watt		22	Sarkar et al. 1988
<i>veris</i> L.		22	Sarkar et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>veris</i> L.		22	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>veris</i> subsp. <i>canescens</i> (Opiz) Hayek ex Ludi		22	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>villosa</i> Jacq.		62, 64	Kress et al. 1989
<i>Samolus</i>			
<i>valerandi</i> L.	13		Aparicio et al. 1989
PROTEACEAE			
<i>Aulax</i>			
<i>umbellata</i> (Thunb.) R. Br.		22	Goldblatt et al. 1989b
PYROLACEAE			
<i>Orthilia</i>			
<i>secunda</i> (L.) House		38	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>secunda</i> subsp. <i>obtusata</i> (Turcz.) Bocher		38	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Pterospora</i>			
<i>andromedea</i> Nutt.	24II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Pyrola</i>			
<i>grandiflora</i> Radius	23		Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>minor</i> L.	23		Dalgaard et al. 1988
RANUNCULACEAE			
<i>Aconitum</i>			
<i>barbatum</i> var. <i>hispidum</i> DC.	8		Yuan et al. 1988
<i>ferox</i> Wall.	10		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>gigas</i> Lev. & Van.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>gigas</i> Lev. & Van.		16+1B	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>leucostomum</i> Worosch.		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988a
<i>nanum</i> (Baumg.) Simonkai		32	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
<i>septentrionale</i> Koelle		16	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>yezoense</i> Nakai		32	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>Actaea</i>			
<i>asiatica</i> Hara		16	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>erythrocarpa</i> Fisher		16	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>erythrocarpa</i> Fisher		16	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>pachypoda</i> Elliott		16	Utech et al. 1988
<i>Adonis</i>			
<i>aestivalis</i> L.		48	Heyn & Pazy 1989
<i>amurensis</i> Regel & Radde		16	Wang & Liu 1988
<i>amurensis</i> Regel & Radde		32	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>amurensis</i> Regel & Radde		16(24)	Nishikawa et al. 1988a
<i>amurensis</i> Regel & Radde and cultivars		16, 24, 32, 40	Nishikawa et al. 1989b
<i>annua</i> L.		16	Heyn & Pazy 1989
<i>dentata</i> Del.		16	Heyn & Pazy 1989
<i>flammea</i> Jacq.	16		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.		32	Heyn & Pazy 1989
<i>multiflora</i> Nishikawa & Ito		16	Nishikawa et al. 1989a
<i>multiflora</i> Nishikawa & Ito		16	Nishikawa et al. 1988a
<i>ramosa</i> Franchet		16	Wang & Liu 1988
<i>ramosa</i> Franchet		32(48)	Nishikawa et al. 1988a
<i>Anemone</i>			
<i>brevipedunculatum</i> (Juz.) Holub		14	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>sachalinensis</i> (Juz.) Starodub.		14	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>sibiricum</i> (L.) Holub		14	Starodubtsev et al. 1989
<i>Anemone</i>			
<i>amurensis</i> (Korsh.) Kom.		48	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>apennina</i> subsp. <i>apennina</i>		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>apennina</i> subsp. <i>blanda</i> (Schott. & Kotschy) Hay.		16	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>debilis</i> Fisch.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>elongata</i> D. Don	7	14	Bhattacharai et al. 1989
<i>flaccida</i> F. Schmidt		14	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>flaccida</i> f. <i>viridis</i> Tatewaki		14	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>hortensis</i> L.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>narcissiflora</i> var. <i>sachalinensis</i> Miyabe & Miyake		14	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>obtusiloba</i> D. Don	5	14	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>polyanthes</i> D. Don	8		Bhattacharai et al. 1989
<i>pseudo-altaica</i> Hara		32	Bir et al. 1987a
<i>raddeana</i> Regel		40	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>raddeana</i> Regel		32, 40	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex DC.	8		Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex DC.			Bir et al. 1987a
<i>soyensis</i> Boiss.		16	Bhattacharai et al. 1989
<i>vitifolia</i> Buch.-Ham.	10	32	Nishikawa et al. 1979
			Bir et al. 1987a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>vitifolia</i> Buch.-Ham.	8	16	Bhattarai et al. 1989
<i>Anemonidium</i>			
<i>dichotomum</i> (L.) Löve & Löve		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>Aquilegia</i>			
<i>aragonensis</i> Willk.		14	Montserrat Martí & Montserrat Martí 1988
<i>atrata</i> Koch		14	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>canadensis</i> L.	7		Hill et al. 1989
<i>oxysepala</i> Trautv. & Meyer		14	Nishikawa et al. 1978
<i>Atragene</i>			
<i>sibirica</i> L.		16	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>speciosa</i>		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>Batrachium</i>			
<i>trichophyllum</i> (Chaix) Bosch		32	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>Callianthemum</i>			
<i>sachalinense</i> subsp. <i>kirigishiense</i> K. Sato & K. Ito		16	Sato, K. & Ito 1989
<i>Caltha</i>			
<i>fistulosa</i> N. Schipcz.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>minor</i> Miller		c.70	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>palustris</i> var. <i>barthelii</i> Hance		32, 60	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>palustris</i> var. <i>enkoso</i> Hara		60	Nishikawa et al. 1979
<i>Cimicifuga</i>			
<i>simplex</i> (Wormsk.) Turcz.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1980
<i>Clematis</i>			
<i>brevicaudata</i> DC.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>buchananiana</i> DC.	8+0-1B		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>cirrhopa</i> L.		16	Romano et al. 1987
<i>connata</i> L.	8		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>filamentosa</i> Dunn		16	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1989
<i>flammula</i> L.	8		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>flammula</i> L.		16	Pastor et al. 1988
<i>fremontii</i> S. Watson	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>fusca</i> Turcz.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>fusca</i> Turcz.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>grata</i> Wallich	8		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>hirsutissima</i> var. <i>arizonica</i> (A. Heller) R. O. Ericks.	8		Benham & Schaack 1988
<i>integrifolia</i> L.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>isapanica</i> Boiss.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>mandschurica</i> Max.		32	Serov et al. 1989
<i>maniana</i>	24		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>montana</i> Buch.-Ham. ex DC.	24		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>ochotensis</i> (Pallas) Poir.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>orientalis</i> L.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>paniculata</i> Thunb.	24		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>puberula</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	8		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>serratifolia</i> Rehd.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>tangutica</i> (Maxim.) Korsh.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>terniflora</i> DC.		48	Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>vitalba</i> L.		16	Serov et al. 1989
<i>vitalba</i> L.		16	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>vitalba</i> L.		16	Šopova & Šekovski 1989
<i>Consolida</i>			
<i>ajacis</i> (L.) Schur		16	Blanché et al. 1987
<i>mauritanica</i> (Cosson) Munz		16	Blanché et al. 1987
<i>orientalis</i> subsp. <i>orientalis</i>		16	Blanché et al. 1987
<i>pubescens</i> (DC.) Soó		16	Blanché et al. 1987
<i>Coptis</i>			
<i>trifolia</i> (L.) Salisb.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>Delphinium</i>			
<i>ajacis</i> L.	8		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>cyphopteron</i> Boiss.	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>novomexicanum</i> Woot.	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Dichocarpum</i>			
<i>dicarpon</i> (Miq.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
<i>dicarpon</i> var. <i>decumbens</i> Tamura & Kosuge		36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
<i>hakonense</i> (Mackawa & Tuyama ex Ohwi) W. T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
<i>nipponicum</i> (Franch.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
<i>nipponicum</i> var. <i>sarmentosum</i> (Ohwi) Tamura & Kosuge	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
<i>numajirianum</i> (Makino) W. T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
<i>pterigonocaudatum</i> (Koidz.) Tamura & Lauener	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
stoloniferum (Maxim.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
trachyspermum (Maxim.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
univalve (Ohwi) Tamura & Lauener	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
<i>Glaucidium</i>			
palmatum Siebold & Zucc.		20	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>Halerpestes</i>			
salsuginosa (Pallas ex Georgi) Greene		16	Rudyka et al. 1988
<i>Helleborus</i>			
purpureseus Waldst. & Kit.		32	Sveshnikova et al. 1988
<i>Hepatica</i>			
americana (DC.) Ker Gawler		14	Hill et al. 1989
asiatica Nakai		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
nobilis Miller		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
<i>Megaleranthis</i>			
saniculifolia Ohwi		16	Lee, Y.-n. & Yeau 1985
<i>Paeonia</i>			
caucasica (Schipcz.) Schipcz.		10	Punina et al. 1989
caucasica (Schipcz.) Schipcz.		10	Punina et al. 1989a
daurica Andr.		10	Punina et al. 1989a
delavayi Franch.		10	Yang, D.-q. & Zhu 1989
delavayi var. lutea Fin. & Gagn.		10	Yang, D.-q. & Zhu 1989
japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda		10	Nishikawa et al. 1985
lactiflora Pallas		10	Hong et al. 1988
lagodechiana Kem.-Nath.		10	Punina et al. 1989
lagodechiana Kem.-Nath.		10	Punina et al. 1989a
macrophylla (Albov) Lomak.		20	Punina et al. 1989
macrophylla (Albov) Lomak.		20	Punina et al. 1989a
mairei Levl.		20	Hong et al. 1988
mlokosewitschii Lomak.		10	Punina et al. 1989
mlokosewitschii Lomak.		10	Punina et al. 1989a
obovata Maxim.		10	Yang, D.-q. & Zhu 1989
obovata Maxim.		10, 20	Hong et al. 1988
obovata Maxim.		10	Nishikawa et al. 1985
officinalis L.		20	Punina et al. 1989a
ruprechtiana Kem.-Nath.		10	Punina et al. 1989
ruprechtiana Kem.-Nath.		10	Punina et al. 1989a
steveniana Kem.-Nath.		20	Punina et al. 1989
steveniana Kem.-Nath.		20	Punina et al. 1989a
suffruticosa aff. suffruticosa		10	Hong et al. 1988
suffruticosa Andrews		10, 15	Zhang, Z.-p. & Zhang 1989
suffruticosa Andrews misc. cultivars		10	Zhu, X.-w. 1989
suffruticosa var. papaveracea (Andrews) Kerner		10	Hong et al. 1988
szechuanica Fang		10	Hong et al. 1988
tenuifolia L.		10	Punina et al. 1989
tenuifolia L.		10	Punina et al. 1989a
tomentosa (Lomak.) N. Busch		20	Punina et al. 1989
tomentosa (Lomak.) N. Busch		20	Punina et al. 1989a
veitchii Lynch	5	10	Hong et al. 1988
veitchii Lynch		10	Yuan et al. 1988
wittmanniana Hartw. ex Lindley		20	Punina et al. 1989
wittmanniana Hartw. ex Lindley		20	Punina et al. 1989a
<i>Ranunculus</i>			
abortivus L.	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
acaulis DC.		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
acris L.		14+ 1-4B	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
acris L.		28	Malacha et al. 1989
acris var. nipponicus Hara		14	Nishikawa et al. 1980a
aduncus G. & G.		16	Masci et al. 1987
affinis R. Br.		14, 16	Malacha et al. 1989
affinis R. Br.		48	Dalgaard et al. 1989
altus Garnock-Jones		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
amphitrichus Colenso		96	Rendle & Murray 1989
apenninus (Chiov.) Pign.		16	Masci et al. 1987
arvensis L.	16		Ghaffari et al. 1987
asiaticus L.		16	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
auricomus L.		24, 32	Vuillemin et al. 1989
barceloi		16	Grau et al. 1988
borealis Trautv.		14	Lavrenko et al. 1988
brevis Garnock-Jones		32	Rendle & Murray 1989
bulbosus L.	8		Hill et al. 1989
bulbosus subsp. aleae (Willk.) Rouy & Fourc.		16	Romano et al. 1987
bullatus L.	8		Pastor et al. 1988
cantoniensis DC.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
carsei Petrie		32	Rendle & Murray 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>cheesemanii</i> Kirk		32	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>chinensis</i> Bunge		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>chinensis</i> Bunge		16	Okada et al. 1989
<i>creticus</i> L.		16	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
<i>creticus</i> L.		16	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>crithmifolius</i> Hook. f.		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>diffusus</i>	16		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>ensyii</i> Kirk		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>ficaria</i> L.	8		Luque et al. 1988
<i>flagelliformis</i> Smith		48	Fernández Casas et al. 1981
<i>foliosus</i> Kirk		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>franchetii</i> H. Boiss.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>friesianus</i> Jord.		14	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>glabrifolius</i> Hook.		96, 144	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>gmelinii</i> DC.		16	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>gracilipes</i> Hook. f.		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>grandis</i> var. <i>austrokurilensis</i> (Tatewaki) H. Hara		28	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>hirtellus</i> Royle		32	Bir et al. 1987a
<i>hispidus</i> Michaux var. <i>hispidus</i>	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>insignis</i> Hook. f.		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>japonicus</i> subsp. <i>chrysotrichus</i> (Nakai) Y. Lee		14	Yeau et al. 1978
<i>japonicus</i> Thunb.		14	Yeau et al. 1978
<i>japonicus</i> Thunb.		14, 28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>laetus</i> Wall. ex Royle	14		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>laetus</i> Wall. ex Royle	16, 28		Kabu et al. 1988
<i>lanuginosus</i> L.		28	Valva & Caputo 1985—1986
<i>lapponicus</i> L.		16	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>lapponicus</i> L.		16	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>lapponicus</i> L.	8	16	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>limosella</i> Kirk		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>macropus</i> Hook. f.		96	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>maculatus</i> Cockayne & Allan		32	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>marsicus</i> Guss. & Tenn.		32, 64	Masci et al. 1987
<i>membranifolius</i> (Kirk) Garnock-Jones		32	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>mirus</i> Garnock-Jones		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>monophyllus</i> Ovcz.		32	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>monophyllus</i> Ovcz.		32	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>montanus</i> Willd.		32	Masci et al. 1987
<i>multiscapus</i> Hook f.		16	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>nemorosus</i> DC.		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>navalis</i> L.		56	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>navalis</i> L.		14, 16	Malacha et al. 1989
<i>navalis</i> L.	24	48	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>nicicola</i> Hook. f.		96	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>novus</i> Lévl. & Vaniot		28	Malacha et al. 1989
<i>oleuleucus</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> C. D. K. Cook		16	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
<i>omiophyllus</i> Ten.		32	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
<i>oreophilus</i> M. Bieb.		16, 24	Masci et al. 1987
<i>pachyrrhizus</i> Hook. f.		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>pallasii</i> Schldl.		32	Serditov et al. 1989
<i>paludosus</i> Poiret		8, 16	Grau et al. 1988
<i>parnassifolius</i> L. subsp. <i>parnassifolius</i>		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>peltatus</i> Schrank		16	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
<i>peltatus</i> Schrank subsp. <i>peltatus</i>		32	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
<i>pollinensis</i> (Terr.) Chiov.		32+0-1B	Masci et al. 1987
<i>polyanthemoides</i> Bor		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>polyanthemoides</i> Bor		16	Baltisberger et al. 1988
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Malacha et al. 1989
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>propinquus</i> C. Meyer		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>pygmaeus</i> Wahlenb.		16	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>pygmaeus</i> Wahlenb.		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>quelpaertensis</i> (Levl.) Nakai		16	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>quelpaertensis</i> (Levl.) Nakai		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>quelpaertensis</i> var. <i>glaber</i> H. Boiss.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>radinotrichus</i> Greuter & Strid		32	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>recens</i> var. <i>recens</i>		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>recurvatus</i> Poir.		14, 16	Malacha et al. 1989
<i>reflexus</i> Garnock-Jones		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Baltisberger & Huber 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Baltisberger et al. 1988
<i>reptans</i> L.		32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>rigescens</i> Turcz. ex Ovcz.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>royi</i> Simpson		48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>sartorianus</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Baltisberger et al. 1988
<i>sceleratus</i> L. var. <i>sceleratus</i>	16II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>seguieri</i> Vill.		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
<i>serpens</i> Schrank		16	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>silanus</i> Pign.		48	Masci et al. 1987
<i>silerifolius</i> Léveillé	8	16	Fujishima et al. 1988
<i>silerifolius</i> Léveillé		16	Okada et al. 1989
<i>sp. 1</i>		16, 32, 48, 96, 144	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>sp. 2</i>		32, 48	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>stevenii</i> Andr.		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>sulphureus</i> Phipps		64	Lavrenko et al. 1989
<i>tenuis</i> (Pohle & Tolm) Malacha		24	Malacha et al. 1989
<i>ternatifolius</i> Kirk		32	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>transochotensis</i> Hara		24	Malacha et al. 1989
<i>trichophyllus</i> Chaix subsp. <i>trichophyllus</i>		32	Fernández Bernaldo de Quirós et al. 1987
<i>urvilleanus</i> Cheeseman		16	Rendle & Murray 1989
<i>ussuriensis</i> Kom.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>venetus</i> Huter		32	Masci et al. 1987
<i>Thalictrum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> L.	7		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>cultratum</i> Wall.	7		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>dioicum</i> L.		14	Hill et al. 1989
<i>foliolosum</i>	7		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>reniforme</i> Wall.	14		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>sachalinense</i> Lecoyer		14	Nishikawa et al. 1985
<i>saniculae</i>	7		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>saniculaeforme</i> DC.	7		Bir et al. 1987a
<i>Trautvetteria</i>			
<i>japonica</i> Siebold & Zucc.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>Trollius</i>			
<i>europaeus</i> L.		16	Lavrenko et al. 1988
<i>japonicus</i> Miq.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>kurilensis</i> Sipl.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1978
<i>kurilensis</i> Sipl.		16	Nishikawa et al. 1988
RESEDACEAE			
<i>Ochradenus</i>			
<i>baccatus</i> Del.	28		Spellenberg & Ward 1988
<i>Reseda</i>			
<i>aucherii</i> Boiss.	16		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>Sesamoides</i>			
<i>spathulifolia</i> (Raval ex Bory) Rothm.	20		Fernández Casas et al. 1978
RHAMNACEAE			
<i>Ceanothus</i>			
<i>integerrimus</i> Hook. & Arn.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>Frangula</i>			
<i>alnus</i> Miller		20	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>Paliurus</i>			
<i>spina-christi</i> Miller		24	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Rhamnus</i>			
<i>arguta</i> Maxim.		24	Li, S. 1988
<i>bungeana</i> Bunge		24	Li, S. 1988
<i>cathartica</i> L.		24	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>dalianensis</i> S. Y. Li & Z. H. Ning		24	Li, S. 1988
<i>davurica</i> Pallas		24	Li, S. 1988
<i>davurica</i> var. <i>nipponica</i> Makino		24	Li, S. 1988
<i>globosa</i> var. <i>meyeri</i> (Schn.) S. Y. Li & Z. H. Ning		24	Li, S. 1988
<i>procumbens</i> Edgew.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>purpurens</i> Edgew.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>saxatilis</i> Jacq.		24	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>virgatus</i> Roxb.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Zizyphus</i>			
<i>jujuba</i> Lam.	24		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>oxyphylla</i> Edgew.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1988
RHIZOPHORACEAE			
<i>Bruguiera</i>			
<i>conjugata</i>		38	Subramanian et al. 1988a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Cerrops</i>			
<i>roxburghiana</i>		36	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>Rhizophora</i>			
<i>candelaria</i> Wight & Arnott		36	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>mucronata</i> Lam.		36	Subramanian et al. 1988a
ROSACEAE			
<i>Agrimonia</i>			
<i>eupatoria</i> L.	14		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>eupatoria</i> L.		28	Afzal-Rafi et al. 1986
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Koidz.		56	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>pilosa</i> Led.		28	Czapik et al. 1989
<i>procera</i> Wallr.		56	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>Alchemilla</i>			
<i>flabellata</i> Buser		100-116	Baltisberger et al. 1988
<i>Amelanchier</i>			
<i>ovalis</i> subsp. <i>embergeri</i> Favarger & Stearn		c.66	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>Amygdalus</i>			
<i>dauidiana</i>		16	Song et al. 1989
<i>mongolica</i> (Maxim.) Yu		16	Li, R.-j. & Shang 1989
<i>Aphanes</i>			
<i>inexpectata</i> Lippert		16	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>Armeniaca</i>			
<i>sibirica</i> (L.) Lam.		16	Song et al. 1989
<i>Cerasus</i>			
<i>serrulata</i>		16	Song et al. 1989
<i>Cotoneaster</i>			
<i>acuminatus</i> Lindley	17		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>bacillaris</i> Wall.	17		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>microphyllus</i> Wall. ex Lindley	17, 51		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Crataegus</i>			
<i>chrysoarpa</i> Ashe		68, 68?	Smith & Phipps 1988
<i>dodgei</i> var. <i>flavida</i> (Sarg.) Smith & Phipps		68, 68?, 51, 51?	Smith & Phipps 1988
<i>laevigata</i> (Poir.) DC.		34	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>lumaria</i> Ashe		68, 68?, 51?	Smith & Phipps 1988
<i>monogyna</i> Jacq.		34, 51	Verlaque et al. 1987a
<i>monogyna</i> Jacq.	17	34	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>Duchesnea</i>			
<i>indica</i> (Andr.) Focke		84	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Exochorda</i>			
<i>racemosa</i>		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Filipendula</i>			
<i>multijuga</i> var. <i>yezoensis</i> Hara		14	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>Fragaria</i>			
<i>ananassa</i> Duchesne		42, 56	Ma et al. 1988
<i>innumae</i> Makino		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
<i>nipponica</i> var. <i>nipponica</i>		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
<i>nipponica</i> var. <i>vakusimensis</i> (Masamune) Masamune		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
<i>nipponica</i> var. <i>yezoensis</i> (Hara) Kitamura		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
<i>vesca</i> L.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
<i>yezoensis</i> Hara		14	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Hultthemia</i>			
<i>persica</i> (Gmel.) Bornm.	7		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>Malus</i>			
<i>x domestica</i> Borkh.	17, 22, 24		Zhang, Y., et al. 1988
<i>robusta</i>		51	Song et al. 1989
<i>Potentilla</i>			
<i>aurea</i> subsp. <i>chrysocraspeda</i> (Lehm.) Nyman		14	Baltisberger et al. 1988
<i>biflora</i> Willd.		14	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>byparctica</i> Malte		42	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>canadensis</i> L.		28	Hill et al. 1989
<i>coriandrifolia</i> D. Don		56	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>cuneata</i> Wall. ex Lehm.		28	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>eriocarpa</i> var. <i>eriocarpa</i>		14, 28	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>eriocarpa</i> var. <i>major</i> Kitam.		56	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>fruticosa</i> var. <i>rigida</i> (Wall.) Wolf		28	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>fulgens</i> Wall. ex Hook.		14	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>heptaphylla</i> L.		14	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>kleimiana</i> Wight & Arn		28	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>microphylla</i> var. <i>achillefolia</i> Hook. f.		14	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>monanthes</i> var. <i>monanthes</i>		42	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>monanthes</i> var. <i>sibthorpioides</i> Hook. f.		14	Ikeda et al. 1989
<i>montana</i> Brot	14		Elena Rosselló et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nivea L.		56	Dalgaard et al. 1989
norvegica L.	35		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
norvegica L.		56	Hill et al. 1989
peduncularis D. Don		28	Ikeda et al. 1989
pennsylvanica L.	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
polyphylla Wall. ex Lehm.		28	Ikeda et al. 1989
pulcherrima Lehm.	42		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
recta L.		28	Hill et al. 1989
semiglabra Juz.		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
thuringiaca Bernh. ex Link		42	Lippert & Heubl 1989
tridentata Sol.		28	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>Prinsepia</i>			
utilis Royle	16		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Prunus</i>			
amygdalus (L.) Batsch.	8		Soodan et al. 1988
apetala		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
armeniaca var. ansu		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
buergeriana		32	Oginuma et al. 1989
campanulata		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
cerasifera Ehrh.		16	Verlaque et al. 1987
divaricata Ledeb.		16, 48	Baiaschvili et al. 1989
ferganensis Kost & Rieb.		16	Guo et al. 1989
grayana		32	Oginuma et al. 1989
incisa Thunb.		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
jamasakura		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
mahaleb L.		16	Verlaque et al. 1987
mahaleb L.	8	16	González Zapatero et al. 1988
mume Siebold & Zacc.		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
pendula var. koshiensis		24	Oginuma et al. 1989
persica (L.) Batsch	8		Soodan et al. 1988
pseudo-cerasus		24, 32	Oginuma et al. 1989
pseudo-cerasus	14-16	32	Oginuma et al. 1988
puddum Roxb.	8		Sandhu & Mann 1988
salicina Lindley		16	Song et al. 1989
salicina Lindley		16	Oginuma et al. 1987
sargentii Rehder		16	Nishikawa et al. 1985
spinosa L.		32	Verlaque et al. 1987a
spinosa L.		32	González Zapatero et al. 1988
spinulosa		32	Oginuma et al. 1989
ssiori		32	Oginuma et al. 1989
<i>Purshia</i>			
tridentata (Pursh) DC.	9		Benham & Schaack 1988
<i>Pyrus</i>			
baccata L.	17, 34		Sandhu & Mann 1989
bretschneideri cultivars		34	Song et al. 1989
bretschneideri cv. Yinglao		34	Song et al. 1989
foliolosa Wall.	17		Sandhu & Mann 1988
lanata Don	17		Sandhu & Mann 1989
ussuriensis Maxim. cv. Laoxiangyu		34	Song et al. 1989
<i>Rosa</i>			
banksiae R. Br.		14	Song et al. 1989
chinensis (Smith) Voss cv. Minima		14	Oginuma et al. 1989
chinensis Jacq.		28	Song et al. 1989
lichiangensis		28	Song et al. 1989
macrophylla Lindinger	7		Sandhu & Mann 1989
moschata Miller	7		Sandhu & Mann 1989
multiflora Thunb.		21	Song et al. 1989
multiflora Thunb.		14	Oginuma et al. 1988
multiflora Thunb.		14	Oginuma et al. 1989
persica Michaux		14	Oginuma et al. 1988
rugosa Thunb.		14	Song et al. 1989
rugosa Thunb.		14	Oginuma et al. 1988
sericea Lindley		14	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
xanthina spontanea	7		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Rubus</i>		14	Song et al. 1989
x masakii Naruh.		14	Naruhashi et al. 1989
parvifolius L.		14	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>Sanguisorba</i>			
cretica Hayek		28	Montmolin et al. 1986
japonensis (Makino) Kudo		28	Nishikawa et al. 1978
officinalis L.		28	Ge et al. 1989
officinalis L.		42	Lippert & Heubl 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Sibbaldia</i>			
<i>procumbens</i> L.	7		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Sorbaria</i>			
<i>kirilowii</i>		36	Song et al. 1989
<i>Sorbus</i>			
<i>aria</i> (L.) Crantz	17		Jankun & Kovanda 1988
<i>bohemica</i> Kovanda	25	51	Jankun & Kovanda 1987
<i>danubialis</i> (Jav.) Karpati		34	Jankun & Kovanda 1987
<i>domestica</i> L.		34	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>eximia</i> Kovanda	17, 34	34, 68	Jankun & Kovanda 1988
<i>torminalis</i> (L.) Crantz		34	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>torminalis</i> (L.) Crantz		34	Jankun & Kovanda 1988
<i>torminalis</i> (L.) Crantz		34	Jankun & Kovanda 1987
<i>Spiraea</i>			
<i>bella</i> Sims	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>canescens</i> Don	18		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>prunifolia</i> Siebold & Zucc.		18	Song et al. 1989
<i>sorbifolia</i> L.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Spiraeanthus</i>			
<i>schrenkianus</i> Maxim.		18	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1988
<i>Tetraglochin</i>			
<i>strictum</i> Poepp.		84	Nakata & Oginuma 1989
RUBIACEAE			
<i>Alibertia</i>			
<i>sessilis</i> (Vell.) K. Schum.		22	Forni-Martins et al. 1989
<i>Anotis</i>			
<i>monosperma</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	18		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Asperula</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> L.		22	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>crassula</i> Greuter & Zaffran		22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>idaea</i> Halacsy	22		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>tinctoria</i> L.		44	Lippert & Heubl 1988
<i>tournefortii</i> Sieber	11		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>Borreria</i>			
<i>eradii</i> Ravi	14II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>hispida</i> K. Schum.	26-27II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	14II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>stricta</i> K. Schum.	28II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Chasalia</i>			
<i>curviflora</i> Thwaites	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>ophioxylodes</i> (Wall.) Craib.		44	Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>Chomelia</i>			
<i>asiatica</i> Kuntze	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Cinchona</i>			
<i>calisaya</i> Wedd.	17II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>ledgeriana</i> Moens	17II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>officinalis</i> L.	17II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>succirubra</i> Pavon ex Klotzsch	17II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Coprosma</i>			
<i>crenulata</i> W. Oliver		44	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>variegata</i>	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>waimaeae</i> Wawra		44	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Crucianella</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> L.		22	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>glauca</i> A. Rich.	11		Ghaffari et al. 1988
<i>maritima</i> L.		22	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>Dentella</i>			
<i>repens</i> (L.) J. R. & G. Forst.	18II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Galium</i>			
<i>absurdum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>aegeum</i> (Stoy. & Kitan.) Ančev		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>agrophilum</i> Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>album</i> subsp. <i>album</i>		44	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>aparine</i> L.		64	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>asparagifolium</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		22, 44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>asperifolium</i> Wall.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>avascense</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>boreale</i> L.		66, 67	Buttler et al. 1989
<i>boreale</i> var. <i>kamtschaticum</i> Maxim.		44	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>breviramosum</i> Krendl		22, 44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>capreum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>circae</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>conforme</i> Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>decorum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>exaltatum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>extensum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>fruticosum</i> Willd.	11	22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>graecum</i> subsp. <i>graecum</i>	11	22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>graecum</i> subsp. <i>pseudo-canum</i> Ehrend.		22	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>heldreichii</i> Hal.		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>hellenicum</i> Krendl		22, 44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>incanum</i> subsp. <i>creticum</i> Ehrend.	33		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>incurvum</i> Sibth. & Smith		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>insulare</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>macedonicum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>malickyi</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>melanantherum</i> Boiss.		22, 44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>mirum</i> Rech. f.		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>mixtum</i> Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>mollugo</i> L.		44	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>monasterium</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>murale</i> All.		22	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>ophiolithicum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>oreophilum</i> Krendl		22, 44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>pastorale</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>peloponnesiacum</i> Ehrend. & Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>pisoderium</i> Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>pruinoseum</i> Boiss.		22	Fernández Casas et al. 1977
<i>pumilum</i> Murray		88	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>pycnotrichum</i> (H. Braun) Borb.		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>reiseri</i> Hal.		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>rhodopeum</i> Velen.		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>rigidifolium</i> Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>rivale</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Griseb.		66	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
<i>ruthenicum</i> Willd.		44	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>sacrorum</i> Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>samium</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>samoethracicum</i> Rech. f.		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>setaceum</i> Lam.		44	Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>speciosum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>sylvaticum</i> L.		22	Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>taygeteum</i> Krendl		44	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>thracicum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>trifloriforme</i> Komar.		c.104	Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>verrucosum</i> Hudson		22	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>verrucosum</i> var. <i>halophilum</i> (Ponzo) Natali & Jeanmonod		22	Jeanmonod & Burdet 1988
<i>verum</i> var. <i>asiaticum</i> Nakai		44	Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>verum</i> var. <i>trachycarpum</i> DC.		44	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>violaceum</i> Krendl		22	Krendl et al. 1987
<i>Gardenia</i>			
<i>florida</i> L.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Genipa</i>			
<i>americana</i> L.		20	Pierozzi & da Cruz 1989
<i>Geophila</i>			
<i>reniformis</i> D. Don	22		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Guettarda</i>			
<i>speciosa</i> L.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Hamelia</i>			
<i>patens</i> Jacq.	12II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Houstonia</i>			
<i>caerulea</i> L.		16	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Ixora</i>			
<i>brachiata</i> Roxb.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>chinensis</i> Lam.		22	Selvaraj et al. 1986
<i>coccinea</i> L.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>coccinea</i> L.		22	Selvaraj et al. 1986
<i>coccinea</i> var. <i>lutea</i>	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>singaporensis</i> Hort.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>singaporensis</i> Hort.		22	Selvaraj et al. 1986
<i>Knoxia</i>			
<i>corymbosa</i> Willd.	10II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>mollis</i> Wight & Arn.	10II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Luculia</i>			
<i>gratissima</i> Sweet	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Mitracarpum</i>			
<i>verticillatus</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Vatke	16II		Philip & Mathew 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Morinda</i>			
<i>citrifolia</i> L.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>tinctoria</i> Roxb.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>umbellata</i> L.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Mussaenda</i>			
<i>erythrophylla</i> Schum. & Thonn.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>erythrophylla</i> Schum. & Thonn.		22	Selvaraj et al. 1986
<i>frondosa</i> L.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>hirsutissima</i> (Hook. f.) Hutch. ex Gamble		22	Selvaraj et al. 1986
<i>luteola</i> Del.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>philippica</i> A. Rich.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>philippica</i> var. <i>aurorae</i> A. Rich	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>tomentosa</i> Wight ex Wall.		22	Selvaraj et al. 1986
<i>Oldenlandia</i>			
<i>auricularia</i> Schum.	36II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>biflora</i> L.	18II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>corymbosa</i> L.	9II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>crystalliana</i> Roxb.	9II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>diffusa</i> Roxb.	27II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>herbacea</i> (L.) Roxb.	9II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>nitida</i> Gamble	36II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>pruinosa</i> Kuntze	c.36		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>umbellata</i> L.	9II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>wightii</i> Hook. f.	36II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>			
<i>eriantha</i> Wight	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>harrisiana</i> Heyne	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>munigos</i> L.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Pavetta</i>			
<i>breviflora</i> var. <i>subcoriacea</i>	11		Bir & Chatha 1988
<i>calycina</i> Korth.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>indica</i>		22	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>Pentas</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> (Forssk.) Deff.		20	Selvaraj et al. 1986
<i>lanceolata</i> var. <i>alba</i>	10II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>lanceolata</i> var. <i>kermisiana</i>	10II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>lanceolata</i> var. <i>quartiniana</i>	10II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>lilicanus</i>	10II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Plectronia</i>			
<i>didyma</i> Kurz	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>rheedii</i> Bedd.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>rheedii</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> Gamble	22		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Pseudopyxis</i>			
<i>depressa</i> Miq.		22	Puff et al. 1989
<i>heterophylla</i> (Miq.) Maxim.		22	Puff et al. 1989
<i>Psychotria</i>			
<i>congesta</i> Hook. f.		44	Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>congesta</i> Hook. f.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>connata</i> Wall.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>flavida</i> Talb.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>globicephala</i> Gamble	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>nudiflora</i> Wight & Arn.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>rubra</i>		44	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>subintegra</i> Hook. f.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Randia</i>			
<i>dumetorum</i> Lam.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Richardia</i>			
<i>scabra</i> L.	14II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Rondeletia</i>			
<i>speciosa</i> Lodd.	22II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>Rubia</i>			
<i>cordifolia</i> L.		22	Ge & Li 1989
<i>cordifolia</i> L.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>peregrina</i> L.		88	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>tinctorum</i> L.		44	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>Serissa</i>			
<i>foetida</i> Lam.	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
<i>serissoides</i>		22	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Sherardia</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> L.		22	Queirós et al. 1987
<i>Stylocoryna</i>			
<i>nilagarica</i> Gamble	11		Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>Wendlandia</i>			
<i>exserta</i> DC.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
RUPPIACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
POTAMOGETONACEAE			
RUTACEAE			
<i>Atalantia</i>			
<i>ceylanica</i> Arn.	18II		Agarwal et al. 1988b
<i>Aubertia</i>			
<i>deltoidea</i> var. <i>sicula</i> Strobl		16	Romano et al. 1987
<i>Boenninghausenia</i>			
<i>albiflora</i> (Hook. f.) Reich. ex Meisn.		20	Guerra et al. 1983
<i>Citrus</i>			
<i>aurantium</i> L.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>chuana</i> Hort. ex Tseng		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>grandis</i> Osbeck		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>grandis</i> Osbeck		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>ichangensis</i> Swingle		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>ichangensis</i> Swingle		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>jambhiri</i> Lush.	9		Agarwal et al. 1989
<i>limon</i> (L.) Burm. f.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>limon</i> (L.) Burm. f.		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>limon</i> (L.) Burm. f.		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>limonia</i> Osbeck		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>medica</i> L.		20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>meyeri</i>		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>paradisi</i> Macfad.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>paradisi</i> Macfad.		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>reshni</i> Hort ex Tan.	9		Agarwal et al. 1989
<i>reticulata</i> Blanco		18, 36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>reticulata</i> Blanco		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>reticulata</i> var. <i>austre</i>		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>sinensis</i> Osbeck		18	Guerra et al. 1983
<i>sinensis</i> Osbeck		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>sinensis</i> Osbeck		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>sinensis</i> Osbeck		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>tangeriana</i> Tanaka		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>trifoliata</i> L.	9		Agarwal et al. 1989
<i>Fagara</i>			
<i>schlechteri</i> Engl.		24	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>Fortunella</i>			
<i>crassifolia</i> Swingle		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>hindsii</i> Swingle		18, 20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>hindsii</i> var. <i>chinton</i> Swingle		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>hindsii</i> var. <i>chinton</i> Swingle		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>margarita</i> Swingle		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>obovata</i> Tanaka		18, 20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>Haplophyllum</i>			
<i>perforatum</i> (M. Bieb.) Kar. & Kir.	9		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>Murraya</i>			
<i>koenigii</i> Sprengel	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Jack		108	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Phellodendron</i>			
<i>amurense</i> Rupr.		c.66	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Poncirus</i>			
<i>trifoliata</i> (L.) Raf.		18, 36	Chen, Q.-y. & Liang 1989
<i>trifoliata</i> (L.) Raf.		18	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988c
<i>trifoliata</i> (L.) Raf.		18	Wei, W.-n., et al. 1988
<i>trifoliata</i> (L.) Raf.		18	Liang et al. 1988
<i>Ruta</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i>		40	Guerra et al. 1983
<i>chalepensis</i> subsp. <i>fumariifolia</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman		36	Phitos et al. 1989
<i>Severinia</i>			
<i>buxifolia</i>	9		Agarwal et al. 1988
<i>Skimmia</i>			
<i>anquetilia</i> Tayl. & Airy Shaw		30	Johnson & Taylor 1989
<i>arborescens</i> Gamble		30	Johnson & Taylor 1989
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.		30, 60	Johnson & Taylor 1989
<i>laureola</i> (DC.) Siebold & Zucc. ex Walp.		30, 60	Johnson & Taylor 1989
<i>misc.</i> cv.	15	30	Gornall & Harris 1989
<i>Zanthoxylum</i>			
<i>alatum</i> Roxb.	33+0-4B		Sandhu & Mann 1988
SABIACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Meliosma</i>			
dilleniaefolia Wall.	16		Sandhu & Mann 1988
pungens Walp.	16+0-2B		Sandhu & Mann 1988
SALICACEAE			
<i>Populus</i>			
alba L.	19	38	Gallego Martín et al. 1987
alba var. alba		38, 40, 45	Wang & Wang 1989
alba var. pyramidalis		38, 40, 48	Wang & Wang 1989
x beijingensis		38, 40	Wang & Wang 1989
x canadensis Moench		36, 38	Wang & Wang 1989
x canadensis Moench	19	38	Gallego Martín et al. 1987
cathayana		38, 40	Wang & Wang 1989
ciliata Wall.	19		Sandhu & Mann 1988
davidiana Dode		38, 44	Wang & Wang 1989
hopeiensis		38, 40, 46, 57	Wang & Wang 1989
nigra L.	19	38	Gallego Martín et al. 1987
nigra var. italica DuRoi		38	Wang & Wang 1989
nigra var. nigra		38	Wang & Wang 1989
nigra var. thevestina		38	Wang & Wang 1989
pseudosimonii		36, 38, 40, 41	Wang & Wang 1989
tomentosa		38, 40, 57	Wang & Wang 1989
tremula L.	19	38	Gallego Martín et al. 1987
<i>Salix</i>			
appendiculata Vill.		37-39	Büchler et al. 1986
appendiculata x laggeri	38	56-58	Büchler et al. 1986
appenina Skvortsov	55, 57, 59		Büchler et al. 1986
atrocinerea Brot.		74	Büchler et al. 1986
babylonica L.	38		Sandhu & Mann 1988
breviserrata Flod.	19		Büchler et al. 1986
cinerea L.	38		Büchler et al. 1986
dephnoides Vill.	19		Sandhu & Mann 1989
elegans Wall.	19		Sandhu & Mann 1988
glauco-sericea Flod.	94±5, 95±3	182, 186	Büchler et al. 1986
hegetschweileri Heer	54±3, 57±1		Büchler et al. 1986
x hexandra Ehrh.	38		Büchler et al. 1986
irrorata Anders.		37-39	Büchler et al. 1986
laggeri Wimmer		56-58	Büchler et al. 1986
lapponum var. daphneola (Tausch) Wimmer	19		Büchler et al. 1986
mielichhoferi Santer	75±2		Büchler et al. 1986
phylicifolia L.	57		Büchler et al. 1986
retusa L.	74±2, 76±2		Büchler et al. 1986
serpyllifolia Scop.		37-39	Büchler et al. 1986
starkeana Willd.	19		Büchler et al. 1986
tetrasperma Roxb.	38		Sandhu & Mann 1988
viminalis L.	19	38	Gallego Martín et al. 1987
wallichiana Anders.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1989
SALVADORACEAE			
<i>Azima</i>			
tetracantha Lam.		22	Guerra et al. 1989
<i>Salvadora</i>			
persica L.		24	Subramanian et al. 1988a
SANTALACEAE			
<i>Thesium</i>			
divaricatum Jan ex Mert. & Koch		8	Aparicio et al. 1989
divaricatum Jan ex Mert. & Koch		16	Pastor et al. 1988
SAPINDACEAE			
<i>Cardiospermum</i>			
grandiflorum Sw.		20	Ferrucci et al. 1989
grandiflorum Sw.		22	Paiva & Leitao 1989
grandiflorum Sw.		22	Paiva & Leitao 1989
halicacabum L.		14	Ferrucci et al. 1989
integerrimum Radlk.		20	Ferrucci et al. 1989
pterocarpum Radlk.			
<i>Dodonaea</i>			
viscosa (L.) Jacq.	24		Sandhu & Mann 1988
viscosa Smith		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Euphoria</i>			
longan Lam.		30	Ling & Ke 1989
<i>Koelreuteria</i>			
bipinnata		30	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
SAURURACEAE			
<i>Saururus</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> (Lour.) Baill.		22	Ge et al. 1989
SAXIFRAGACEAE			
<i>Bensoniella</i>			
<i>oregona</i> (Abrams & Bacigalupi) Morton		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>Chrysosplenium</i>			
<i>album</i> Maxim. var. <i>album</i>		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
<i>album</i> var. <i>nachiense</i> Hara		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
<i>album</i> var. <i>stamineum</i> (Franch.) Hara		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
<i>alternifolium</i> var. <i>sibiricum</i> Seringe		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988
<i>flagelliferum</i> Fr. Schmidt		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988
<i>japonicum</i> (Maxim.) Makino		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988
<i>kamtschaticum</i> Fisch.		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>pilosum</i> var. <i>sphaerospermum</i> (Maxim.) Hara		48	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
<i>ramosum</i> Maxim.		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
<i>ramosum</i> Maxim.		12, 24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>rhabdospermum</i> Maxim.		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
<i>tosaense</i> Makino		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988
<i>Conimitella</i>			
<i>williamsii</i> (D. Eaton) Rydb.		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>Deutzia</i>			
<i>corymbosa</i> Br.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>staminea</i> R. Br.	13		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>Heuchera</i>			
<i>americana</i> L.	7		Wells et al. 1984
<i>caroliniana</i> (Rosend., Butters & Lakela) Wells	7		Wells et al. 1984
<i>longiflora</i> Rydb.	7		Wells et al. 1984
<i>micrantha</i> var. <i>diversifolia</i> (Rydb.) Rosend., Butters & Lakela		14, 28	Ness et al. 1989
<i>micrantha</i> var. <i>erubescens</i> (A. Braun & Bouche) Rosend.		14	Ness et al. 1989
<i>micrantha</i> var. <i>hartwegii</i> (S. Watson ex Wheelock) Rosend.		14, 28	Ness et al. 1989
<i>micrantha</i> var. <i>micrantha</i>		28	Ness et al. 1989
<i>micrantha</i> var. <i>pacifica</i> Rosend., Butters & Lakela		14, 28	Ness et al. 1989
<i>parviflora</i> Bartling	7		Wells et al. 1984
<i>parvifolia</i> Nutt. ex Torrey & A. Gray var. <i>parvifolia</i>	7	14+1s	Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>pubescens</i> Pursh	7		Wells et al. 1984
<i>richardsonii</i> R. Br.	7		Wells et al. 1984
<i>rubescens</i> Torrey	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>villosa</i> Michaux	7		Wells et al. 1984
<i>Hydrangea</i>			
<i>altissima</i> Wall.	18		Sandhu & Mann 1989
<i>chinensis</i> Maxim.		36	Akiyama et al. 1989
<i>grosseserrata</i> Engl.		36	Akiyama et al. 1989
<i>hirta</i> (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>involutrata</i> Sieb.		30	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>kawagoeana</i> Koidz.		36	Akiyama et al. 1989
<i>liukuensis</i> Nakai		36, 72	Akiyama et al. 1989
<i>luteovenosa</i> Koidzumi		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>serrata</i> (Thunb.) Makino		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>yezoensis</i> (Koidzumi) Kitamura		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>yezoensis</i> (Koidzumi) Kitamura		36	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>paniculata</i> Sieb.		72, 108	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>petiolaris</i> Siebold & Zucc.		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>sikokiana</i> Maxim.		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
<i>yayeyamensis</i> Koidz.		c.144, c.180	Akiyama et al. 1989
<i>Itea</i>			
<i>nutans</i> Royle	11, 22		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Lithophragma</i>			
<i>affine</i> A. Gray		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>bolanderi</i> A. Gray		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>parviflorum</i> (Hook.) Nutt. ex Torrey & A. Gray		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>Mitella</i>			
<i>breweri</i> A. Gray		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>caulescens</i> Nutt.		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>diversifolia</i> Greene		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>nuda</i> L.		14, 28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
<i>nuda</i> L.		28	Soltis et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ovalis Greene		14	Soltis et al. 1988
pentandra Hook.		14	Soltis et al. 1988
stauiopetala Piper		14	Soltis et al. 1988
trifida Graham		14	Soltis et al. 1988
<i>Parnassia</i>			
palustris L.		18	Krahulcová et al. 1988
palustris L.		18	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
palustris var. condensata Travis & Wheldon		18, 36	Gornall et al. 1988
<i>Platycrater</i>			
arguta Siebold & Zucc.		34	Funamoto & Nakamura 1988
<i>Saxifraga</i>			
aizoon Jacq.	c.14	28	Redondo & Horjales 1989
apetala Piper	38		Elvander et al. 1984
bryoides L.		26	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
canaliculata Boiss. & Reuter ex Engl.	18		Redondo & Horjales 1989
carpatia Reichb.		16	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
cherlerioides D. Don		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
clusii subsp. lepismigena (Planellas) D. Webb	14		Redondo & Horjales 1989
continentalis (Engl. & Irmsh.) Webb	17	34	Redondo & Horjales 1989
corsica (Duby) Gren. & Godron		52	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
funstonii (Small) Fedde		c.80	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
fusca Maxim.		30	Nishikawa et al. 1985
x geum L.	14		Redondo & Horjales 1989
granulata L.	24, 26, 28		Redondo & Horjales 1989
granulata L.	11, 22		Redondo & Horjales 1989
integrifolia Hook.	19		Elvander et al. 1984
kruhsiana Fisch. ex Ser.		c.26	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
losae Sennen		56	Vargas & Luceño 1988
nivalis L.	30	60	Dalgaard et al. 1989
oregana Howell	38		Elvander et al. 1984
paniculata Miller	14		Dalgaard et al. 1989
pedemontana subsp. cervicornis (Viv.) Engler	22	44	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
punctata L.		c.80	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
sachalinensis Fr. Schm.		40	Nishikawa et al. 1985
spathularis Brot.	13, 14	26, 28	Redondo & Horjales 1989
spathularis Brot.			Redondo & Horjales 1989
tenuis (Wahlenb.) H. Smith	10		Dalgaard et al. 1989
tridactylites L.	11		Redondo & Horjales 1989
virginensis Michaux		20	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Schizophragma</i>			
hydrangeoides Siebold & Zucc.		28	Probatova et al. 1989

SCHISANDRACEAE

see

MAGNOLIACEAE

SCROPHULARIACEAE

<i>Agalinis</i>			Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
bangii (Kuntze) Barringer	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
brevifolia (Rusby) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
communis (Cham. & Schltdl.) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
fielbrigii (Diels) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
lanceolata (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
megalantha (Diels) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
pennellii Barringer	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
reflexidens (Herzog) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
scarlatina (Herzog) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
stenantha (Diels) D'Arcy	16		Canne-Hilliker et al. 1988
<i>Alonsoa</i>			Fernández Casas et al. 1981
linearis (Jacq.) Ruiz Lopez & Pavón	20		
<i>Antirrhinum</i>			
cornutum Benth.	16		Thompson et al. 1988
costatum Wiggins	15		Thompson et al. 1988
coulterianum Benth.	15		Thompson et al. 1988
cyathiferum Benth.	13		Thompson et al. 1988
filipes A. Gray	15		Thompson et al. 1988
kelloggii E. Greene	15		Thompson et al. 1988
kingii S. Watson	15		Thompson et al. 1988
leptaleum A. Gray	16		Amich et al. 1989
lopesianum Rothm.		16	Thompson et al. 1988
multiflorum Pennell	16		Thompson et al. 1988
nuttallianum Benth.	16		Thompson et al. 1988
nuttallianum Benth. subsp. nuttallianum	16		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>nuttallianum</i> subsp. <i>subsessile</i> (A. Gray) D. Thompson	16		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>ovatum</i> Eastw.	8, 16		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>subcordatum</i> A. Gray	15		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>vexillocalyculatum</i> Kellogg	15		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>vexillocalyculatum</i> Kellogg subsp. <i>vexillocalyculatum</i>	15		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>vexillocalyculatum</i> subsp. <i>breweri</i> (A. Gray) D. Thompson	15		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>vexillocalyculatum</i> subsp. <i>intermedium</i> D. Thompson	15		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>virga</i> A. Gray	16		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>watsonii</i> Vasey & Rose	15		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>Bartsia</i>			
<i>alpina</i> L.	12		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>Bellardia</i>			
<i>trixago</i> (L.) All.		24	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>Calceolaria</i>			
<i>brunellifolia</i> Phil.	9		Brücher et al. 1989
<i>glacialis</i> Wedd.		36	Brücher et al. 1989
<i>grisebachii</i> Kraenzlin	9		Brücher et al. 1989
<i>integrifolia</i> Murr.	11		Sanz de Cortazar et al. 1948
<i>lorentzii</i> Griseb.	9		Brücher et al. 1989
<i>santolinoides</i> Kraenzlin		c.72	Brücher et al. 1989
<i>schickendantziana</i> Kraenzlin	18		Brücher et al. 1989
<i>teucrioides</i> Griseb.	18		Brücher et al. 1989
<i>Castilleja</i>			
<i>sessiliflora</i> Pursh	12II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Cordylanthus</i>			
<i>capitatus</i> Nutt. ex Benth.	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>eremicus</i> subsp. <i>eremicus</i>	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>eremicus</i> subsp. <i>kernensis</i> Chuang & Heckard	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>kingii</i> subsp. <i>densiflorus</i> Chuang & Heckard	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>kingii</i> subsp. <i>helleri</i> (Ferris) Chuang & Heckard	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>kingii</i> subsp. <i>kingii</i>	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>laxiflorus</i> A. Gray	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>nevinii</i> A. Gray	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>nidularius</i> J. T. Howell	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>parviflorus</i> (Ferris) Wiggins	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>pilosus</i> subsp. <i>hansenii</i> (Ferris) Chuang & Heckard	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>pilosus</i> subsp. <i>pilosus</i>	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>pilosus</i> subsp. <i>trifidus</i> (Robinson & Greenman) Chuang & Heckard	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>pringlei</i> A. Gray	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>ramosus</i> Nutt. ex Benth.	12		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>rigidus</i> (Benth.) Jepson subsp. <i>rigidus</i>	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>rigidus</i> subsp. <i>brevibracteatus</i> (A. Gray) Munz	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>rigidus</i> subsp. <i>involutus</i> (Wiggins) Chuang & Heckard	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>rigidus</i> subsp. <i>littoralis</i> (Ferris) Chuang & Heckard	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>rigidus</i> subsp. <i>setigerus</i> Chuang & Heckard	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>tenuis</i> A. Gray subsp. <i>tenuis</i>	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>tenuis</i> subsp. <i>barbatus</i> Chuang & Heckard	14+irr.		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>tenuis</i> subsp. <i>brunneus</i> (Jepson) Munz	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>tenuis</i> subsp. <i>capillaris</i> (Pennell) Chuang & Heckard	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>tenuis</i> subsp. <i>pallascens</i> (Pennell) Chuang & Heckard	14+irr.		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>tenuis</i> subsp. <i>viscidus</i> (T. Howell) Chuang & Heckard	14		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray subsp. <i>wrightii</i>	13		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray subsp. <i>wrightii</i>	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>wrightii</i> subsp. <i>kaibabensis</i> Chuang & Heckard	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>wrightii</i> subsp. <i>tenuifolius</i> (Pennell) Chuang & Heckard	13		Chuang & Heckard 1986
<i>Cymbalaria</i>			
<i>ebelii</i> (Cufod.) Speta		28	Speta et al. 1989c
<i>Diascia</i>			
<i>anastrepta</i> Hilliard & Burt		18	Jong et al. 1988
<i>barberae</i> Hook. f.	9	18	Jong et al. 1988
<i>fetcaniensis</i> Hilliard & Burt		36	Jong et al. 1988
<i>integerrima</i> Benth.		18	Jong et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lilacina</i> Hilliard & Burt		18	Jong et al. 1988
<i>megathura</i> Hilliard & Burt		18	Jong et al. 1988
<i>rigescens</i> Benth.		19 (18+1B)	Jong et al. 1988
<i>stachyoides</i> Hiern		18	Jong et al. 1988
<i>vigilis</i> Hilliard & Burt	27	54	Jong et al. 1988
<i>Digitalis</i>			
<i>purpurea</i> L.		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
<i>purpurea</i> L.	28		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Erinus</i>			
<i>alpinus</i> L.		14	Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>Euphrasia</i>			
<i>alsa</i>	28-33		Barker et al. 1988
<i>caudata</i>	33-34		Barker et al. 1988
<i>collina</i>	54-70	60-70	Barker et al. 1988
<i>gibbsiae</i>		132±2	Barker et al. 1988
<i>Hebe</i>			
<i>diosmifolia</i> (Cunn.) Cockayne & Allen		40, 80	Murray et al. 1989
<i>Holmgrenanthe</i>			
<i>petrophila</i> (Coville & Morton) Elisens		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>Ilysanthes</i>			
<i>tenuifolia</i> Urb.		16	Subramanian et al. 1988a
<i>Leucophyllum</i>			
<i>candidum</i> I. Johnst.		68	Read & Simpson 1989
<i>frutescens</i> (Berland.) I. Johnst.		34	Read & Simpson 1989
<i>minus</i> Gray		34	Read & Simpson 1989
<i>Linaria</i>			
<i>amethystea</i> (Lam.) Hoffmanns. & Link		12	Pastor et al. 1988
<i>Lindernia</i>			
<i>procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox		30	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>pyxidaria</i> L.		30	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>Lophospermum</i>			
<i>atrosanguineum</i> Zucc.		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>erubescens</i> D. Don		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>purpusii</i> (Brandege) Rothm.		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>scandens</i> Sessé & Mociño ex D. Don		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>Mabrya</i>			
<i>acerifolia</i> (Pennell) Elisens		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>coccinea</i> (I. M. Johnston) Elisens		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>erecta</i> (Hemsley) Elisens		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>geniculata</i> (Robinson & Fern.) Elisens subsp.		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>geniculata</i>		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>geniculata</i> subsp. <i>flaviflora</i> (I. M. Johnston) Elisens			
<i>Maurandya</i>			
<i>antirrhiniflora</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. subsp.		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>antirrhiniflora</i>		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>antirrhiniflora</i> subsp. <i>hederifolia</i> (Rothm.) Elisens			
<i>barclaiana</i> Lindley		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>scandens</i> (Cav.) Pers.		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>wislizenii</i> Engelm. ex Gray		24	Elisens et al. 1985
<i>Mazus</i>			
<i>japonicus</i> (Thunb.) Kuntze		38	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>pumilus</i> (Burm. f.) Steenis	20		Sinha, A. R. 1988
<i>Mecardonia</i>			
<i>procumbens</i> (Müller) Small	11	22	Sinha, A. R. 1988
<i>Mimulus</i>			
<i>cordatus</i> Greene	15	28	Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>cupriphilus</i> Macnair			Macnair & Cumbes 1989
<i>Misopates</i>			
<i>rivas-martinezii</i> Sánchez-Mata		14	Sánchez-Mata et al. 1988
<i>Mohavea</i>			
<i>breviflora</i> Coville	15		Thompson et al. 1988
<i>Pedicularis</i>			
<i>flammea</i> L.		16	Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>hirsuta</i> L.	8		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>labradorica</i> Wirs.		16	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>lanata</i> (Willd.) Cham. & Schldl.		16	Dalgaard et al. 1989
<i>lapponica</i> L.	8		Dalgaard et al. 1988
<i>sylvatica</i> L.		16	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>Penstemon</i>			
<i>albidus</i> Nutt.	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>ambiguus</i> Torrey var. <i>ambiguus</i>	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>ambiguus</i> var. <i>laevissimus</i> (Keck) N. Holmgren	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cobaea var. cobaea	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
eatonii subsp. undosus (M. E. Jones) D. Keck	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
inflatus Crosswh.	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
laetus Gray var. laetus	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
linarioides subsp. linarioides	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
moftatii subsp. moftatii	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
ophianthus Pennell	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
palmeri A. Gray var. palmeri	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
putus A. Nels.	8		Benham & Schaack 1988
secundiflorus Benth. ex DC.	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
strictus Benth.	8		Benham & Schaack 1988
strictus Benth. subsp. strictus	8II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
tubaeiflorus Nutt. var. tubaeiflorus	16		Freeman & Brooks 1988
wrightii Hook.	8		Freeman & Brooks 1988
<i>Scrophularia</i>			
jafrii Khatoon & Qaiser	30		Qaiser et al. 1988
kakudensis Franch.		36	Nishikawa et al. 1985a
ningpoensis Hemsl.		90	Ge & Li 1989
omeri Khatoon & Qaiser	12		Qaiser et al. 1988
scabiosaefolia subsp. stewartii (Pennell) Qaiser & Khatoon	12		Qaiser et al. 1988
scoparia Pennell	30, 45		Qaiser et al. 1988
striata Boiss.	13		Qaiser et al. 1988
variegata subsp. cinerascens (Boiss.) Grau	30		Qaiser et al. 1988
<i>Verbascum</i>			
blattaria L.	15		Hill et al. 1989
spinosum L.		26	Montmollin et al. 1986
thapsus L.		36	Hill et al. 1989
<i>Veronica</i>			
alpina L.	9		Dalgaard et al. 1989
anagallis L.	18		Ghaffari et al. 1987
arvensis L.	8		Montmollin et al. 1986
austriaca subsp. dentata (F. W. Schmidt) Watzl		48	Lippert & Heubl 1989
austriaca subsp. teucrium (L.) D. A. Webb		48	Lippert & Heubl 1989
barrelieri Schott		36	Androschuk et al. 1988
baumgartenii Roemer & Schultes		14	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
campylopoda Boiss.	21		Ghaffari et al. 1987
chamaedrys L. subsp. chamaedrys		32	Lippert & Heubl 1989
chamaedrys L. subsp. chamaedrys x subsp. vindobonensis		24	Lippert & Heubl 1989
chamaedrys subsp. micans M. Fischer		16	Lippert & Heubl 1989
chamaedrys subsp. vindobonensis M. Fischer		16	Lippert & Heubl 1989
filiformis J. E. Smith		14	Jankun et al. 1989
fruticans Jacq.	8		Dalgaard et al. 1988
hederifolia L.		54	Lippert & Heubl 1989
linariifolia Pallas ex Link		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
longifolia L.		36	Androschuk et al. 1988
longifolia L.		68	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
maetoca Klok.		18	Androschuk et al. 1988
officinalis L.	18		Hill et al. 1989
officinalis L.	18		Montmollin et al. 1986
orchidea Crantz		36	Androschuk et al. 1988
orientalis Miller	32		Ghaffari et al. 1987
paczoskiana Klok.		18	Androschuk et al. 1988
persica Poirlet ex Lam.	14		Hill et al. 1989
polita Fries	7		Ghaffari et al. 1987
x pseudoorchidea (Pacz.) Klok.		18, 17-21	Androschuk et al. 1988
scutellata L.		18	Probatova et al. 1989
spicata L.		36	Androschuk et al. 1988
viscosa Klok.		18	Androschuk et al. 1988
SIMAROUBACEAE			
<i>Picrasma</i>			
guassiioides Benn.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1989
SMILACACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
LILIACEAE			
SOLANACEAE			
<i>Atropa</i>			
belladonna L.	36	72	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1986
<i>Benthamiella</i>			
pyncophylloides Speg.		22	Moscone et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Capsicum</i>			
annuum L.	12		Prakash et al. 1988
annuum L.		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
annuum L.	3-20, irr.		Lakshmi et al. 1989
annuum L. var. annuum		24	Hu et al. 1989
annuum var. grossum (L.) Sendtner		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
annuum var. grossum (L.) Sendtner		24	Hu et al. 1989
annuum var. longum		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
baccatum L.		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
chacoense Hunziker		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
chinense		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
frutescens L.		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
frutescens L.		24	Hu et al. 1989
frutescens L.		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
microcarpum DC.		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
pendulum Willd.		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
pubescens Ruiz Lopez & Pavón		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
testiculatum		24	Limaye & Patil 1989
<i>Cestrum</i>			
fasciculatum (Schldl.) Miers	8		Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>Combera</i>			
paradoxa Sandw.		22	Moscone et al. 1989
<i>Cyphomandra</i>			
acuminata Rusby		24	Bohs et al. 1989a
cajanumensis (Kunth) Sendtner ex Walp.		24	Bohs et al. 1989a
corymbiflora Sendtner		24	Bohs et al. 1989a
diploconos (Mart.) Sendtner	12		Bohs et al. 1989a
diversifolia (Dun.) Bitt.	12		Bohs et al. 1989
diversifolia (Dun.) Bitt.	12		Bohs et al. 1989a
hartwegii subsp. ramosa Bohs		24	Bohs et al. 1989a
uniloba Rusby		24	Bohs et al. 1989a
<i>Datura</i>			
arborea L.		24	Ge et al. 1989
discolor Bernh.		24	Palomino et al. 1988
inermis Jacq.		24, 36	Ge et al. 1989
inoxia Miller		24	Palomino et al. 1988
lanosa Barclay ex Bye		24	Palomino et al. 1988
stramonium L.		24	Palomino et al. 1988
wrightii Regel		24	Palomino et al. 1988
<i>Dyssochroma</i>			
longipes (Sendtner) Miers		24	Piovano et al. 1989
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>			
muticus L.	14		Tyagi & Dhawan 1988
muticus L.		28	Lavania & Srivastava 1988
muticus L.		28	Tyagi & Dubey 1989
niger L.	17		Ghaffari et al. 1987
senecionis Willd.	34		Ghaffari et al. 1988
tenuicaulis Schonb.-Tem.	14		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>Lycium</i>			
barbarum L.		24	Ge & Li 1989
barbarum L.		24	Cui, Q.-h. & Zhang 1988
chinense Miller		24, 48, 36	Li, R.-q. 1989
depressum Stocks.	12		Ghaffari et al. 1987
isthmense Chiang	12		Chiang et al. 1975
leiospermum I. M. Johnston		24	Chiang et al. 1988
<i>Lycopersicon</i>			
esculentum Miller		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
esculentum var. commune Bailey		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
esculentum var. grandifolium Bailey		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
esculentum var. pyriforme Alef.		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>Nicotiana</i>			
plumbaginifolia Viviani	10		Yasmin et al. 1989
tabacum L.	24	48	Contolini & Hughes 1989
<i>Pantacantha</i>			
ameghinoi Speg.		22	Moscone et al. 1989
<i>Physalis</i>			
alkekengi L.		24	Pogan et al. 1989
minima L.	24II		Kumar, J. & Kumar Sinha 1989
virginiana var. subglabrata (Mackenzie & Bush)	12		Hill et al. 1989
Waterfall			
<i>Schweneckia</i>			
browalliioides H. B. K.	12II		Rao, G. & D'Arcy 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Solanum</i>			
aethiopicum L.		24	Okoli et al. 1988
allophyllum (Miers) Standley	12		Bohs et al. 1989
allophyllum (Miers) Standley	12		Bohs et al. 1989a
americanum Miller	22I+III		Singh, R. et al. 1988
americanum Miller x villosum Miller		36	Singh, R. et al. 1988a
americanum Miller		24	Ganapathi & Rao 1987
americanum Miller	12		Beg et al. 1989
carolinense L.		24	Hill et al. 1989
dulcamara L.		24+2B	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988
dulcamara L.	12		Hill et al. 1989
ferox L.	12		Kumar, J. & Kumar Sinha 1989
furcatum Dunal ex Poir.	36		Beg & Khan 1989
hjertingii Hawkes	16, 17, 19, 22, 24		Sangowawa et al. 1989
incanum L.		48	Anaso & Uzo 1989
indicum subsp. distichum Thonning Bitter		24	Okoli et al. 1988
jasminoides var. grandiflorum	12, irr.		Mathew, T. & Kuriachan 1989
lucani F. Muell.	12		Kumar, G. 1989
lucani F. Muell.	12		Kumar, G. & Roy 1989
lyratum Thunberg		24	Ge et al. 1989
melongena L. cv. Inerme		24	Okoli et al. 1988
melongena L. cv. Zaria-1		24	Okoli et al. 1988
melongena L.	12		Kumar, G. 1989
melongena var. esculentum (Dunal) Nees		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
melongena var. gawagwda		24	Sangowawa et al. 1988
melongena var. serpentinum L.		24	Li, R.-q. 1989
nigrum L.	36		Ganapathi et al. 1988
nigrum L.	70I+III		Singh, R. et al. 1988
nigrum L.		48, 72	Okoli et al. 1988
nigrum L.	36		Beg & Khan 1989a
nigrum L.	12, 36		Beg & Khan 1988
nigrum L.	12II, 24II		Kumar, J. & Kumar Sinha 1989
nigrum subsp. schultesii (Opiz) Wessely		72	Lippert & Heubl 1989
opacum A. Br. & Bouche	36		Beg & Khan 1989
pseudocapsicum L.		24	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
retroflexum Dunn.		48	Ganapathi & Rao 1987
sarrachoides Sendtn. ex C. Martius	12		Beg & Khan 1989a
sarrachoides Sendtn. ex C. Martius	12	24	Mukhopadhyay & Banerjee 1989
spirale Roxburgh	12II	24	Kuriachan & Mathew 1988
surattense N. L. Burman	12		Sinha, A. K. 1987
surattense N. L. Burman	12		Kumar, G. & Roy 1989
torvum Sw.		24	Okoli et al. 1988
torvum Sw.	12		Kumar, J. & Kumar Sinha 1989
tuberosum L.		48	Li, R.-q. 1989
villosum Miller	24		Ganapathi et al. 1988
villosum Miller	48I		Singh, R. et al. 1988
villosum subsp. puniceum	24		Beg et al. 1989
villosum subsp. puniceum	24		Beg & Khan 1988

SPARGANIACEAE

Sparganium

hyperboreum Laest. ex Beurl.

30

Dalgaard et al. 1989

SPHENOCLEACEAE

see

CAMPANULACEAE

STACHYURACEAE

Stachyurus

chinensis

22

Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989

STERCULIACEAE

Brachychiton

acerifolius (Cunn.) Macarthur

40

Guymer et al. 1988

albidus Guymer

40

Guymer et al. 1988

australis (Schott & Endl.) A. Terracc.

40

Guymer et al. 1988

bidwillii Hook.

40

Guymer et al. 1988

chillagoensis Guymer

40

Guymer et al. 1988

discolor F. Muell.

40

Guymer et al. 1988

diversifolius (G. Don) A. Terracc.

40

Guymer et al. 1988

grandiflorus Guymer

40

Guymer et al. 1988

incanus R. Br.

40

Guymer et al. 1988

multicaulis Guymer

40

Guymer et al. 1988

populneus (Schott & Endl.) R. Br. subsp.

40

Guymer et al. 1988

populneus

40

Guymer et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>populneus</i> subsp. <i>trilobus</i> Guymr		40	Guymr et al. 1988
<i>rupestris</i> (Mitchell) Schumann		40	Guymr et al. 1988
<i>tuberculatus</i> (W. Fitzg.) Guymr		40	Guymr et al. 1988
<i>viridiflorus</i> (W. Fitzg.) Guymr		40	Guymr et al. 1988
<i>viscidulus</i> (W. Fitzg.) Guymr		40	Guymr et al. 1988
<i>vitifolius</i> (Bailey) Guymr		40	Guymr et al. 1988
<i>Corchoropsis</i>			
<i>tomentosa</i> (Thunb.) Mak.		20	Ge et al. 1989
<i>tomentosa</i> (Thunb.) Mak.		20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Firmiana</i>			
<i>simplex</i> (L.) W. F. Wight		40	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Melochia</i>			
<i>corchorifolia</i> L.		36	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Pentapetes</i>			
<i>phoenicea</i> L.		76	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Pterospermum</i>			
<i>heterophyllum</i> Hance		38	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Reevesia</i>			
<i>sinica</i> Wils.		76	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
SYMPLOCACEAE			
<i>Symplocos</i>			
<i>cratagoides</i> Buch.-Ham.	11		Sandhu & Mann 1988
TAXACEAE			
<i>Taxus</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> var. <i>mairei</i>		16	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>wallichiana</i> Zucc.	12		Mehra et al. 1988
TAXODIACEAE			
<i>Cryptomeria</i>			
<i>fortunei</i> Hooibrenk ex Otto & Dietr.		22	Toda et al. 1989
<i>fortunei</i> Hooibrenk ex Otto & Dietr.		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>japonica</i> D. Don	11	22	Toda et al. 1989
<i>japonica</i> D. Don		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>japonica</i> D. Don	11, (12, 13, infreq.)		Hizume et al. 1989
<i>japonica</i> D. Don		22	Mehra et al. 1988
<i>japonica</i> D. Don & cultivars		22, 23	Kondo, T. 1988
<i>Cunninghamia</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>Glyptostrobus</i>			
<i>pensilis</i> (Staunt.) Koch		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>pensilis</i> (Staunt.) Koch		22	Fang et al. 1988
<i>Metasequoia</i>			
<i>glyptostroboides</i> Hu & W. C. Cheng		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>glyptostroboides</i> Hu & W. C. Cheng		22+B	Fang et al. 1988
<i>Sciadopitys</i>			
<i>verticillata</i> (Thunb.) S. & Z.		20	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>Sequoia</i>			
<i>sempervirens</i> (D. Don) Endl.		66	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>Sequoiadendron</i>			
<i>giganteum</i> (Lindley) J. Buchholz		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>Taiwania</i>			
<i>cryptomerioides</i> Hay.		22, 33	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>flousiana</i> Gaussen		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>flousiana</i> Gaussen		22+B	Fang et al. 1988
<i>Taxodium</i>			
<i>ascendens</i> Brongn.		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>distichum</i> (L.) Rich.		22	Hizume et al. 1989
<i>distichum</i> (L.) Rich.		22	Mehra et al. 1988
TECOPHILAEACEAE			
see			
LILIACEAE			
TETRACENTRACEAE			
see			
THEACEAE			
THEACEAE			
<i>Camellia</i>			
<i>albovillosa</i> Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
<i>albovillosa</i> Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
<i>albovillosa</i> Hu		30	Kondo, K., et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
assamica (Masters) Chang		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
assamica var. kucha		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
caudata Wall.		60	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
caudata Wall.		60	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
chekiangoleosa Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988
chekiangoleosa Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
chekiangoleosa Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
chekiangoleosa Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989
chekiangoleosa Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
chrysantha (Hu) Tuyama		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
chrysantha (Hu) Tuyama		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
chrysantha (Hu) Tuyama		30	Kondo, K. & Andoh 1983
compressa Chang & Wen		120	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988
compressa Chang & Wen		120	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
compressa Chang & Wen		120	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989
compressa Chang & Wen		120	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
crapanelliana Tutcher		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
crassipes Sealy		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
crassipes Sealy		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
cryptoneura Chang		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
cryptoneura Chang		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
dehungensis		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
drupifera	45		Longley & Tourje 1959
euphlebia Merr.		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
euphlebia Merr.		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
forrestii (Diels) Cohen-Stuart		30, 60, 90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
forrestii (Diels) Cohen-Stuart		30, 60, 90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
forrestii (Diels) Cohen-Stuart		30	Kondo, K. & Andoh 1983
fraterna Hance	45		Longley & Tourje 1959
funinensis		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
funinensis		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
gauchowensis Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
gauchowensis Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
grandibracteata		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
granthamiana Sealy		60	Kondo, K. & Parks 1979
granthamiana Sealy	30		Longley & Tourje 1959
grijsii Hance		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
grijsii Hance		60, 75, 90	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
grijsii Hance		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
hiemalis Nakai		90	Longley & Tourje 1960
hiemalis Nakai	45	90	Longley & Tourje 1959
hongkongensis misc. cultivars		30	Longley & Tourje 1959
impressinervis Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
impressinervis Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
japonica L.		30	Kondo, K. & Parks 1979
japonica L. misc. cultivars	15	30, 45	Longley & Tourje 1960
japonica misc. cultivars	15	30	Patterson, E. et al. 1950
jingdonensis Hu		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
jingdonensis Hu		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
kissi Wallich		30, 60, 75	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
kwangnanica		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
kweichowensis Chang		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
kweichowensis Chang		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
limonia f. obovata	15		Liao et al. 1988
longganensis	15		Liao et al. 1988
lutchuensis T. Ito		30	Kondo, K. & Parks 1979
luteoflora Y. K. Li		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
luteoflora Y. K. Li		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
mairei (Lev.) Melchior		90	Kondo, K., et al. 1988
mairei var. velutina Sealy		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988
mairei var. velutina Sealy		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
mairei var. velutina Sealy		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989
mairei var. velutina Sealy		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
makuannica Chang & Tang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
makuannica Chang & Tang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
maliflora Lindley		30	Kondo, K. & Parks 1979
manglaensis		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
meiocarpa Hu		60	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
micrantha	15		Liao et al. 1988
microcarpa	15		Liao et al. 1988
oblata Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
oblata Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
octopetala Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
octopetala Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
octopetala Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
oleifera Abel		90	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
oleifera Abel	45		Longley & Tourje 1959
parvicuspidata		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
pingguoensis D. Fang		30	Chen, W.-s., et al. 1988
pingguoensis D. Fang	15		Liao et al. 1988
pitardii var. pitardii		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
pitardii var. pitardii		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
pitardii var. pitardii		30	Kondo, K., et al. 1988
pitardii var. pitardii	15		Longley & Tourje 1959
pitardii var. yunnanica Sealy		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
pitardii var. yunnanica Sealy		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
pitardii var. yunnanica Sealy		90	Kondo, K., et al. 1988
pitardii var. yunnanica Sealy	45		Longley & Tourje 1960
polyodonta How ex Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988
polyodonta How ex Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
polyodonta How ex Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
polyodonta How ex Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989
polyodonta How ex Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
polyodonta How ex Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
purpurea Chang & Chen		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
purpurea Chang & Chen		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
reticulata Lindley		90	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
reticulata Lindley		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
reticulata Lindley		90	Kondo, K., et al. 1988
reticulata Lindley	45		Patterson, E. et al. 1950
reticulata misc. cultivars	45		Longley & Tourje 1959
rubituberculata Chang		60	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
rubituberculata Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
rubituberculata Chang		30	Longley & Tourje 1959
salicifolia Champion ex Benth.			Longley & Tourje 1960
saluenensis Stapf ex Bean	15		Patterson, E. et al. 1950
sasanqua misc. cultivars	30, 45		Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
sasanqua Thunb.		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
sasanqua Thunb.		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
semiserrata Chi		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
semiserrata Chi		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
semiserrata Chi		30	Kondo, K. & Andoh 1983
semiserrata Chi		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
semiserrata var. albiflora		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
sinensis (L.) Kuntze		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
sp.		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
subintegra		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
taliensis (W. Smith) Melchior		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
taliensis (W. Smith) Melchior	15		Longley & Tourje 1959
taliensis (W. Smith) Melchior		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
taliensis (W. Smith) Melchior	30		Longley & Tourje 1959
tenuifolia		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
tetracocca Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
tetracocca Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
tsingpiensis Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
tsingpiensis Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
tsingpiensis var. pubisepala Chang		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
tsingpiensis var. pubisepala Chang		30	Longley & Tourje 1960
uraku Kitamura		30	Longley & Tourje 1959
uraku Kitamura		45, 60, 75, 90	Hakoda et al. 1987
vernalis Makino & numerous cultivars		10	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1989
vietnamensis		30	Longley & Tourje 1960
wabiske Kitamura misc. cultivars		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
wenshanensis Hu		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
wenshanensis Hu	15		Liao et al. 1988
xiashiensis		60	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
xylocarpa Hu		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
xylocarpa Hu		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
yankingensis Chang		90	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
yankingensis Chang		30	Li, G.-t., et al. 1989
yunkiangica		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1988a
yunnanensis (Pitard) Cohen-Stuart		30	Gu, Z.-j., et al. 1989a
yunnanensis (Pitard) Cohen-Stuart		30	Kondo, K. & Andoh 1983
yunnanensis (Pitard) Cohen-Stuart		30	

THYMELAEACEAE

<i>Daphne</i>			Pastor et al. 1988
gnidium L.	9		Montmollin et al. 1986
jaminea Sibth. & Smith	9		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dendrostellera</i>			
<i>lessertii</i> (Wikstr.) Tieghem	9		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Kelleria</i>			
<i>dieffenbachii</i> (Hook.) Endl.		18	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>laxa</i> (Cheeseman) Heads		18	Dawson et al. 1989
sp.		18	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>villosa</i> Berggren		18	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Stellera</i>			
<i>chamaejasme</i> L.		18	Zhang, S.-z. & Ma 1989
<i>Wikstroemia</i>			
<i>canescens</i> Meissn.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
TILIACEAE			
<i>Corchorus</i>			
<i>junodii</i> (Schinz) N. E. Br.		28	Paiva & Leitao 1989
<i>Grewia</i>			
<i>vestita</i> Wall.	9		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Triumfetta</i>			
<i>annua</i> L.		20	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
TRAPACEAE			
see			
HYDROCARITACEAE			
TROCHODENDRACEAE			
<i>Euptelea</i>			
<i>pleiospermum</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.		28	Yu & Li 1988
TROPAEOLACEAE			
<i>Tropaeolum</i>			
<i>majus</i> L.		28	Ge et al. 1989
TURNERACEAE			
<i>Turnera</i>			
<i>concinna</i> Arbo		10	Fernández & Arbo 1989
<i>krapovickasii</i> Arbo		10	Fernández & Arbo 1989
<i>scabra</i> Millsp.		10	Fernández & Arbo 1989
<i>subulata</i> Smith		10	Fernández & Arbo 1989
TYPHACEAE			
<i>Typha</i>			
<i>latifolia</i> L.		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>laxmannii</i> Lepech.		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
ULMACEAE			
<i>Celtis</i>			
<i>australis</i> L.	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1987
<i>australis</i> L.	10, 20		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Ulmus</i>			
<i>minor</i> Miller	14	28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1987
<i>parvifolia</i> Jacq.		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>Zelkova</i>			
<i>schneideriana</i>		28	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
UMBELLIFERAE			
see			
APIACEAE			
URTICACEAE			
<i>Boehmeria</i>			
<i>nivea</i> (L.) Gaudich.		28	Cheng et al. 1989
<i>platyphylla</i> Don ex Hamilton	14, 28		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>Droguetia</i>			
<i>diffusa</i> Bedd.		18	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>Elatostema</i>			
<i>acuminatum</i> Brongn.		20	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>lineolatum</i> Wight		24	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>sessile</i> Forst. & Forst.		32	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>surculosum</i> Wight		32	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>Laportea</i>			
<i>bulbifera</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd.		60	Probatova et al. 1989
<i>terminalis</i> Wight	10	20	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>Parietaria</i>			
<i>lusitanica</i> L.	10	20	González Zapatero et al. 1988
<i>Pellionia</i>			
<i>repens</i> Hort	13	26	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Pilea</i>			
caderei Gagnepain		48	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
hamaoi Makino		24	Probatova et al. 1989
involucrata (Sims) Urban	15	30	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
microphylla (L.) Liebm.	25	50	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
trinervia Wight		24	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>Pouzolzia</i>			
auriculata Wight		22	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
bennettiana Wight	12	24	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
cymosa Wight	10	20	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
wightii Burn	11	22	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
zeylanica (L.) Bennett & R. Br.	12	24	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
<i>Urtica</i>			
angustifolia Fisch.		26	Nishikawa et al. 1986
atrovirens Requier		24	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
cannabina L.		52	Pogan et al. 1989
<i>Villebrunea</i>			
integrifolia Gaud.		24	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988

VALERIANACEAE

<i>Centranthus</i>			
calcitrapa DC.	16	32	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
calcitrapae (L.) Dufr.	16		Montmollin et al. 1986
nevadensis subsp. sieberi (Heldr.) I. Richardson	16		Montmollin et al. 1986
trinervis (Viv.) Bég.	16	32	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
<i>Patrinia</i>			
rupestris (Pallas) Dufr.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
scabiosifolia Fisch.		22	Nishikawa et al. 1985
villosa (Thunb.) Juss.		44	Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>Valeriana</i>			
asarifolia Dufr.		16	Tzanoudakis et al. 1986
gallinae F. R. Barrie	16		Barrie et al. 1989
officinalis L.		56	Ge et al. 1989
officinalis L.		28	Lippert & Heubl 1989
sisymbriifolia Vahl	8		Ghaffari et al. 1988
transjensis Kreyer		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
tripteris L.		16	Lippert & Heubl 1989
tuberosa L.		16	Šopova & Sekovski 1989

VELLOZIACEAE

<i>Barbacenia</i>			
aff. albiflora L. B. Smith	17		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
coronata P. Ravenna	17		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
globata Goethart & Henrard	17		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
paranaensis L. B. Smith	17		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
<i>Talbotiopsis</i>			
elegans (Hook. f.) L. B. Smith	24-26		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
<i>Vellozia</i>			
alata L. B. Smith	7		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
bahiana L. B. Smith & Ayensu	8		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
caruncularis Martius ex Seubert	7		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
compacta Martius ex Schult. f.	8		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
hirsuta Goethart & Henrard	7		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
pterocharpa L. B. Smith & Ayensu	8		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
riedeliana Goethart & Henrard	7		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
tubiflora (A. Rich.) Kunth	7		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
<i>Xerophyta</i>			
humilis (Baker) T. Durand & Schinz	24		Goldblatt & Poston 1988
retinervis Baker	24		Goldblatt & Poston 1988

VERBENACEAE

<i>Avicennia</i>			
marina (Forssk.) Vierh.		36	Subramanian et al. 1988a
resinifera Forster f.		64, 96	Dawson et al. 1989
<i>Clerodendron</i>			
infortunatum Gaertner	26		Chatha & Bir 1988
serratum Sprengel	26		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>Gmelina</i>			
arborea Roxb.	20		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>Holmskioldia</i>			
sanguinea Retz.	16		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>Junellia</i>			
glauca Gill. & Hook. Mold.	10		Poggio et al. 1988
juniperina (Lag.) Mold.	10		Poggio et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>longidentata</i> Mold.	20		Poggio et al. 1988
<i>Lantana</i>			
<i>aculeata</i> L.	22		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>aculeata</i> L.	22II		Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>camara</i> L.		44	Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>camara</i> L.		44	Sinha, S., et al. 1988
<i>camara</i> L.	22		Chatha & Bir 1987
<i>camara</i> L.	22		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>canescens</i> Kunth	12		Poggio et al. 1988
<i>indica</i> Roxb.		66	Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>indica</i> Roxb.	22		Sandhu & Mann 1988
<i>montevidensis</i> (Sprengel) Briq.	11		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>wightiana</i> Wall.	22		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>Lippia</i>			
<i>geminata</i> H.B.K.	16		Kumar, P. & Dutt 1989
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Michaux	18		Kumar, P. & Dutt 1989
<i>Nyctanthes</i>			
<i>arbor-tristis</i> L.	18		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>Premna</i>			
<i>tomentosa</i> Willd.	19		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>Symphorema</i>			
<i>involutum</i> Roxb.	14		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>polyandrum</i> Wight	14		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>Verbena</i>			
<i>bonariensis</i> L.	6, 7		Kumar, P. & Dutt 1989
<i>hybrida</i> Voss ex Rumpler	5	10	Kumar, P. & Dutt 1989
<i>macdougallii</i> A. A. Heller	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
<i>officinalis</i> L.	7		Ghaffari et al. 1987
<i>officinalis</i> L.		42	Huang, S.-f., et al. 1989
<i>supina</i> L.		14	Pastor et al. 1988
<i>Vitex</i>			
<i>altissima</i> L. f.	12		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>arborea</i> Roxb.	12		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>negundo</i> L.	13		Chatha & Bir 1988
<i>negundo</i> L.	16		Sandhu & Mann 1988

VIOLACEAE

<i>Viola</i>			
<i>alba</i> Besser	20		Montmollin et al. 1986
<i>arvensis</i> Murr.	34		Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>biflora</i> L.	12		Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>brevistipulata</i> f. <i>acuminata</i> (Nakai) S. Watanabe	12		Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>brevistipulata</i> f. <i>ciliata</i> (Kikuchi) F. Maekawa	18		Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>brevistipulata</i> var. <i>ciliata</i> (Nakai) S. Watanabe	18		Nishikawa et al. 1981
<i>canina</i> L.	20		Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>canina</i> subsp. <i>montana</i> (L.) Hartmann	40		Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>chassanica</i> Korkischko	20		Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>elatio</i> Fries	40		Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>epipsila</i> Ledeb.	24		Kuta et al. 1989
<i>epipsila</i> x <i>V. palustris</i>	36, 48		Kuta et al. 1989
<i>hirtipes</i> S. Moore	24		Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>hondoensis</i> W. Becker & Boiss.	20		Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>kitamiana</i> Nakai	12		Nishikawa et al. 1988
<i>kusanoana</i> Makino	20		Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>odorata</i> L.	20		Verlaque et al. 1987
<i>palustris</i> L.	48		Kuta et al. 1989
<i>patrinii</i> DC.	24		Nishikawa et al. 1986
<i>persicifolia</i> Schreber	20		Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>rivini</i> Reichb.	20		Romano et al. 1987
<i>rossii</i> Hemsley	24		Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
<i>rostrata</i> Pursh	20		Hill et al. 1989
<i>sacchalinensis</i> var. <i>alpina</i> Hara	24		Nishikawa et al. 1985a
<i>selkirkii</i> var. <i>variegata</i> Nakai	24		Nishikawa et al. 1982
<i>stoloniflora</i> Yokota & Higa	22		Yokota et al. 1988
<i>tricolor</i> L.	26		Buttler et al. 1989
<i>tricolor</i> L.	26		Lippert & Heubl 1989
<i>vaginata</i> Maxim.	24		Nishikawa et al. 1989
<i>verecunda</i> A. Gray	24		Nishikawa et al. 1985a

VITACEAE

<i>Cayratia</i>			
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Gagn.	40		Huang, S.-f., et al. 1988
<i>Leea</i>			
<i>aspera</i> Edgew.	12		Sandhu & Mann 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Parthenocissus</i>			
<i>inserta</i> (Kerner) Fritsch		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
XANTHORRHOACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
LILIACEAE			
ZANICHELLIACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
POTAMOGETONACEAE			
ZINGIBERACEAE			
<i>Alpinia</i>			
<i>malaccensis</i> (Burm.) Rosc.		48	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>polyantha</i> D. Fang		48	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Amomum</i>			
<i>austrosinense</i> D. Fang		96	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>maximum</i> Roxb.		24	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>rivale</i> Ridley		48	Newman et al. 1986
<i>tsao-ko</i> Crevast & Lemarie		48	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Boesenbergia</i>			
<i>fallax</i> Loes.		36	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>longipes</i> (King & Prain) Schltr.		20	Newman et al. 1986
<i>plicata</i> var. <i>lurida</i> (Ridley) Holttum		20	Newman et al. 1986
<i>rotunda</i> (L.) Mansf.		36	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Caulokaempferia</i>			
<i>coenobialis</i> (Hance) Larsen	12		Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>yunnanensis</i> (Gagn.) R. M. Smith		42	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Costus</i>			
<i>brasiliensis</i> Schum.		18	Guerra et al. 1988
<i>curvibracteatus</i> Maas		18	Guerra et al. 1988
<i>erythrocoryne</i> Schum.		18	Guerra et al. 1988
<i>glauca</i> Maas		18	Guerra et al. 1988
<i>guanaiensis</i> Rusby		18	Guerra et al. 1988
<i>malortieanus</i> H. Wendland		36	Omanakumari & Mathew 1988
<i>pulverulentus</i> Presl		18	Guerra et al. 1988
<i>speciosus</i> Smith		36	Omanakumari & Mathew 1988
<i>speciosus</i> Smith		18	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Curcuma</i>			
<i>kwangsiensis</i> S. Lee & C. F. Liang	42	84	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Globba</i>			
<i>emeiensis</i> Z. Y. Zhu		24	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>fasciata</i> Ridley		32	Newman et al. 1986
<i>Kaempferia</i>			
<i>rotunda</i> L.		44	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Roscoea</i>			
<i>tibetica</i> Batal.		24	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>Zingiber</i>			
<i>corallinum</i> Hance		22	Chen, Z.-y., et al. 1988
<i>multibracteatum</i> Holttum		22	Newman et al. 1986
<i>officinale</i> Rosc.		22	Li, R.-q. 1989
<i>spectabile</i> Griff.		22	Newman et al. 1986
ZOSTERACEAE			
<i>see</i>			
POTAMOGETONACEAE			
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Fagonia</i>			
<i>cretica</i> L.	9		Ruf de Clavijo Jiménez et al. 1988
<i>Larrea</i>			
<i>cuneifolia</i> Cav.		52	Poggio et al. 1989
<i>divaricata</i> Cav.		26	Poggio et al. 1989
<i>divaricata</i> subsp. <i>tridentata</i> (Sessé & Mociño)	13		Benham & Schaack 1988
Felger & Lowe			
<i>tridentata</i> Sessé & Mociño		26, 52, 78	Poggio et al. 1989
<i>Tribulus</i>			
<i>terrestris</i> L.		24	Pastor et al. 1988

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- AASE, H. C. 1989. In S. S. Denison & D. W. McNeal, A re-evaluation of the *Allium sanbornii* (Alliaceae) complex. *Madroño* 36: 127-128.
- AEDO, C. & M. A. FERNÁNDEZ CASADO. 1988. The taxonomic position of *Ruppia* populations along the Cantabrian coast. *Aquatic Bot.* 32: 187-192.
- AFZAL-RAFI, Z., M. P. BOSC & J. VIANO. 1986. Investigations cytogénétiques de quelques plantes médicinales des massifs du Lubéron, de Lure et du Mont-Ventoux. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot.* 9: 251-262.
- AGARWAL, P. K. 1988. Pachytene morphology of *Severinia buxifolia* (Ten.). *CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 44: 24-26.
- AGARWAL, P. K. 1988a. Cytogenetical investigations in Musaceae III. Meiotic studies in diploid *Musa* species and banana varieties of India. *Cytologia* 53: 359-363.
- AGARWAL, P. K. 1988b. Cytology of *Atalantia ceylanica* Arn. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 207-208.
- AGARWAL, P. K. 1989. Cytogenetical investigations in Rutaceae V. Cytomorphology of three intergeneric hybrids of *Citrus* and *Poncirus*. *Cytologia* 54: 705-708.
- AGARWAL, S. B. & M. AGARWAL. 1987. Cytological response of a green alga *Rhizoclonium hieroglyphicum* (Ag.) Kuetz. to sulfur dioxide pollutant. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 198.
- AHMAD, F. 1989. The chromosomal architecture of *Cicer anatolicum* Alef., a wild perennial relative of chickpea. *Cytologia* 54: 753-757.
- AIKEN, S. G., W. G. DORE, L. P. LEFKOVITCH & K. C. ARMSTRONG. 1989. *Calamagrostis epigejos* (Poaceae) in North America, especially Ontario. *Canad. J. Bot.* 67: 3205-3218.
- AKIYAMA, S. 1989. Chromosome numbers of the species in *Hydrangea chinensis*-complex in the Ryukyu Islands. *J. Jap. Bot.* 64: 353-360.
- ALBERS, F., M. AUSTMANN & U. MEVE. 1988. Chromosome number report. *Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett.* (Zürich) 11: 10-12.
- ALCARAZ, F., P. SÁNCHEZ-GÓMEZ & J. S. CARRIÓN. 1988. *Teucrium xestevei* Alcaraz, Sánchez-Gómez & Carrión hybr. nov. *Lazaroa* 9: 25-30.
- ALLEN, G. 1989. In J. R. Shevock, B. Ertter & J. D. Jokerst, *Monardella beneolens* (Lamiaceae), a new species from the crest of the southern Sierra Nevada, California. *Madroño* 36: 271-279.
- ALMEDA, F. 1989. New species and taxonomic notes on Mexican and Central American Melastomataceae. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 46: 209-220.
- AL-SHEHBAB, I. A. 1989. Systematics and phylogeny of *Schizopetalon* (Brassicaceae). *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 1: 10-46.
- ÁLVARO MARTÍNEZ, M. J., M. A. FERNÁNDEZ CASADO, J. A. FERNÁNDEZ PRIETO, H. S. NAVA FERNÁNDEZ & M. L. VERA DE LA PUENTE. 1988. El género *Ulex* en la Cornisa Cantábrica. I. *Ulex* gr. *gallii-minor*. *Candollea* 43: 483-497.
- ALVERSON, E. R. 1989. Biosystematics of North American parsley ferns, *Cryptogramma* (Adiantaceae). P. 85 in K.-h. Shing & K. U. Kramer (editors), *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Systematic Pteridology* (1988). China Science and Technology Press, Beijing.
- AMICH, F., J. A. SÁNCHEZ RODRÍGUEZ, F. GALLEGO MARTÍN & M. A. SÁNCHEZ ANTA. 1989. *Antirrhinum lopesianum* Rothm. novedad para la flora Española. *Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2*, 62: 231-237.
- AMIN, A. 1987. *Echinops taekholmiana* from Egypt. *Candollea* 42: 411-415.
- AMMAL, L. S. & K. V. BHAVANANDAN. 1988. Cytological studies in a natural hybrid of *Egenolfia* Schott. *Cytologia* 53: 33-36.
- ANAND, S., S. S. KUMAR & B. KAUR. 1989. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan liverworts II. *Lindbergia* 15: 99-102.
- ANASO, H. U. & J. O. UZO. 1989. Allotetraploid wild *Solanum incanum*. *Nucleus* (Calcutta) 32: 4-7.
- ANCHEV, M. E. 1987. Tsitotaksonomichno prouchvane na mnogodishnite vidove ot rod *Erysimum* L. v Búlgaria. Pp. 24-32 in *Trudove Chetvúrta Natsionalna Konferentsiia—Botanika*.
- ANDERBERG, A. A. 1988. The genus *Anisothrix* O. Hoffm. (Compositae-Inuleae). *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 109: 363-372.
- ANDROSHCHUK, A. F. 1984. Pp. 101-105 in K. M. Sytnika (editor), *Tysiachelistniki. Naukova Dumka*, Kiev.
- ANDROSHCHUK, A. F. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Veronica* (Scrophulariaceae) in the Ukraine. *Bot. Zhurn.* 73: 454-455.
- ANGIOLINO, C. & M. CHIAPPINI. 1988. Il paleo-endemismo *Helichrysum montelinasanum* Schmid in Sardegna non è esclusivo del Monte Linas. *Candollea* 43: 331-334.
- ANIS, M. 1983. Occurrence and meiotic behavior of B-chromosomes in *Butea monosperma* (Roxb.) Taub. *J. Tree Sci.* 2: 101-103.
- ANKEI, T. 1987. Morphology and chromosome numbers of Araceae in Iriomote Island, Okinawa. *Biol. Mag. (Okinawa)* 25: 1-11.
- ANNAPURNA, B. & B. G. S. RAO. 1989. Cytological studies on *Herposiphonia tenella*. *Cytologia* 54: 449-453.

- AOYAMA, M. 1989. Karyomorphological studies in *Cymbidium* and its allied genera, Orchidaceae. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 11: 1-121.
- AOYAMA, M. & R. TANAKA. 1988. Notable chromosome numbers in *Cymbidium lancifolium*, *C. javanicum* and *C. nipponicum*. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 329-333.
- APARICIO, A. 1989. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales, 487-507. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 483-494.
- ARENDS, J. C. 1989. Chromosome numbers. P. 76 in F. J. Breteler, The Connaraceae: a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 89-6: 1-403.
- ARENDS, J. C. & F. M. VAN DER LAAN. 1986. Cytotaxonomy of the Vandeae. Lindleyana 1: 33-41.
- ARENDS, J. C. & F. M. VAN DER LAAN. 1986a. In F. J. Breteler, The African Dichapetalaceae IX: a taxonomical revision. Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 86-3: 1-74.
- ARORA, M. & S. S. KUMAR. 1988. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan mosses. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 200-207.
- ARRIGONI, P. V. & M. RIZZOTTO. 1985. *Limonium etruscum* (Plumbaginaceae) specie nuova, del Parco Naturale della Maremma in Toscana. Webbia 39: 129-133.
- ARTELARI, R. 1989. *Limonium creticum* (Plumbaginaceae), a new species from Kriti Island (Aegean Sea) Greece. Candollea 44: 415-421.
- ARTELARI, R. 1989a. Biosystematic study of the genus *Limonium* (Plumbaginaceae) in the Aegean area (Greece). I. Some *Limonium* species from the Kikladhes Islands. Willdenowia 18: 399-408.
- ARTELARI, R. 1989b. Biosystematic study of the genus *Limonium* (Plumbaginaceae) in the Aegean area (Greece). II. *Limonium hierapetrae* Rech. fil. from Kriti Island. Webbia 43: 33-40.
- ARYA, I. D., S. R. RAO & S. N. RAINA. 1988. Cytomorphological studies of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* autotetraploides in three (C1, C2, C3) generations. Cytologia 53: 525-534.
- ARYAVAND, A. 1987. The chromosome numbers of some *Cuscuta* L. (Cuscutaceae) species from Isfahan, Iran. Iran. J. Bot. 3: 177-182.
- ASHRAF, M. & R. N. GOHIL. 1988. Studies on the cytology of legumes of Kashmir Himalaya III. Interpopulation differences in the karyotypes of 3 species of *Astragalus* L. Cytologia 53: 543-549.
- ASHRAF, M. & R. N. GOHIL. 1988a. Studies on the cytology of legumes of Kashmir Himalaya. I. Cytology of *Astragalus melanostachys* Benth. ex Bunge with a new base number for the genus. Caryologia 41: 61-67.
- ASHRAF, M. & R. N. GOHIL. 1989. Studies on the cytology of legumes of Kashmir Himalaya IV. Meiotic behaviour in 21 species of *Astragalus* L. Cytologia 54: 565-571.
- ASHURMETOV, A. A. & K. K. KARSHIBAEV. 1989. Morfometricheskij i polykaryogramnyj analiz chromosom nekotorykh predstavitelej semejstva Fabaceae Lindl. Pp. 68-70 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
- ASTANOVA, S. B. 1989. Khromosomnye chisla predstavitelej slozhnocvetnykh flory Tadzshikistana. Pp. 89-90 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
- ATHANASIOU, K. 1988. Some cytogeographical notes on the genus *Tulipa* L. (Liliaceae). Bot. Chron. (Patras) 8: 51-59.
- AVAGIAN, I. G., G. M. ATAYEVA, A. B. ROMANOVA & P. A. GHANDILIAN. 1989. To the question on systematic situation of some representatives of the genus *Hordeum* L. Analysis of C-stained chromosomes of taxons of Murina Nevsky series. Biol. Žurn. Armen. 42: 621-629.
- AYERS, T. J., R. W. SCOTT & B. L. TURNER. 1989. Systematic study of the monotypic genera *Mexianthus* and *Neohintonia* (Asteraceae: Eupatorieae). Sida 13: 335-344.
- BADAIEVA, E. D., R. L. BOGUSLAVSKIY & N. S. BADAIEV. 1988. Cytogenetical investigation of tetraploid cereal wheats of Zanduri group. Genetika (Moscow) 24: 1411-1418.
- BADR, A. & M. A. HAMOUD. 1985. The karyotypes of two species of *Asphodelus* L. Liliaceae and five species of *Erodium* L'Hérit. Geraniaceae. Egypt. J. Bot. 28: 145-148.
- BAHL, J. R. & B. R. TYAGI. 1988. Cytomixis in pollen mother cells of *Papaver dubium* L. Cytologia 53: 771-775.
- BAHL, J. R. & B. R. TYAGI. 1988a. A case of paracentric inversion in *Papaver dubium* L. Cytologia 53: 777-782.
- BAHL, J. R. & B. R. TYAGI. 1988b. Pachytene chromosomes of *Coleus forskohlii*. Curr. Sci. 57: 326-328.
- BAHL, J. R. & B. R. TYAGI. 1989. Karyotype analysis of *Papaver dubium* L. Curr. Sci. 58: 1384-1385.
- BAI, Q.-W., Y.-X. LI & D.-S. GAO. 1989. A preliminary study on the karyotype of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. Forest Sci. Technol. (Beijing) 11: 30-31.
- BAIASCHVILI, E. I. 1989. Karyologicheskoe issledovanie tkemali (*Prunus divaricata* Ledeb.), rasprostranennoj v nekotorykh rajonakh Grusii. Pp. 112-113 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
- BAILEY, J. P. & C. A. STACE. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 16.
- BAJRIGANJAN, G. C. & S. N. PATNAIK. 1989. Chromosomal evolution in Fabaceae. Cytologia 54: 51-64.
- BAKALE, V. L. & T. SRINIVASU. 1988. Mitotic and karyological studies in *Xanthium strumarium* Linn. Advances Pl. Sci. 1: 201-207.
- BALA, S. & S. K. SACHDEVA. 1989. Biochemical variability at cytotype level in *Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv. complex. Aspects Pl. Sci. 11: 483-493.

- BALAMANI, G. V. A. & R. S. RAO. 1987. Biosystematic studies on the genus *Catharanthus* Linn. (Apocynaceae). Pp. 37-46 in M. R. Sharma & B. K. Gupta (editors), Recent Advances in Plant Sciences (Proc. Sympos. Recent Advances in Plant Sciences, D. A. V. College, Dehra Dun, October 1985). Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun.
- BALTISBERGER, M. 1988. Additional notes on the flora of Mount Kajmakalan (Greece). *Willdenowia* 17: 33-36.
- BALTISBERGER, M. 1989. Études biosystématiques du genre *Betonica*. Nombres chromosomiques. *Biocosme Mesogéen* 6: 1-19.
- BALTISBERGER, M. & W. HUBER. 1987. Chromosome number report. *Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich)* 9: 4-5.
- BALTISBERGER, M. & W. LIPPERT. 1987. Compositen aus Albanien. *Candollea* 42: 679-691.
- BANERJEE, N. & A. K. SHARMA. 1989. Chromosome constitution and alkaloid content in *Rauwolfia* L. (Apocynaceae). *Cytologia* 54: 723-728.
- BANERJEE, S. & A. K. SHARMA. 1988. Structural differences of chromosomes in diploid *Agave*. *Cytologia* 53: 415-420.
- BANERJEE, S. & A. K. SHARMA. 1989. Structure and behaviour of chromosomes in four different species of *Agave*. *Cytologia* 54: 667-672.
- BAQUAR, S. R. & O. O. OLUSI. 1988. Cytomorphological and phylogenetic studies of the genus *Amaranthus* from Nigeria. *Kromosomo*, II, 51-52: 1665-1674.
- BARBERIS, G. 1988. *Cerastium utriense* sp. nov. (Caryophyllaceae) nell'Appennino Ligure-Piemontese. *Webbia* 42: 153-160.
- BARBUJANI, G. & M. PIGLIUCCI. 1989. Geographic patterns of karyotype polymorphism in Italian populations of *Ornithogalum montanum* (Liliaceae). *Heredity* 62: 67-75.
- BARGHI, N., C. MUGNIER & S. SILJAK-YAKOVLEV. 1989. Karyological studies in some *Hypochoeris* spp. (Compositae) from Sicily. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 168: 49-57.
- BARKALOV, V. J., A. P. COKOLOVSKAYA & N. S. PROBATOVA. 1989. Chislo khromoson v sistematike dalnevostochnykh astrovykh. Pp. 85-87 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- BARKER, W. R., M. KJEHN & E. VITEK. 1988. Chromosome numbers in Australian *Euphrasia* (Scrophulariaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 158: 161-164.
- BARRIE, F. R. 1989. Two new species of *Valeriana* (Valerianaceae) from Cerro De Teotepec, Guerrero, Mexico. *Sida* 13: 265-272.
- BASAVAIAH, S. B. D. & T. C. S. MURTHY. 1987. Meiotic studies in pollen mother cells of *Urochloa panicoides* P. Beauv. (Poaceae) complex. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 172.
- BASAVAIAH, S. B. D. & T. C. S. MURTHY. 1989. A cytoembryological study of *Urochloa panicoides* P. Beauv. (Poaceae). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci.* 99: 453-458.
- BASAVAIAH, S. B. D. & M. V. RAJAN. 1989. Microsporogenesis in hexaploid *Morus serrata* Roxb. *Cytologia* 54: 747-751.
- BASAVARAJ, I. & D. G. KRISHNAPPA. 1989. Cytological studies in a few species of *Orthosiphon* (Lamiaceae). *Glimpses Cytogenet. India* 2: 212-217.
- BATES, D. M., L. J. DORR & O. J. BLANCHARD, JR. 1989. Chromosome numbers in *Callirhoe* (Malvaceae). *Brittonia* 41: 143-151.
- BAUM, B. R. & L. G. BAILEY. 1988. A taxonomic study of the annual *Hordeum depressum* and related species. *Canad. J. Bot.* 66: 401-408.
- BAYER, R. J. 1988. Patterns of isozyme variation in western North American *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae). I. Sexual species of sect. *Dioicae*. *Syst. Bot.* 13: 525-537.
- BAYER, R. J. 1989. A systematic and phytogeographic study of *Antennaria aromatica* and *A. densifolia* (Asteraceae: Inuleae) in the western North American cordillera. *Madroño* 36: 248-259.
- BAYER, R. J. 1989a. Patterns of isozyme variation on western North American *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae) II. Diploid and polyploid species of section *Alpinae*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 76: 679-691.
- BAYÓN, E. 1989. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales, 508-520. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 45: 495-500.
- BEDI, Y. S. 1989. Karyological studies in *Eucalyptus* L'Hér. *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 11: 391-397.
- BEG, M. Z. & A. H. KHAN. 1988. The mechanism of speciation and evolutionary trend in *Solanum nigrum* complex. *Cytologia* 53: 297-306.
- BEG, M. Z. & A. H. KHAN. 1989. Crossability and genomic relationship of some species of *Solanum nigrum* complex. *Cytologia* 54: 21-26.
- BEG, M. Z. & A. H. KHAN. 1989a. Factors creating isolating barrier between species of *Solanum nigrum* complex. *Cytologia* 54: 437-444.
- BEG, M. Z., A. H. KHAN & M. AHMAD. 1989. Morphological diversification and genetic isolating mechanism between some members of *Solanum nigrum* complex. *Cytologia* 54: 419-424.
- BELAIEVA, N. N. 1989. Variabilnost differentsialnykh segmentov u *Trillium camschatcense* Ker-Gawl. Sovetskogo Sojusa. Pp. 39-41 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.

- BENHAM, D. M. & C. G. SCHAAK. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. Taxon 37: 399.
- BENNERT, H. W., H. RASBACH, K. RASBACH & T. REICHSTEIN. 1988. *Asplenium xrosselotii* (*A. balearicum* x *A. onopteris*; Aspleniaceae), a new fern hybrid from Menorca, Balearic Islands. Willdenowia 17: 181-192.
- BENNERT, H. W., R. E. G. PICHI SERMOLLI, H. RASBACH, K. RASBACH & T. REICHSTEIN. 1989. *Asplenium xhelii* Lusina, the valid name for the hybrids between *A. petrarchae* (Guérin) DC. and *A. trichomanes* L. (Aspleniaceae, Pteridophyta). II. Detailed description and illustrations. Webbia 43: 311-337.
- BERNAL GONZALEZ, M. D. C. & M. P. MARTINEZ ALMERAY. 1989. Determination del cariotipo de algunas especies del genero *Sophora* L. sens. lat. (familia: Leguminosae). Tesis. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Mexico.
- BERNARDELLO, L. M. 1989. The chromosomes of *Grahamia* (Portulacaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 163: 127-131.
- BERRY, P. E., B. A. STEIN, S. CARLQUIST & J. NOWICKE. 1988. *Fuchsia pachyrrhiza* (Onagraceae), a tuberous new species and section of *Fuchsia* from western Peru. Syst. Bot. 13: 483-492.
- BEUZENBERG, E. J. & J. B. HAIR. 1983. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora - 25 miscellaneous species. New Zealand J. Bot. 21: 13-20.
- BHATNAGAR, S. K. 1988. The first cytotaxonomic report in *Chara braunii* f. *novi-mexicana* (div. Charophyta). Curr. Sci. 57: 89-90.
- BHATNAGAR, S. K. 1988a. *Nitella hyalina* f. *hyalina* (DC.) Ag., R.D.W.: a new chromosome count and its cytotaxonomy. Curr. Sci. 57: 343-344.
- BHATNAGAR, S. K. 1988b. *Chara vandalorensis* Sund.: validity of its merger in *C. zeylanica* complex. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 67: 209-211.
- BHATTACHARYA, P. S. & S. SETH. 1987. Heteromorphicity and polymorphism in the chromosome complement of a population of *Aloe eru* var. *maculata* Hort. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 182.
- BHATTARAI, S. 1989. Karyomorphological studies in four species of *Anemone*. Cytologia 54: 709-713.
- BIANCO, P., P. MEDAGLI & S. D'EMERICO. 1987. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1136-1138. Inform. Bot. Ital. 19: 319-321.
- BIANCO, P., P. MEDAGLI, S. D'EMERICO & L. RUGGIERO. 1987a. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1139-1155. Inform. Bot. Ital. 19: 322-332.
- BIANCO, P., P. MEDAGLI, S. D'EMERICO & L. RUGGIERO. 1988. Nuovo rinvenimento di *Ophrys xvenusiana* Baumann & Künkele (*O. tarentina* Götz & Reinhard x *O. tenthredinifera* Willd.) e studio cariologico delle specie parentali. Webbia 42: 43-47.
- BIANCO, P., P. MEDAGLI, S. D'EMERICO & L. RUGGIERO. 1988a. *Ophrys xfrancinae* Bianco, Medagli, D'Emérico et Ruggiero, hybr. nat. nov. della Puglia. Webbia 42: 167-170.
- BIANCO, P., S. D'EMERICO, P. MEDAGLI & L. RUGGIERO. 1989. Karyological studies of some taxa of the genus *Ophrys* (Orchidaceae) from Apulia (Italy). Caryologia 42: 57-63.
- BIDIN, A. 1988. A further chromosome count for *Osmunda* (Osmundales) from peninsular Malaysia. Gard. Bull. Singapore 41: 93-94.
- BIR, S. S. & G. S. CHATHA. 1988. Secondary association of chromosomes in *Pavetta breviflora* var. *subcoriacea*. Cytologia 53: 291-296.
- BIR, S. S. & M. SAHNI. 1988. Cytomorphological studies on members of genus *Eragrostis* V. Wolf. from Punjab Plain (north India). J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 118-131.
- BIR, S. S. & C. K. TRIKHA. 1979. Cytological evolution of polypodioid ferns with particular reference to the Himalayan forms. Glimpses Pl. Res. 4: 98-130.
- BIR, S. S., C. K. SATIJA, P. GOYAL & S. M. VASUDEVA. 1979-1980. Further studies on the distribution and taxonomy of *Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh. from the western Himalayas. Phyt. (Allahabad) 2-3: 62-66.
- BIR, S. S., M. SAHNI & C. P. SINGH. 1987. Cytology of genus *Sporobolus* R. Br. from north India (Punjab Plain). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 185-186.
- BIR, S. S., H. K. THAKUR & G. S. CHATHA. 1987a. Chromosomal studies in certain members of Ranunculaceae and Menispermaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 184-185.
- BIR, S. S., P. CHEEMA & M. SIDHU. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VII. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 219-228.
- BIR, S. S., S. KAMRA, M. SIDHU & P. CHEEMA. 1988a. Cytomorphological studies on some members of Cyperaceae from north India. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 14-37.
- BIR, S. S., M. SAHNI & C. P. SINGH. 1988b. Cytology of genus *Sporobolus* R. Br. from north India (Punjab Plain). Cytologia 53: 53-57.
- BLACKSON, J. H. & W. TAI. 1988. Cytological and statistical analysis of secondary association in the genus *Phaseolus*. Acta Bot. Sin. 30: 229-235.
- BLANCHÉ, C. & J. MOLERO. 1987. The genus *Halopeplis* Ung.-Sternb. (Salicorniaceae) in the Iberian peninsula. Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 17: 67-77.
- BLANCHÉ, C., J. MOLERO & J. SIMON. 1987. Données cytotaxonomiques sur les *Consolida* S. F. Gray (Ranunculaceae) en Méditerranée occidentale. Saussurea 18: 1-10.

- BOHS, L. 1989. *Solanum allophyllum* (Miers) Standl. and the generic delimitation of *Cyphomandra* and *Solanum* (Solanaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1129-1140.
- BOHS, L. 1989a. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 17.
- BOKERIYA, M. R. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some members of genera *Colchicum* and *Merendera* (Melanthiaceae) from the Caucasus. Bot. Žurn. 73: 453-454.
- BOLKHOVSKICH, Z. V. & T. V. ALEXandrova. 1988. DNA content and cytological features of three closely related species of the genus *Ornithogalum* (Liliaceae). Bot. Žurn. 73: 631-640.
- BORNEFELD, T. 1987. The natural system of the Marchantiales based upon cytogenetical and morphological evidence. Nova Hedwigia 45: 41-52.
- BORNEFELD, T. 1988. In O. H. Volk, *Riccia crenatodentata* (Marchantiales) sp. nov. aus Arabien. Nova Hedwigia 46: 27-35.
- BORNEFELD, T. 1989. In S. M. Perold, Studies in the genus *Riccia* (Marchantiales) from southern Africa. 13. A new species, *R. hantamensis*, in section *Pilifer* and a new record for *R. alatospora*. Bothalia 19: 157-160.
- BORNEFELD, T. 1989a. The *Riccia* species of S- and SW-Africa: chromosome numbers and composition of the chromosome sets. Nova Hedwigia 48: 371-382.
- BOTHMER, R. VON, J. FLINK, N. JACOBSEN & R. B. JØRGENSEN. 1989. Variation and differentiation in *Hordeum marinum* (Poaceae). Nord. J. Bot. 9: 1-10.
- BOURREIL, P. J. L., J. VIANO & M. POPOFF. 1988. Contribution à l'étude de l'environnement, de la phénologie et de la caryologie d'*Aristida kerstingii* Pilger, graminée ouest-africaine. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Sect. B, Adansonia 10: 421-433.
- BRAITHWAITE, A. F. 1988. Cytological and anatomical observations on *Tmesipteris* (Tmesipteridaceae: Pteridophyta) species from New Caledonia. Fern Gaz. 13: 199-208.
- BRASELTON, J. P. 1989. Karyotypic analysis of *Ligniera verrucosa* (Plasmodiophoromycetes). Canad. J. Bot. 67: 1216-1218.
- BRASELTON, J. P. 1989a. Karyotypic analysis of *Membranosorus heterantherae* (Plasmodiophoromycetes). Canad. J. Bot. 67: 1219-1220.
- BRITTON, D. M. & D. F. BRUNTON. 1989. A new *Isoetes* hybrid (*Isoetes echinospora* x *riparia*) for Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 67: 2995-3002.
- BROICH, S. L. 1989. Chromosome numbers of North American *Lathyrus* (Fabaceae). Madroño 36: 41-48.
- BROWN, G. K. & A. J. GILMARTIN. 1989. Chromosome numbers in Bromeliaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 76: 657-665.
- BRÜCHER, H. 1989. Polyploidie als ein Artbildungsfaktor in der Diversifikation der Anden-Flora—mit Beispielen aus den genera *Calceolaria* und *Cajophora*. Angew. Bot. 63: 205-230.
- BRUEDERLE, L. P., D. E. FAIRBROTHERS & S. L. HANKS. 1989. A systematic circumscription of *Carex mitchelliana* (Cyperaceae) with reference to taxonomic status. Amer. J. Bot. 76: 124-132.
- BRULLO, S. 1988. Miscellaneous notes on the genus *Limonium* (Plumbaginaceae). Willdenowia 17: 11-18.
- BRULLO, S. & P. PAVONE. 1987. *Scilla dimartinoi* sp. nov. (Liliaceae) from Lampedusa and its relationships with *Scilla sicula* Tin. Candollea 42: 613-620.
- BRULLO, S. & P. PAVONE. 1987a. *Cremnophyton lanfrancoi*: a new genus and species of Chenopodiaceae from Malta. Candollea 42: 621-625.
- BRULLO, S. & P. PAVONE. 1988. *Hyoseris frutescens*, a new species from Gozo (Malta). Candollea 43: 717-726.
- BRULLO, S. & P. PAVONE. 1988a. Considerazioni corologiche e cariologiche su *Allium hirtovaginatatum* Kunth, nuovo reperto per la flora Italiana. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 122 (Suppl. 1): 38.
- BRULLO, S. & D. TZANOUDAKIS. 1989. *Allium maniatium* (Liliaceae), a new species from S Greece. Willdenowia 19: 111-114.
- BRULLO, S., P. PAVONE & C. M. TERRASI. 1988. Osservazioni citotassonomiche sulle popolazioni tetraploidi di *Anthemis* della Sicilia e Italia meridionale. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 122 (Suppl. 1): 50.
- BRULLO, S., P. PAVONE & G. SPAMPINATO. 1989. *Allium pentadactyli* (Liliaceae), a new species from S Italy. Willdenowia 19: 115-120.
- BRUNEAU, A. & G. J. ANDERSON. 1988. Reproductive biology of diploid and triploid *Apios americana* (Leguminosae). Amer. J. Bot. 75: 1876-1883.
- BRUNSFELD, S. J. & G. L. NESOM. 1989. *Erigeron salmonensis* (Asteraceae), a rare new species from Idaho. Brittonia 41: 424-428.
- BÜCHLER, W. 1986. Neue Chromosomenzählungen in der Gattung *Salix*. 2. Teil. Bot. Helvet. 96: 135-143.
- BUREŠ, P. & F. DVOŘÁK. 1988. Contribution to the study of variability of *Montia hallii* (A. Gray) Greene. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. 18: 365-376.
- BUSINSKÝ, R. 1989. *Dactylorhiza bohemia*—a new species discovered in north Bohemia. Preslia 61: 289-314.
- BUTORINA, A. K. 1988. Peculiarities in the triploid form of English oak. Citol. & Genet. (Kiev) 22(2): 17-20.
- BUTORINA, A. K. 1989. Cytogenetical estimation of the oak trees of different selection categories. Genetica 25: 301-309.

- BUTTLER, K. P. 1989. Chromosomenzahlen von Gefäßpflanzen aus Hessen 4. Folge. Hess. Florist. Briefe 38: 11-14.
- CAI, Q. & C. C. CHINNAPPA. 1989. Studies on the *Stellaria longipes* complex (Caryophyllaceae): characterization of the genetic basis of isozymes. *Canad. J. Bot.* 67: 2960-2966.
- CALLOW, R. S. & J. S. PARKER. 1985. Hierarchical control of multivalent formation in natural populations of a hexaploid perennial grass (*Koeleria vallesiana*). *Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 223: 459-473.
- CAMPBELL, J. J. & M. E. MEDLEY. 1989. *Aster saxicastellii* (Asteraceae), a new species from the Rockcastle River bars in southeastern Kentucky. *Sida* 13: 277-284.
- CAMPBELL, J. J. N., M. EVANS, M. E. MEDLEY & N. L. TAYLOR. 1988. Buffalo clovers in Kentucky (*Trifolium stoloniferum* and *T. reflexum*): historical records, presettlement environment, rediscovery, endangered status, cultivation, and chromosome number. *Rhodora* 90: 399-418.
- CANNE-HILLIKER, J. M. 1988. *Agalinis* (Scrophulariaceae) in Peru and Bolivia. *Brittonia* 40: 433-440.
- CAPINERI, R. & W. ROSSI. 1987. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1127-1135. *Inform. Bot. Ital.* 19: 314-318.
- CARDONA, M. A. & J. MONTERRAT M. 1981. Étude cytotaxonomique de quelques *Arenaria* L. du nord-est de l'Espagne. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 8: 13-22.
- CARR, B. L., D. P. GREGORY, P. H. RAVEN & W. TAI. 1988. Experimental hybridization, chromosomal diversity, and phylogeny within *Gaura* (Onagraceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 484-495.
- CARTIER, D. & S. BLAISE. 1981. Répartition des races chromosomiques chez le *Lathyrus pratensis* L. *Saussurea* 12: 143-155.
- CAUWET-MARC, A. M. 1981. Le complexe *Ferula communis* L. dans ses populations du sud de la France et de la Corse. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 8: 101-118.
- ÇELEBİOĞLU, T. & C. FAVARGER. 1982. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie du genre *Minuartia* L. (Caryophyllacées) en Turquie et dans quelques régions voisines. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 9: 139-160.
- ÇELEBİOĞLU, T. & C. FAVARGER. 1986. A propos du *Minuartia montana* L. et du series *Montanae* Mattf. de genre *Minuartia* L. *Candollea* 41: 423-430.
- ÇELEBİOĞLU, T. & C. FAVARGER. 1989. Deux espèces nouvelles de Caryophyllacées de la Turquie. *Candollea* 44: 329-336.
- CHAO ASSAVAPHICHES. 1974. Beautiful Orchids. C. A. Chao Orchids Garden, Bangkok.
- CHASE, M. W. 1986. A monograph of *Leochilus* (Orchidaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 14: 1-97.
- CHASE, M. W. & R. G. OLMSTEAD. 1988. Isozyme number in subtribe Oncidiinae (Orchidaceae): an evaluation of polyploidy. *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 1080-1085.
- CHATHA, G. S. 1987. Cytology of some woody species of Oleaceae from Palni Hills. *J. Tree Sci.* 6: 89-93.
- CHATHA, G. S. & S. S. BIR. 1987. Cytological evaluation of woody taxa of Gamopetalae and Monochlamydeae from south India. *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 9: 199-244.
- CHATHA, G. S. & S. S. BIR. 1988. Cytology and distribution pattern of woody species of Verbenaceae in Palni Hills. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci.* 98: 139-148.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, D. & A. K. SHARMA. 1988. A new technique for orcein banding with acid treatment. *Stain Technol.* 63: 283-287.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, D. & A. K. SHARMA. 1988a. Sex difference and chromosomes in *Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 1017-1019.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, D. & A. K. SHARMA. 1989. Chromosome studies and unisexuality in Menispermaceae. *Nucleus* (Calcutta) 32: 173-179.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, D. & A. K. SHARMA. 1989a. Chromosome studies and estimation of nuclear DNA in different varieties of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. and *Anethum sowa* Kurz. *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 11: 235-250.
- CHAUDHARY, B. R. & A. DAS. 1989. Chromosomal variability in *Chara corallina* Wildenow under culture conditions. *Curr. Sci.* 58: 209-210.
- CHEN, C.-J., P. C. HOCH & P. H. RAVEN. 1988. Variation patterns and systematics of the widespread species *Epilobium angustifolium* L. (Onagraceae) in China. *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 26: 81-95.
- CHEN, J.-K. 1989. Systematic and Evolutionary Botanical Studies on Chinese *Sagittaria*. Wuhan University Press, Wuhan.
- CHEN, K.-Y., K. KONDO, Y.-L. GUI & F.-X. WANG. 1989. Giemsa C-banded karyotype analysis in two species of *Pinus*. Pp. 257-260 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes*, Beijing.
- CHEN, Q.-Y. & G.-L. LIANG. 1989. Study on the karyotype of *Poncirus*. *Acta Bot. Yunnan.* 11: 103-106.
- CHEN, R.-Y. 1988. G-Band staining of chromosomes in some higher plants with special reference to *Lilium davidii*. *Kromosomo*, II, 50: 1635-1651.
- CHEN, R.-Y. 1989. A further research of plant chromosome G-banding. Pp. 187-193 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes*, Beijing.
- CHEN, R.-Y., W.-Q. SONG, X.-L. LI & Y.-L. CHEN. 1989. Study on the sex chromosomes of *Ginkgo biloba*. Pp. 381-

- 386 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- CHEN, R.-Y., W. ZHANG & Q.-A. WU. 1989a. Chromosome numbers of some species in the family Magnoliaceae in Yunnan of China. *Acta Bot. Yunnan* 11: 234-238.
- CHEN, W.-S., S.-Y. LIANG & L. CAI. 1988. A study on karyotype of *Camellia pingguoensis* D. Fang. *Bull. Bot. Res.* (Harbin) 8: 171-175.
- CHEN, X.-Y. & V. H. HEYWOOD. 1988. Systematic studies in *Czernaevia laevigata* Turcz. (Umbelliferae). *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 26: 29-32.
- CHEN, Z.-Y. & S.-F. HUANG. 1989. The karyotypes of five cultivated plants. *Acta Bot. Austro Sin.* 4: 75-83.
- CHEN, Z.-Y., S.-J. CHEN, X.-X. HUANG & S.-F. HUANG. 1988. A report on chromosome numbers on Chinese Zingiberaceae (5). *Guihaia* 8: 143-147.
- CHEN, Z.-Y., X.-X. HUANG & S.-F. HUANG. 1989. The karyotype analysis of *Clematis filamentosa* Dunn. *Acta Bot. Austro Sin.* 4: 91-94.
- CHEN, Z.-Y., Y.-W. LAW, S.-J. CHEN & S.-F. HUANG. 1989a. The chromosome numbers of Magnoliaceae. *Acta Bot. Austro Sin.* 4: 67-74.
- CHENG, Y.-C., Y.-C. DUAN, Z.-S. JIANG, Z.-R. XI & Z.-D. LI. 1989. Studies of the karyotype, Giemsa C-bands and PMC meiosis of ramie. *J. Hunan Agric. Coll.* 16 (Suppl.): 9-15.
- CHERIAN, M. & P. I. KURIACHAN. 1988. Cytology of *Eleutherine bulbosa*: a reinvestigation with special reference to the nature and possible mode of origin of the heteromorphic chromosomes within the genome. *Caryologia* 41: 41-47.
- CHIANG, F. 1975. *Lycium isthmense* (Solanaceae), nueva especie del Istmo de Tehuantepec. *Bol. Soc. Bot. México* 35: 3-5.
- CHIANG, F., R. VIVEROS & P. MERCADO. 1988. El número cromosómico de *Lycium leiospermum* I. M. Johnston (Solanaceae). *Bol. Soc. Bot. México* 48: 145-146.
- CHMIELEWSKI, J. G. & C. C. CHINNAPPA. 1988. The genus *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae) in western North America. II. Additional chromosome counts. *Rhodora* 90: 133-137.
- CHMIELEWSKI, J. G. & J. C. SEMPLÉ. 1989. The cytogeography of *Aster pilosus* var. *pilosus* in southern Ontario revisited. *Canad. J. Bot.* 67: 3517-3519.
- CHOUDHARY, P. & S. S. CHOUDHARY. 1988. Karyotypic studies and trend of speciation in some species of Caesalpinaceae. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 183-189.
- CHRISTOPHER, J. & B. JACOB. 1989. On the occurrence of a new hexaploid cytotype of *Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn. from north-east India. *Curr. Sci.* 58: 757-758.
- CHRISTOPHER, J. & L. S. MINI. 1988. Karyomorphological studies of a new taxon of *Coix* Linn. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 113-117.
- CHRISTOPHER, J., L. S. MINI & T. N. PILLAI. 1989. Karyomorphological studies of *Coix aquatica* Roxb. *Cytologia* 54: 169-172.
- CHRISTOPHER, J., K. S. K. SASIKALA & L. S. MINI. 1989a. Cyto-taxonomic studies of *Rottboellia exaltata* Linn. complex. *Cytologia* 54: 335-342.
- CHU, R.-Y. & X.-X. SUN. 1988. Karyotype analysis of three species of *Morus* L. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* 6: 7-10.
- CHUANG, T. I. & L. R. HECKARD. 1986. Systematics and evolution of *Cordylanthus* (Scrophulariaceae-Pediculariaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 10: 1-105.
- CLARK, C., D. W. KYHOS & N. CHAREST. 1988. A new *Encelia* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae) from Baja California. *Madroño* 35: 10-15.
- COATES, D. J., D. E. YEN & P. M. GAFFEY. 1988. Chromosome variation in taro, *Colocasia esculenta*: implications for origin in the Pacific. *Cytologia* 53: 551-560.
- CONNOR, H. E. 1988. Breeding systems in New Zealand grasses X. Species at risk for conservation. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 26: 163-167.
- CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. & C. ZEVACO-SCHMITZ. 1987. *Festuca arundinacea* Schreber subsp. *corsica* (Hackel) Kerguelen sur l'Îlot de Piana (Archipel des Lavezzi, sud-est de la Corse). *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 10: 251-257.
- CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. & C. ZEVACO-SCHMITZ. 1989. In D. Jeanmonod & H. M. Burdet (editors), Notes et contributions à la flore de Corse, IV. B. 11—à propos d'un endémique cyrnosarde méconnu: *Scilla corsica* Boull. *Candollea* 44: 337-401.
- CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J., D. NOGUET & C. ZEVACO-SCHMITZ. 1987. Contribution à l'étude de quelques espèces intéressantes de Corse: cytotaxonomie et comportement écologique. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 10: 259-271.
- CONTOLINI, C. S. & K. W. HUGHES. 1989. Reciprocal differences in intraspecific crosses of tobacco result from embryo death. *Amer. J. Bot.* 76: 6-13.
- COSTAS, E. & V. J. GOYANES. 1989. Ultrastructure and division behaviour of dinoflagellate chromosomes II. Quantitative three-dimensional organization and karyotype of *Prorocentrum triestinum*. *Cytologia* 54: 539-546.

- CRIBB, P. J., F. M. VAN DER LAAN & J. C. ARENDS. 1989. Two new species of Orchidaceae from west Africa. *Kew Bull.* 44: 479-483.
- CUBAS, P., J. A. ROSSELLÓ & E. PANGUA. 1988. Comparative study of *Asplenium balearicum*, *A. onopteris* and their spontaneous hybrid *A. xtyrrhenicum*. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 45: 75-92.
- CUI, Q.-H. & Y.-Z. ZHANG. 1988. Analysis of karyotype of *Lycium barbarum* L. *Acta Agric. Univ. Jilin* 10: 1-2.
- CUI, Q.-H., R.-H. WEI & L.-J. HAN. 1989. Study on the karyotype of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). *Acta Agric. Univ. Jilin* 11: 23-25.
- CUI, Y.-X. & Y.-S. MA. 1989. Cytogenetic studies on the semi-wild wheat from Tibet. Pp. 417-420 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes*, Beijing.
- CZAPIK, R. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 31: 1-17.
- DALGAARD, V. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some vascular plants from the Disko Bugt area (west Greenland). *Willdenowia* 18: 243-252.
- DALGAARD, V. 1989. Additional chromosome numbers in vascular plants from the Disko Bugt area (west Greenland). *Willdenowia* 19: 199-213.
- D'AMATO, G. 1989. C-Band patterns and karyotype morphology in some *Anchusa* species. *Caryologia* 42: 267-274.
- DANDIN, S. B. & M. S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1988. Cytological evidence for apomixis in some species of *Paspalum* L. J. *Cytol. Genet.* 23: 61-67.
- DANDIN, S. B., BASAVAIAH, V. R. MALA & N. SURYANARAYANANA. 1989. Basic chromosome number of the genus *Morus* L. A critical reappraisal. *Glimpses Cytogenet. India* 2: 203-211.
- DANELIA, I. M. 1989. On karyosystematics of some Caucasian representatives of the genus *Tulipa* (Liliaceae). *Bot. Zhurn.* 74: 193-200.
- DANELIA, I. M. 1989a. Karyology of two species of the genus *Tulipa* L. from the Transcaucasus. *Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian SSR* 134: 613-616.
- DANIEL, T. F. 1986. Systematics of *Tetramerium* (Acanthaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 12: 1-134.
- DANILKIV, I. S. & O. V. LOBACHEVSKAYA. 1988. Chromosome numbers of species of leafy mosses from the USSR territory. *Ukrains'k. Bot. Zhurn.* 45: 52-54.
- DANIN, A. & E. SMALL. 1989. Contributions to the flora of Israel and Sinai. V. *Trigonella sibthorpii* Boiss., a new record from Israel. *Israel J. Bot.* 38: 121-124.
- DARNAEDI, D., M. KATO & K. IWATSUKI. 1989. A cytotaxonomic study of *Dryopteris sparsa* and closely related species (Dryopteridaceae). *J. Jap. Bot.* 64: 330-340.
- DAS, A. & R. MALLICK. 1989. Karyotype analysis in different varieties of *Coriandrum sativum* L. *Curr. Sci.* 58: 73-75.
- DAS, A. B. & R. MALLICK. 1989a. Variation in karyotype and nuclear DNA content in different varieties of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. *Cytologia* 54: 129-134.
- DAS, A. & R. MALLICK. 1989b. Variation in 4C DNA content and chromosome characteristics in different varieties of *Coriandrum sativum* L. *Cytologia* 54: 609-616.
- DAVENPORT, L. J. 1988. A monograph of *Hydrolea* (Hydrophyllaceae). *Rhodora* 90: 169-208.
- DAVIDSE, G. 1988. A revision of the genus *Prionanthium* (Poaceae: Arundineae). *Bothalia* 18: 143-153.
- DAVIÑA, J. R. & A. FERNÁNDEZ. 1989. Karyotype and meiotic behaviour in *Zephyranthes* (Amaryllidaceae) from South America. *Cytologia* 54: 269-274.
- DAWSON, M. I. 1989. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora—30 miscellaneous species. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 27: 163-165.
- DAY, A. 1989. In F. J. Smith & E. C. Neese, A new perennial species of *Gilia* (Polemoniaceae) from Utah. *Great Basin Naturalist* 49: 464.
- DE, A. B. & D. K. BISWAS. 1987. Chromosome number of *Phyllachora cynodontis* (Sacc.) Niessl. *Nova Hedwigia* 44: 527-530.
- DE AZKUE, D. & A. MARTINEZ. 1988. DNA content and chromosome evolution in the shrubby *Oxalis*. *Genome* 30: 52-57.
- DEGUCHI, H. & K. OGINUMA. 1989. Cytological studies on some Chilean mosses. *Lindbergia* 15: 87-90.
- DELOURME, R., F. EBER & A. M. CHEVRE. 1989. Intergeneric hybridization of *Diplotaxis erucoides* with *Brassica napus*. I. Cytogenetic analysis of F1 and BC1 progeny. *Euphytica* 41: 123-128.
- DEMARNE, F. & J. J. A. VAN DER WALT. 1989. Origin of the rose-scented *Pelargonium* cultivar grown on Réunion Island. *S. African J. Bot.* 55: 184-191.
- DEMIRIZ, H. & H. MISIRDALI. 1980. Chromosome number reports LXVII. *Taxon* 29: 362. (correction to 1979-1981 INDEX).
- DENISON, S. S. & D. MCNEAL. 1989. A re-evaluation of the *Allium sanbornii* (Alliaceae) complex. *Madroño* 36: 122-130.

- DE SARKER, D. & K. B. DATTA. 1988. Cytological basis of sex expression in *Trichosanthes* L. *Cytologia* 53: 475-483.
- DEUMLING, B. & L. CLERMONT. 1989. Changes in DNA content and chromosomal size during cell culture and plant regeneration in *Scilla siberica*: selective chromatin diminution in response to environmental conditions. *Chromosoma* 97: 439-448.
- DEVESA, J. A. & P. GOMEZ. 1988. Chromosome number reports C. *Taxon* 37: 920.
- DEVESA, J. A. & T. LUQUE. 1988. Contribución al conocimiento cariológico de la subfam. Pooideae (Poaceae) en el SW de España. *Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2*, 61: 281-304.
- DEVESA, J. A., B. VALDES & D. OTTONELLO. 1988. Chromosome number reports C. *Taxon* 37: 920.
- DEVI, P. & J. NIZAM. 1988. Cytological studies in *Spirogyra verrucosa* (Rao) Kolkwitz and Krieger. *Indian J. Bot.* 11: 109-112.
- DEWEY, R. M. 1988. Electrophoretic studies in *Riccia* subgenus *Riccia* (Hepaticopsida: Ricciaceae). *Bryologist* 91: 344-353.
- DEWEY, R. M. 1989. Genetic variation in the liverwort *Riccia dictyospora* (Ricciaceae, Hepaticopsida). *Syst. Bot.* 14: 155-167.
- DÍAZ DE LA GUARDIA, C. & G. BLANCA. 1988. El género *Geropogon* L. (Compositae, Lactuceae). *Lazaroa* 9: 31-44.
- DÍAZ DE LA GUARDIA, C. & G. BLANCA. 1988a. Una especie de *Tragopogon* L. (Compositae): *T. lamottei* Rouy. *Lagascalia* 15 (Extra): 355-359.
- DÍAZ DE LA GUARDIA, C. & G. BLANCA. 1988b. La posición sistemática de *Geropogon* L. (Compositae) en la subtribu Scorzonerinae Dumort. *Lagascalia* 15 (Extra): 361-367.
- DÍAZ DE LA GUARDIA, C., C. MORALES & F. VALLE. 1982. Nota sobre arenarias endémicas de España. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 9: 161-168.
- DIETRICH, W. & W. L. WAGNER. 1988. Systematics of *Oenothera* section *Oenothera* subsection *Raimannia* and subsection *Nutantigemma* (Onagraceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 24: 1-91.
- DILLE, J. E. 1988. A technique for C-banding plant chromosomes with Wright stain. *Stain Technol.* 63: 271-275.
- DIXIT, G. B. & S. R. YADAV. 1989. Cytotaxonomical and genetical studies in *Urginea* Steinh. species from India. *Cytologia* 54: 715-721.
- DIXIT, G. B., S. R. YADAV & C. B. SALUNKHE. 1989. Cytomorphological studies in *Scilla hyacinthiana* (Roth.) Macbr. complex from Maharashtra. *Glimpses Cytogenet. India* 2: 124-134.
- DOUGLAS, G. W. & J. G. PACKER. 1988. *Erigeron salishii*, a new *Erigeron* (Asteraceae) from British Columbia and Washington. *Canad. J. Bot.* 66: 414-416.
- DOWNIE, S. R. 1988. Morphological, cytological, and flavonoid variability of the *Arnica angustifolia* aggregate (Asteraceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 66: 24-39.
- DOYLE, J. J. & J. L. DOYLE. 1988. Natural interspecific hybridization in eastern North American *Claytonia*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 1238-1246.
- DU, B.-Q., Q.-H. LIU & C.-Y. ZHU. 1988. The chromosome number and karyotype of *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium*. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* 6: 95-96.
- DU, B.-Q., Q.-H. LIU, C.-Y. ZHU & S.-Q. KE. 1989. Karyotype studies of two species of *Dendranthema*. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* 7: 293-296.
- DU, X. & Z.-J. TANG. 1989. The analysis of karyotype as an aid in tracing the evolution and relations among the six species of oil-seed rape. *J. Southw. Agric. Univ. (Chungking)* 11: 275-278.
- DUBCOVSKY, J. & A. MARTÍNEZ. 1988. Cariotipos y comportamiento meiótico de las especies de *Festuca* (Poaceae) endémicas de Sierra de la Ventana. *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* 25: 415-423.
- DUBCOVSKY, J., M. A. SORIA & A. MARTÍNEZ. 1989. Karyotype analysis of the Patagonian *Elymus*. *Bot. Gaz.* 150: 462-468.
- DUCKERT-HENRIOD, M. M. & C. FAVARGER. 1987. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie et à la cytogéographie des *Poa* (Poaceae Gramineae) de la Suisse. *Denkschr. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.* 100: 1-130.
- DU PLESSIS, H. & J. J. SPIES. 1988. Chromosome studies on African plants. 8. *Bothalia* 18: 119-122.
- DUTILH, J. H. A. 1989. Morphological variation in a population of *Hippeastrum* Herb. *Herbertia* 45: 152-155.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1989. Study on *Chenopodium strictum* agg. *Feddes Repert.* 100: 197-234.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1989a. Chromosome counts and chromosome morphology of some selected species. *Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun.* 19: 301-322.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1989b. A contribution to a better understanding of the variability of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. *Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun.* 19: 323-330.
- DVOŘÁKOVÁ, M. 1988. *Minuartia smejkalii*, eine neue Art aus der *Minuartia gerardii*-Gruppe (Caryophyllaceae). *Preslia* 60: 1-9.
- DWIVEDI, N. K., N. SURYANARAYANA, A. K. SIKDAR, B. N. SUSHEELAMMA & M. S. JOLLY. 1989. Cytomorphological studies in triploid mulberry evolved by diploidization of female gamete cells. *Cytologia* 54: 13-19.
- ECKENWALDER, J. E. 1989. A new species of *Ipomoea* section *Quamoclit* (Convolvulaceae) from the Caribbean and a new combination for a Mexican species. *Brittonia* 41: 75-79.

- ELALAOUI FARIS, F. Z. 1989. Caryologie d'espèces de la famille des Umbelliferae. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. Biol. Vég.* 13: 157-169.
- ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J. A., M. A. GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1987. Estudios cariológicos en vegetales nemorales del CW Español, II. *Stud. Bot. (Salamanca)* 6: 159-162.
- ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J. A., M. A. GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1989. Consideraciones cariológicas sobre algunas especies nitrofilas de *Lamium* L. *Acta Bot. Barcinon.* 37: 149-154.
- ELISENS, W. J. 1985. Monograph of the Maurandynae (Scrophulariaceae-Antirrhineae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 5: 1-97.
- ELVANDER, P. E. 1984. The taxonomy of *Saxifraga* (Saxifragaceae) section *Boraphila* subsection *Integrifoliae* in western North America. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 3: 1-44.
- ENGLMAIER, P. & H. WITTMANN. 1988. Morphologie, Ökologie und Verbreitung von *Festuca intercedens* in Österreich. *Phyton (Horn)* 28: 1-12.
- EZCURRA, C. & D. DE AZKUE. 1989. Validation and genetic and morphological relationships of *Ruellia macrosolen* (Acanthaceae) from southern South America. *Syst. Bot.* 14: 297-303.
- FALISTOCCO, E. & M. PICCIRILLI. 1989. The basic karyotype of *Lotus tenuis*: C-banding and Feulgen studies. *Ann. Bot. (London)* 63: 401-404.
- FANG, Y.-x. 1988. Karyotypic analyses of *Glyptostrobus pensilis*, *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* and *Taiwania flousiana*. *J. Shanghai Norm. Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. (3)*: 48-55.
- FANG, Y.-x. 1989. The karyotype of *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce. Pp. 261-265 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.*
- FARUQI, S. A. & H. B. QURESH. 1987. Chromosomal races of *Themeda anathera* from Pakistan. *Pakistan J. Bot.* 19: 193-200.
- FAVARGER, C. & G. NIETO FELINER. 1988. On races of *Arenaria tetraquetra* L. (Caryophyllaceae). *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 97: 1-8.
- FEBLES, R. 1989. Estudios en la flora Macaronésica: algunos números de cromosomas VI. *Bot. Macaronésica* 17: 57-76.
- FEBLES, R., A. M. FERNÁNDEZ-PERALTA & J. J. GONZÁLEZ-AGUILERA. 1989. Análisis cariotípico de los géneros *Gonospermum* Less y *Lugoa* DC. (Asteraceae-Anthemideae). *Bot. Macaronésica* 17: 77-92.
- FEBLES, R., A. M. FERNÁNDEZ-PERALTA & J. J. GONZÁLEZ-AGUILERA. 1989a. Análisis cariotípico de las especies endémicas del género *Tanacetum* L. (Anthemidae-Asteraceae). *Bot. Macaronésica* 18: 59-68.
- FELBER, F. 1986. Distribution des cytodèmes d'*Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. s. lat. en Suisse. Les relations Alpes-Jura. *Bot. Helvet.* 96: 145-158.
- FERNANDES, A. 1987. Sur le rôle de la triploidie dans l'évolution chez la section *Bulbocodii* DC. du genre *Narcissus* L. *Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2*, 60: 273-322.
- FERNÁNDEZ, A. & M. M. ARBO. 1989. Relaciones genómicas entre cuatro especies diploides de *Turnera* con flores amarillo (serie *Canaligeriae*). *Bonplandia (Corrientes)* 6: 93-102.
- FERNÁNDEZ BERNALDO DE QUIRÓS, C. 1987. Números cromosómicos de algunas especies acuáticas de *Ranunculus* L. y *Callitriche* en Asturias. *Revista Biol. Univ. Oviedo* 5: 65-70.
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. 1977. Recuentos cromosómicos en plantas vasculares Españolas. *Saussurea* 8: 33-56.
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. 1978. Recuentos cromosómicos en plantas vasculares Españolas. 2. *Saussurea* 9: 45-50.
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. 1981. Recuentos cromosómicos de algunas angiospermas de Bolivia y Perú. *Saussurea* 12: 157-164.
- FERRARELLA, A. M. 1988. Osservazioni cariologiche su entità sicule appartenenti al gruppo *Scilla peruviana* L. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 122 (Suppl.1): 51.
- FERRUCCI, M. S. 1989. Cromosomas en *Cardiospermum* y *Diplokeleba* (Sapindaceae). significado taxonómico y evolutivo. *Bonplandia (Corrientes)* 6: 151-164.
- FICI, S., F. M. RAIMONDO & P. MAZZOLA. 1988. Segnalazione di *Crinum stuhlmannii* Bak. in Somalia ed osservazioni sua biologia e cariológica. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 122 (Suppl.1): 46.
- FIGUEIRAS, A. M., M. T. GONZALEZ-JAEN, M. CANDELA & C. BENITO. 1988. Genic heterozygosity maintained by chromosomal interchanges in rye. *Heredity* 60: 47-54.
- FIORINI, G. 1987. Numero cromosomico di una *Aristolochia* raccolta in territorio Jugoslavo. *Inform. Bot. Ital.* 19: 265-266.
- FIORINI, G. 1989. In E. Nardi, De speciebus *Aristolochiae pallidae* gregis (Aristolochiaceae) in Graecia crescentibus. *Willdenowia* 18: 367-375.
- FOGGI, B. & C. RICCI. 1989. *Vicia cusnae* Fogg et Ricceri, sp. nov. (Leguminosae) nell'Appennino settentrionale. *Webbia* 43: 25-31.
- FORCHLASSIN, F. 1988. Cytological studies in *Ascobolus albidus*. *Nova Hedwigia* 46: 231-238.
- FORMAN, L. L., P. E. BRANDHAM, M. M. HARLEY & T. J. LAWRENCE. 1989. *Beiselia mexicana* and its affinities. *Kew Bull.* 44: 1-31.

- FORNI-MARTINS, E. R., C. A. F. PINTO-MAGLIO & N. D. DA CRUZ. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newsl. (Zürich) 13: 17.
- FREAN, M. L. & E. MARKS. 1988. Chromosome numbers of C3 and C4 variants within the species *Alloteropsis semialata* (R. Br.) Hitchc. (Poaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 97: 255-259.
- FREDRICKS, N. A. 1989. Morphological comparison of *Calochortus howellii* and a new species from southwestern Oregon, *C. umpquaensis* (Liliaceae). Syst. Bot. 14: 7-15.
- FREEMAN, C. C. & R. E. BROOKS. 1988. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1988: 1. Chromosome counts for North American plants—I. Sida 13: 241-250.
- FRIEBE, B. 1989. Nucleolar activity of B-chromosomes in *Allium cernuum* (Alliaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 163: 87-92.
- FRTZ-SHERIDAN, J. K. 1988. Reproductive biology of *Erythronium grandiflorum* varieties *grandiflorum* and *candidum* (Liliaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 75: 1-14.
- FRIZEN, N. V. 1988. Lukovye Sibiri: Sistematika, Kariologiya, Khorologiya. Nauka, Novosibirsk.
- FRIZEN, N. V. 1988a. *Allium ursicolum* Regel (Alliaceae)—novyj vid dlja flory SSSR. Novosti Sist. Vysš. Rast. 25: 47-48.
- FRIZEN, N. V., V. P. GRANKINA & E. A. ERSHOVA. 1988. Luk Eduarda—*Allium eduardii* Stearn. Pp. 89-99 in Bioekologicheskie Osobennosti Rastenii Sibiri, Nuzhdaiushchikhsia v Okhrane. Nauka, Novosibirsk.
- FUJISHIMA, H. 1988. Cytogenetical studies on the karyotype differentiation in *Ranunculus silerifolius* Léveillé. J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci. 37: 33-90.
- FUKUI, K. 1988. Analysis and utility of chromosome information by using the chromosome image analyzing system, CHIAS. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resources (Japan) 4: 153-176.
- FUKUI, K. & Y. MUKAI. 1988. Condensation pattern as a new image parameter for identification of small chromosomes in plants. Jap. J. Genet. 63: 359-366.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & T. NAKAMURA. 1988. Karyomorphological study of *Platycrater arguta* (Saxifragaceae). CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 44: 22-24.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & R. TANAKA. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on the genus *Chrysosplenium* in Japan (1) Four species in section *Nephrophyloides*. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 192-196.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & R. TANAKA. 1988a. Karyomorphological studies on the genus *Chrysosplenium* in Japan (2) Four species and two varieties of the hairy group in section *Chrysosplenium*. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 370-376.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & R. TANAKA. 1988b. Karyomorphological studies in some taxa of *Hydrangea* from Japan. Kromosomo, II, 49: 1583-1594.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & H. YUASA. 1989. Chromosome studies in the genus *Echeveria* (Crassulaceae), part I. Somatic chromosome numbers of 30 species and cultivars. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. (Japan) 6: 1-15.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & H. YUASA. 1989a. Chromosome studies in the genus *Echeveria* (Crassulaceae), part II. Somatic chromosome numbers of the remaining taxa. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. (Japan) 6: 16-29.
- FURUTA, Y., K. NISHIKAWA & M. SUGIHARA. 1989. Chromosomal evolution in the genus *Lycoris*. Herbertia 45: 156-162.
- GADELLA, T. W. J. 1986. In F. J. Breteler, The African Dichapetalaceae IX: a taxonomical revision. Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 86-3: 1-74.
- GADELLA, T. W. J. 1988. Some notes on the origin of polyploidy in *Hieracium pilosella* aggr. Acta Bot. Neerl. 37: 515-522.
- GAJDOŠOVÁ, A. 1988. Karyological structure of the silver fir (*Abies alba* Mill.) and its two populations. Biologia (Bratislava) 43: 415-426.
- GALLEGO MARTÍN, F., M. A. SÁNCHEZ ANTA & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1987. Datos cariológicos de algunas Salicaceas. Stud. Bot. (Salamanca) 6: 163-167.
- GALLEGO MARTÍN, F., M. A. SÁNCHEZ ANTA & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1988. Acerca de la cariológia de algunas Genisteas del centro-occidente Español. Lazaroa 9: 55-60.
- GANAPATHI, A. 1988. On the functioning of $2n$ gamete in the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Cytologia 53: 175-179.
- GANAPATHI, A. & G. R. RAO. 1987. Crossability barriers in species of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 176.
- GANDILIAN, P. A. & I. G. AVAGIAN. 1988. To the study of genofund of wild barley species in Armenia. Biol. Žurn. Armen. 41: 473-477.
- GARBARI, F. & E. CRISMAN. 1988. Cytotaxonomical contributions to the Jordanian flora. I. Webbia 42: 21-41.
- GARCÍA, C., J. PASTOR & T. LUQUE. 1989. Contribución al estudio cariológico del género *Rumex* (Polygonaceae). Acta Bot. Malacitana 14: 129-140.
- GARNATJE, T. & A. CARDONA. 1988. Fitodermologia i carilogia d'*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop., *O. supina* (Chaix) DC. i *O. saxatilis* Lam. de Catalunya. Orsis 3: 55-65.
- GATHOYE, J.-L. & D. TYTECA. 1989. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des *Dactylorhiza* d'Europe occidentale. Mem. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 11: 30-42.

- GAYATRI, M. C. & S. MAHESHA. 1989. *In vivo* and *in vitro* cytological studies in *Phaius luridus* (Orchidaceae). *Glimpses Cytogenet. India* 2: 135-138.
- GE, C.-J. 1989. A brief report on an observation on the chromosome number of *Eclipta prostrata*. *Chin. Mater. Med.* 12: 3-6.
- GE, C.-J. & Y.-K. LI. 1989. Observation on the chromosome numbers of medicinal plants of Shandong Province (II). *Chin. Traditional Herbal Drugs* 20(6): 34-35.
- GE, C.-J., Y.-K. LI, P. WAN, Y.-X. LI & F.-H. JIANG. 1988. Observations on the chromosome numbers of medicinal plants from Shandong Province (V). *J. Shandong Coll. Traditional Chin. Med.* 12: 55-57.
- GE, C.-J., Y.-K. LI, P. WAN & P.-S. HSU. 1989. Chromosome numbers of 31 medicinal plants from Shandong Province. Pp. 267-272 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987*. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- GEBER, G. & D. SCHWEIZER. 1988. Cytochemical heterochromatin differentiation in *Sinapis alba* (Cruciferae) using a simple air-drying technique for producing chromosome spreads. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 158: 97-106.
- GENNUR, M. N., S. N. KADAPA, A. F. HABIB & J. V. GOUD. 1988. Karyomorphological studies in Asiatic cottons I. Karyotypic analysis of species and races of Asiatic cottons based on chromatin content. *Cytologia* 53: 97-105.
- GEORGE, K., S. GEETHAMMA & C. A. NINAN. 1989. Chromosome evolution in Oleaceae. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 24: 71-77.
- GEORGE, S., V. MATHEW & P. M. MATHEW. 1989. Cytology of a few south Indian Eupatoriaceae (Compositae). *Glimpses Cytogenet. India* 2: 293-298.
- GHAFFARI, S. M. 1987. Chromosome counts of some angiosperms from Iran II. *Iran. J. Bot.* 3: 183-188.
- GHAFFARI, S. M. 1987a. Chromosome studies in some flowering plants of Iran. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot.* 10: 3-8.
- GHAFFARI, S. M. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. *Taxon* 37: 397.
- GHAFFARI, S. M. 1988a. Études chromosomiques de quelques phanérogames d'Iran. II. *Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat.* 111: 91-94.
- GHAFFARI, S. M. 1989. Chromosome studies in Iranian Compositae. *Iran. J. Bot.* 4: 189-196.
- GHAFFARI, S. M. & M. S. CHARIAT-PANAHI. 1985. Chromosome counts of some angiosperms from Iran. *Iran. J. Bot.* 3: 67-73.
- GHORAI, A. & A. SHARMA. 1981. Chromosome studies in some Festuceae. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 60: 148-153.
- GIBBS, P. E., J. SEMIR & N. D. DA CRUZ. 1988. A proposal to unite the genera *Chorisia* Kunth and *Ceiba* Miller (Bombacaceae). *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 45: 125-136.
- GIBBY, M. 1981. *In* N. K. B. Robson, *Studies in the genus Hypericum* L. (Guttiferae) 2. Characters of the genus. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot.* 8: 55-226.
- GIBBY, M. 1985. Cytological observations on Indian subcontinent and Chinese *Dryopteris* and *Polystichum* (Pteridophyta: Dryopteridaceae). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot.* 14: 1-42.
- GILL, B. S., V. K. SINGHA & A. KAUR. 1989. Genetic variability in trees of social forestry—I *Eugenia jambolana* Lamk. *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 11: 279-284.
- GILL, G. S. & S. A. CARSTAIRS. 1988. Morphological, cytological and ecological discrimination of *Bromus rigidus* from *Bromus diandrus*. *Weed Res.* 28: 399-405.
- GILL, L. S. & I. D. OMOIGUI. 1987. The incidence of polyploidy in family Asteraceae in southern Nigeria. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot.* 10: 177-184.
- GILL, L. S. & I. D. OMOIGUI. 1988. Cytomorphology of the tribe Heliantheae (Asteraceae) from southern Nigeria. *Feddes Rept.* 99: 1-13.
- GILMARTIN, A. J., G. K. BROWN, G. S. VARADARAJAN & M. NEIGHBOURS. 1989. Status of *Glomeropitcairnia* within evolutionary history of Bromeliaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 14: 339-348.
- GOHIL, R. N. & M. ASHRAF. 1989. Studies on the cytology of legumes of Kashmir Himalaya VI. Karyotypes and relationships in some Indian species of *Astragalus* L. *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 11: 375-382.
- GOHIL, R. N. & K. K. KOUL. 1988. Reduction division in the hexaploid *Agrostis filipes* Hook. f. *Cytologia* 53: 287-290.
- GOHIL, R. N. & K. K. KOUL. 1988a. Cytological studies on Kashmir grasses. IV. Morphological and chromosomal polymorphism in *Paspalum distichum* L. *Nucleus (Calcutta)* 31: 107-112.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1989. *Geissorrhiza callista*. *Fl. Pl. Africa* 50: pl. 1996.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1989a. The genus *Watsonia*. *Ann. Kirstenbosch Bot. Gard.* 19.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1989b. Miscellaneous chromosome counts in Asteraceae, Bignoniaceae, Proteaceae, and Fabaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1186-1188.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1989c. Revision of the tropical African genus *Zygotritonia* (Iridaceae). *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Sect. B, Adansonia* 11: 199-212.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1989d. Systematics of *Gladiolus* L. (Iridaceae-Ixioidae) in Madagascar. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Sect. B, Adansonia* 11: 235-255.
- GOLDBLATT, P. & J. C. MANNING. 1989. Chromosome number in *Phenakospermum* and *Strelitzia* and the basic chromosome number in Strelitziaceae (Zingiberales). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 932-933.

- GOLDBLATT, P. & J. C. MANNING. 1989a. Chromosome number in *Walleria* (Tecophilaeaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 925-926.
- GOLDBLATT, P. & M. E. POSTON. 1988. Observations on the chromosome cytology of Velloziaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 192-195.
- GONZALEZ, M. A. & L. J. GOFF. 1988. Taxonomy, life history and phenology of the red algal epiphytes *Microcladia coulteri* Harv. and *M. californica* Farl. J. Phycol. 24 (Suppl.): 6.
- GONZÁLEZ AGUILERA, J., P. LUDENA & A. FERNÁNDEZ. 1988. Método de análisis cariotípico por ordenador: su aplicación en especies de sect. *Bulbocodii* DC. de *Narcissus* L. Anales Estac. Exp. Aula Dei 19: 151-168.
- GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO, M. A., J. A. ELENA-ROSELLÓ & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 504-515. Lagasalia 15: 112-119.
- GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO, M. A., J. A. ELENA-ROSELLÓ & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1989. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales, 527-532. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 505-508.
- GORNALL, R. J. 1988. The coastal ecodeme of *Parnassia palustris* L. Watsonia 17: 139-143.
- GORNALL, R. J. & S. A. HARRIS. 1989. A cytological study of two putative *Skimmia* hybrids (Rutaceae). Kew Bull. 44: 497-501.
- GOSWAMY, S. & B. B. CHAUGULE. 1989. Cytological observation on *Gracilaria corticata* J. Ag. var. *corticata* J. Ag. Cytologia 54: 587-588.
- GRAAF, A. DE. 1988. Unsere erste Pflanzensammelreise in Südamerika. Aquarium (Minden) 233: 657-660.
- GRAHAM, S. A. 1988. Revision of *Cuphea* section *Heterodon* (Lythraceae). Syst. Bot. Monogr. 20: 1-168.
- GRAHAM, S. A. 1989. Chromosome numbers in *Cuphea* (Lythraceae): new counts and a summary. Amer. J. Bot. 76: 1530-1540.
- GRAHAM, S. A. 1989a. Revision of *Cuphea* sect. *Leptocalyx* (Lythraceae). Syst. Bot. 14: 43-76.
- GRANADO, C., T. LUQUE & J. PASTOR. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 551-555. Lagasalia 15: 133-136.
- GRAU, J. 1987. Chromosomenzahlen chilenischer Mutisien (Compositae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 108: 229-237.
- GRAU, J. 1988. *Scrophularia* y *Ranunculus*, dos géneros con centro de evolución en el Mediterráneo occidental. Lagasalia 15 (Extra): 39-48.
- GREILHUBER, J. 1989. Karyotype structure and evolution in *Cyclamen* L. subgen. *Psilanthum* Schwz. (Primulaceae). Flora 183: 103-113.
- GREILHUBER, J. & F. SPETA. 1989. A Giemsa C-banding and DNA content study in *Scilla cilicica* and *S. morrisii*, two little known sibling species of the *S. siberica* alliance (Hyacinthaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 165: 71-83.
- GRIFFIN, A. R., I. P. BURGESS & L. WOLF. 1989. Patterns of natural and manipulated hybridisation in the genus *Eucalyptus* L'Hérit.—a review. Austral. J. Bot. 36: 41-66.
- GROVER, I. S. & P. K. MALHI. 1988. Genotoxic effects of some organophosphorus pesticides III. *In vivo* chromosomal aberration bioassay in root meristems of *Allium* and *Hordeum*. Cytologia 53: 181-191.
- GU, H.-Y. 1989. On chromosome numbers of *Kalimeris* (Astereae, Asteraceae) and some related taxa. Cathaya 1: 1-16.
- GU, Z.-J. 1988. Study on the origin of B-chromosome of *Paris cronquistii*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 27-32.
- GU, Z.-J. & H. LI. 1988. Cytotaxonomic study on the genus *Paris*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 125-137.
- GU, Z.-J., K. KONDO, H.-Y. NA & L.-F. XIA. 1988. A karyomorphological study in four species of *Camellia*, section *Camellia*. Kromosomo, II, 49: 1575-1582.
- GU, Z.-J., L.-F. XIA, L.-S. XIE & K. KONDO. 1988a. Report on the chromosome numbers of some species of *Camellia* in China. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 291-296.
- GU, Z.-J., K. KONDO, H.-Y. NA & L.-F. XIA. 1989. A karyomorphological study in four species of *Camellia*, section *Camellia*. Amer. Camellia Yearb. 1989: 12-18.
- GU, Z.-J., L.-F. XIA, L.-S. XIE & K. KONDO. 1989a. Report of the chromosome numbers of some species of *Camellia* in China. Amer. Camellia Yearb. 1989: 19-22.
- GUAN, Q.-L., Y.-F. ZHANG & G.-F. MAO. 1988. Comparative studies on the karyotypes in *Hordeum bulbosum* USSR, *H. chilense* and *H. vulgare*. Sci. Agric. Sin. 21: 32-34.
- GUERRA, M. DOS S. 1983. O uso de giemsa na citogenética vegetal—comparação entre a coloração simples e o bandamento. Ci. & Cult. (São Paulo) 35: 190-193.
- GUERRA, M. DOS S. 1985. Heterozigosidade estrutural em *Eleutherine plicata* Herb. (Iridaceae). Ci. & Cult. (São Paulo) 37: 773.
- GUERRA, M. DOS S. 1988. Characterization of different types of condensed chromatin in *Costus* (Zingiberaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 158: 107-115.
- GUERRA, M. DOS S. 1988a. Mitotic and meiotic analysis of a pericentric inversion associated with a tandem duplication in *Eleutherine bulbosa*. Chromosoma 97: 80-87.
- GUERRA, M. DOS S. 1989. The chromosomes of *Azima tetraantha* (Salvadoraceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 168: 83-86.

- GUHA, M. & G. N. BHATTACHARYA. 1987. Chromosomes of four species of the genus *Syngonium* Schott (Araceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 198.
- GUIGNARD, G. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. Taxon 37: 194.
- GUO, S.-H. & N. DALI. 1988. The study on genome analysis of *Avena nuda* L. J. Beijing Agric. Coll. 3: 13-16.
- GUO, Z.-H., X.-Y. JIA & X.-Q. LIANG. 1989. Karyotype analysis of *Prunus ferganensis* Kost et Rieb. and Xinjiang Tian Ren peach. J. Hebei Agric. Univ. 12: 22-26.
- GUPTA, R. C. & B. S. GILL. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VI. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 38-52.
- GUPTA, R. C. & B. S. GILL. 1989. Cytopolynology of north and central Indian Compositae. J. Cytol. Genet. 24: 96-105.
- GUPTA, R. C., B. S. GILL & R. K. GARG. 1989. Chromosomal conspectus of western Himalayan Compositae. Aspects Pl. Sci. 11: 427-437.
- GUYMER, G. P. 1988. A taxonomic revision of *Brachychiton* (Sterculiaceae). Austral. Syst. Bot. 1: 199-323.
- HACKER, J. B. 1988. Polyploid distribution and seed dormancy in relation to provenance rainfall in the *Digitaria milaniana* complex. Austral. J. Bot. 36: 693-700.
- HAKODA, N., Y. MATSUDA & S. UEMOTO. 1987. Studies on the variation of somatic chromosome numbers of open-pollinated seedlings from *Camellia vernalis* Makino. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 56: 86-91.
- HAMAL, I. A. & A. K. KOUL. 1988. Cytotaxonomic analysis of the Himalayan species of the genus *Torilis* (Apiaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 159: 185-192.
- HAMAL, I. A. & A. K. KOUL. 1989. Taxonomic position of *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urban. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 99: 363-368.
- HANELT, P., R. FRITSCH, J. KRUSE, H. MAASS, H. OHLE & K. PISTRICK. 1989. *Allium* L. sect. *Porphyroprason* Ekberg—Merkmale und systematische Stellung. Flora 182: 69-86.
- HART, H. 't. 1987. Natural hybrids in *Sedum* (Crassulaceae). 1. Two new hybrids of *S. series Rupestris* and a new locality of *S. xbreveri*. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 109: 1-16.
- HART, H. 't. 1988. In U. Eggli, A monographic study of the genus *Rosularia* (Crassulaceae). Bradleya 6 (Suppl.): 1-15.
- HARTMANN, H. & M. DEHN. 1987. Monographien der Leipoldtiinae. VII. Monographie der Gattung *Cheiridopsis* (Mesembryanthemaceae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 108: 567-663.
- HASHEMI, A., A. ESTILAI, J. E. WEST & J. G. WAINES. 1988. Artificial hybridization of rubber-bearing guayule with cold-tolerant *Parthenium ligulatum*. Amer. J. Bot. 75: 197-204.
- HAUBER, D. P. & K. A. ROVIRA. 1989. Supernumerary chromosomes in *Tradescantia* II. Effect of colchicine on meiotic isochromosome configurations. Amer. J. Bot. 76: 470-473.
- HE, J.-X. 1989. Studies on the chromosomes of Masson pine I—comparison of karyotypes of the two Masson pines from Guizhou and Guangxi. J. Guizhou Agric. Coll. 12-13: 133-135.
- HE, Q.-Q. & T. DENG. 1989. Study on the karyotype of *Clivia nobilis* Lindl. J. Beijing Agric. Coll. 4: 110-111.
- HEARD, S. B. & J. C. SEMPLE. 1988. The *Solidago rigida* complex (Compositae: Astereae): a multivariate morphometric analysis and chromosome numbers. Canad. J. Bot. 66: 1800-1807.
- HEDRÉN, M. 1989. *Justicia* sect. *Harnieria* (Acanthaceae) in tropical Africa. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 29: 1-141.
- HEGDE, S. N. & R. S. INGAHALLI. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. Taxon 37: 195.
- HERBORG, J. 1987. Die Variabilität und Sippenabgrenzung in der *Senecio nemorensis*-Gruppe (Compositae) im europäischen Teilareal. Diss. Bot. 107: 1-262.
- HERNÁNDEZ, H. M. 1989. Systematics of *Zapoteca* (Leguminosae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 781-862.
- HERNÁNDEZ, H. M. & M. SOUSA. 1988. Two new species of *Calliandra* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae) from southern Mexico. Syst. Bot. 13: 519-524.
- HESLOP-HARRISON, J. S., J. B. SMITH & M. D. BENNETT. 1988. The absence of the somatic association of centromeres of homologous chromosomes in grass mitotic metaphases. Chromosoma 96: 119-131.
- HEYN, C. C. & B. PAZY. 1989. The annual species of *Adonis* (Ranunculaceae)—a polyploid complex. Pl. Syst. Evol. 168: 181-193.
- HILL, L. M. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 17-19.
- HILSENBECK, R. A. 1989. A new species of *Siphonoglossa* (Acanthaceae) and some infrageneric transfers. Madroño 36: 198-207.
- HILSENBECK, R. A. 1989a. Taxonomy of *Yeatesia* (Acanthaceae). Syst. Bot. 14: 427-438.
- HIREMATH, B. S. & M. S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1988. Cytological studies in *Launaea pinnatifida* Cass. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 98: 395-398.
- HIZUME, M. 1988. Karyomorphological studies in the family Pinaceae. Mem. Fac. Educ. Ehime Univ., Ser. 3, Nat. Sci. 8: 1-108.
- HIZUME, M. 1989. Karyomorphological studies in twelve species in the Taxodiaceae with special reference to cytotaxonomical position of *Sciadopitys verticillata*. Mem. Fac. Educ. Ehime Univ., Ser. 3, Nat. Sci. 9: 7-32.

- HIZUME, M. & A. TANAKA. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on *Chloranthus spicatus*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 45: 4-5.
- HIZUME, M., K. KISHIMOTO, K. TOMINAGA & A. TANAKA. 1988. Presence of B-chromosome in *Picea glehnii* (Pinaceae). Kromosomo, II, 51-52: 1715-1720.
- HIZUME, M., H. SHIRAIISHI & A. TANAKA. 1988a. A cytological study of *Podocarpus macrophyllus* with special reference to sex chromosomes. Jap. J. Genet. 63: 413-423.
- HIZUME, M., K. TOMINAGA & A. TANAKA. 1988b. Fluorescent chromosome banding in *Larix leptolepis* (Pinaceae). Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 101: 333-336.
- HIZUME, M., T. KONDO & T. MIYAKE. 1989. Meiosis in pollen mother cells of 15 *Cryptomeria japonica* clones with special emphasis on the behavior of the 6th chromosome pair heteromorphic to chromomycin A3 band. Jap. J. Genet. 64: 287-294.
- HIZUME, M., A. OHGIKU & A. TANAKA. 1989a. Chromosome banding in the genus *Pinus* II. Interspecific variation of fluorescent banding patterns in *P. densiflora* and *P. thunbergii*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 102: 25-36.
- HÖRNIG, I. & R. SCHNETTER. 1988. Notes on *Dictyota dichotoma*, *D. menstrualis*, *D. indica* and *D. pulchella* spec. nov. (Phaeophyta). Phytion (Horn) 28: 277-291.
- HOLUB, J. & V. JEHLÍK. 1987. *Sporobolus cryptandrus* v. Československu. Preslia 59: 117-134.
- HONG, D.-Y. 1989. The karyotype and its variation of *Hyacinthoides italica* (L.) Rothm. (Hyacinthaceae). Cathaya 1: 17-22.
- HONG, D.-Y., Z.-X. ZHANG & X.-Y. ZHU. 1988. Studies on the genus *Paeonia* (I)—report of karyotypes of some wild species in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 33-43.
- HOSHINO, T. 1989. Cytogenetical studies on aneuploidy in *Carex* (Cyperaceae). Pp. 55-60 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- HOSHINO, T. & P. E. BERRY. 1988. Chromosomal observations on *Fuchsia* species and artificial hybrids. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1153-1154.
- HOSHINO, T. & P. E. BERRY. 1989. Observations on polyploidy in *Fuchsia* sects. *Quelusia* and *Kierschlegeria* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 585-592.
- HOSHINO, T. & G. DAVIDSE. 1988. Chromosome numbers of grasses (Poaceae) from southern Africa. I. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 866-873.
- HU, J., R.-Q. LI & Z.-S. ZENG. 1989. A cytotaxonomical study on *Capsicum* in China. Pp. 273-275 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- HUANG, J.-L., H. LI, Z.-J. GU & X.-Z. LIU. 1989. Karyotype studies in six taxa of *Tupistra* (Liliaceae). Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 343-349.
- HUANG, J.-M. & C.-J. GE. 1988. A study on the karyotype of *Picris japonica*. J. Shandong Coll. Traditional Chin. Med. 12: 57-58.
- HUANG, J.-M. & C.-J. GE. 1988a. A study on the karyotype of *Saposhnikovia divaricata*. Guangxi Traditional Chin. Med. 11(4): 28-29.
- HUANG, S.-F. & P.-S. HSU. 1989. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of the species of oil-tea *Camellia*. Pp. 277-282 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- HUANG, S.-F., Y.-Q. WANG, Z.-Y. CHEN & X.-H. SHI. 1988. Plant chromosome counts (4). Subtrop. Forest Sci. Technol. (China) 16: 25-30.
- HUANG, S.-F., Y.-Q. WANG, Y.-P. LOU & J.-H. XIAO. 1988a. A report on chromosome numbers in Bambusoideae. Forest Res. (China) 1: 109-111.
- HUANG, S.-F., Y.-Q. WANG & G.-X. QIU. 1988b. A karyotypical study of 4 species of genus *Viburnum*. Forest Res. (China) 1: 320-324.
- HUANG, S.-F., Y.-Q. WANG, Z.-F. ZHAO & D.-X. SHEN. 1988c. Chromosome counts on some *Citrus* species. China Citrus 17: 3-4.
- HUANG, S.-F., Z.-F. ZHAO, Z.-Y. CHEN, S.-J. CHEN & X.-X. HUANG. 1989. Chromosome counts on one hundred species and infraspecific taxa. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 5: 161-176.
- HUBER, W. & M. BALTISBERGER. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 19-20.
- HÜGIN, G. 1987. Einige Bemerkungen zu wenig bekannten *Amaranthus*-Sippen (Amaranthaceae) Mitteleuropas. Willdenowia 16: 453-478.
- HUGHES, J. & A. J. RICHARDS. 1988. The genetic structure of populations of sexual and asexual *Taraxacum* (dandelions). Heredity 60: 161-171.
- HUNZIKER, J. H., A. F. WULF & T. R. SODERSTROM. 1989. Chromosomes studies on *Anomochloa* and other Bambusoideae (Gramineae). Darwiniana 29: 41-45.

- HUNZIKER, J. H., A. WULFF, C. C. XIFREDA & A. ESCOBAR. 1989a. Estudios cariológicos en Compositae V. Darwiniana 29: 25-39.
- HUSAINI, S. W. H. & L. S. GILL. 1985. Cyto-geography of arborescent species of Caesalpinioideae (Leguminosae) from Nigeria. J. Tree Sci. 4: 7-14.
- IATROU, G. A. 1989. *Linum hellenicum* (Linaceae), a new species from Peloponnesos, Greece. Willdenowia 19: 69-73.
- ICHIMURA, T. & F. KASAI. 1989. Life cycles of homothallic and heterothallic clones of *Triploceras gracile* Bailey (Desmidiaceae, Chlorophyta). Phycologia 28: 212-221.
- IKEDA, H. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on the genus *Crepis* with special reference to C-banding pattern. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 22: 65-117.
- IKEDA, H. 1989. Chromosome numbers of Himalayan *Potentilla* (Rosaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 64: 361-367.
- IKEDA-KOMATSU, H. 1989. Differential amphiplasty in meiosis of F1 hybrid of *Crepis capillaris* x *C. vesicaria* ssp. *taraxacifolia* by means of silver staining. Jap. J. Genet. 64: 1-8.
- ILYINSKAYA, A. F. 1989. Itogi cytotaxonomicheskogo issledovaniya roda *Alyssum* L. (Brassicaceae). Pp. 63-66 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
- IRIFUNE, K. 1989. Karyotype variation of polyploids in *Aster ageratoides* group. Pp. 41-46 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- IWATSUBO, Y. & N. NARUHASHI. 1989. Karyotypes of three species of *Fragaria* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 54: 493-497.
- IZMALEW, R. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 31: 1-17.
- IZUZQUIZA, A. 1989. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales, 533-538. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 509-513.
- JAARSMA, T. A., J. C. VAN LOON, H. J. HUIZING, TH. M. MALINGRÉ & TH. W. J. GADELLA. 1989. Somaclonal variation in regenerated plants of *Symphytum officinale* L. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Ser. C, Biol. Med. Sci. 92: 179-187.
- JACKSON, R. C. 1988. A quantitative cytogenetic analysis of an intersectional hybrid in *Helianthus* (Compositae). Amer. J. Bot. 75: 609-614.
- JACOB, B. & J. CHRISTOPHER. 1988. Cytological studies of *Manisuris myuros* Linn. of the tribe Andropogoneae. Sci. & Cult. 54: 335.
- JACOBSEN, N. & G. PETERSEN. 1988. In J. Bogner & D. H. Nicolson, Revision of the South American genus *Gorgonidium* Schott (Araceae: Spathicarpeae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 109: 529-554.
- JACOT, P. & P. KÜPFER. 1988. *Anthericum maurum* Rothm., une espèce monnue en Europe. Lazarus 9: 45-50.
- JAGIEŁKO, M. & V. KUUSK. 1989. *Dactylorhiza xestonica* Jagiełko et Kuusk hybr. nat. nov. in the Estonian SSR. Fragn. Florist. Geobot. 34: 327-330.
- JAGIEŁKO, M. & M. LANKOSZ-MRÓZ. 1986-1987. Cytotaxonomic studies in the *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó group in Poland (Orchidaceae). Fragn. Florist. Geobot. 31-32: 385-394.
- JAGIEŁKO, M., V. KUUSK & M. LANKOSZ-MRÓZ. 1989. Karyological investigations on orchids of the Estonian SSR. Part I. Genus *Dactylorhiza* Necker ex Nevski (Orchidaceae). Fragn. Florist. Geobot. 34: 315-326.
- JANKUN, A. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 31: 1-17.
- JANKUN, A. & M. KOVANDA. 1987. Apomixis and origin of *Sorbus bohemica* (embryological studies in *Sorbus* 2). Preslia 59: 97-116.
- JANKUN, A. & M. KOVANDA. 1988. Apomixis at the diploid level in *Sorbus eximia* (embryological studies in *Sorbus* 3). Preslia 60: 193-213.
- JEANMONOD, D. & H. M. BURDET. 1988. In D. Jeanmonod & H. M. Burdet (editors). Notes et contributions à la flore de Corse III. Candollea 43: 335-408.
- JENSEN, K. B. & S. L. HATCH. 1989. Genome analysis, morphology, and taxonomy of *Elymus gmelinii* and *E. strictus* (Poaceae: Triticeae). Bot. Gaz. 150: 84-92.
- JENSEN, K. B., K. HIGNIGHT & K. J. WIPFF. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 20-21.
- JHA, R. P. & R. R. P. SINHA. 1986. Studies in colchicine-induced tetraploid of *Pennisetum typhoides* Stapf et Hubb. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 65: 141-149.
- JIANG, H.-R. & D.-Q. DAI. 1988. Morphology and meiosis of intergeneric hybrid *Triticum speltoides* x *Secale africanum*. Hereditas (Beijing) 10: 5-7.
- JOACHIMIŁAK, A. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 31: 1-17.
- JOHNSON, M. A. T. 1989. An unusually high chromosome number in *Voanioala gerardii* (Palmae: Arecoideae: Cocoeae: Butiinae) from Madagascar. Kew Bull. 44: 207-210.

- JOHNSON, M. A. T. & B. MATHEW. 1989. The identity of *Iris* 'Katharine Hodgkin'—a cytological and morphological approach. *Kew Bull.* 44: 515-524.
- JOHNSON, M. A. T. & N. OZHATAY. 1988. The distribution and cytology of Turkish *Pelargonium* (Geraniaceae). *Kew Bull.* 43: 139-148.
- JOHNSON, M. A. T. & N. P. TAYLOR. 1989. Chromosome counts in the genus *Skimmia* (Rutaceae). *Kew Bull.* 44: 503-513.
- JONES, M., H. REES & G. JENKINS. 1989. Synaptonemal complex formation in *Avena* polyploids. *Heredity* 63: 209-219.
- JONG, K. 1988. The cytology of *Diascia* (Scrophulariaceae) 1. Chromosome numbers in section *Racemosae*. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 45: 559-568.
- JOSHUA, D. C. & C. R. BHATIA. 1989. Karyotype analysis in *Sesbania* species. *Nucleus* (Calcutta) 32: 161-163.
- JUDZIEWICZ, E. J. & T. R. SODERSTROM. 1989. Morphological, anatomical, and taxonomic studies in *Anomochloa* and *Streptochaeta* (Poaceae: Bambusoideae). *Smithsonian Contr. Bot.* 68: 1-52.
- JULLIER, S. M. 1989. Cromosomas mitóticos de *Dolichandra cynanchoides* y *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (Bignoniaceae). *Kurtziana* 20: 215-216.
- JURTSEV, B. A. 1988. A new species of the genus *Oxytropis* from section *Baicalia* (Fabaceae) and the problem of continental relicts in the flora of Wrangel Island. *Bot. Zurn.* 73: 1649-1661.
- JURTSEVA, O. V. 1988. The cytologic study of some species of the genus *Pimpinella* L. (Umbelliferae-Apioideae). *Biol. Nauki (Alma-Ata)* 11: 78-84.
- KABU, R., B. A. WAFAI & P. KACHROO. 1988. Studies on the genus *Ranunculus* Linn. I. Natural diploidy in *R. laetus* Wall. ex H. & T. and impact of intraspecific chromosome variability on the phenotype of the species. *Phytomorphology* 38: 321-325.
- KABU, R., B. A. WAFAI & P. KACHROO. 1989. A new chromosome number in genus *Phytolacca* Linn. *CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 46: 3-4.
- KADEREIT, J. W. 1988. A revision of *Papaver* L. section *Rhoeadium* Spach. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 45: 225-286.
- KADEREIT, J. W. 1988a. The affinities of the south-hemispherical *Papaver aculeatum* Thunb. (Papaveraceae). *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 109: 335-341.
- KALASHNIK, N. A. & L. P. PRESNUCHINA. 1989. Kharakteristika karyotipov populacij sosny obyknovennoj Bashkirskoj ASSR. Pp. 34-35 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- KALIA, V. & P. N. MEHRA. 1986. Cytological studies in some bamboos of north-east India. *J. Tree Sci.* 5: 23-25.
- KALIA, V. & P. N. MEHRA. 1989. Morphological variation in relation to chromosomal variation in *Saccharum bengalense* Retz. complex. *Cytologia* 54: 499-504.
- KAMIKA, H. & Y. YONEZAWA. 1989. Hexaploid *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. (Compositae) newly found in the Shikoku district, western Japan. *CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 46: 14-17.
- KANEKO, K. 1988. Karyomorphological studies of *Hemerocallis coreana* in Korea. *CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 44: 21-22.
- KAPRAUN, D. F. & J. C. BAILEY. 1989. Karyology and nuclear DNA content of *Gelidium pusillum* (Gelidiales, Rhodophyta) from North Carolina, USA. *Jap. J. Phycol.* 37: 201-207.
- KAPRAUN, D. F. & P. C. BREDEN. 1988. Karyological studies of *Cladophoropsis* (Siphonocladales, Chlorophyta) from Bermuda. *Bot. Mar.* 31: 515-520.
- KAPRAUN, D. F. & G. M. GARGIULO. 1987. Karyological studies of three species of *Cladophora* (Cladophorales, Chlorophyta) from Bermuda. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 121: 165-176.
- KAPRAUN, D. F. & G. M. GARGIULO. 1987a. Karyological studies of four *Cladophora* (Cladophorales, Chlorophyta) species from coastal North Carolina. *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 121: 1-26.
- KAPRAUN, D. F., M. G. GARGIULO & G. TRIPODI. 1988. Nuclear DNA and karyotype variation in species of *Codium* (Codiales, Chlorophyta) from the North Atlantic. *Phycologia* 27: 273-282.
- KARIHALOO, J. L. & A. K. KOUL. 1983. The naturalised *Narcissus tazetta* of Kashmir. *Daffodils* 1983-4: 61-63.
- KARIHALOO, J. L. & A. K. KOUL. 1989. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Narcissus* L. VII. Karyotype and nucleolar condition in some *N. pseudonarcissus* L. cultivars. *Cytologia* 54: 589-595.
- KARIS, P. O. 1989. Systematics of the genus *Metalasia* (Asteraceae-Gnaphalieae). *Opera Bot.* 99: 1-150.
- KARLEN, T. 1987. *Muscari sandrasicum* (Liliaceae), a new species from Turkey. *Willdenowia* 16: 375-382.
- KEIL, D. J., M. A. LUCKOW & D. J. PINKAVA. 1988. Chromosome studies in Asteraceae from the United States, Mexico, the West Indies, and South America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 652-668.
- KERESTI, Z. & A. I. POGOSIAN. 1987. Comparative analysis of *Scilla bifolia* L. agg. (Liliaceae) populations in Hungary. *Fl. Rastitel'n. & Rastitel'n. Resurs. Armjansk. SSR* 10: 97-105.
- KESARWANI, R. & S. S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1988. Comparison of B carrier and non-carrier populations of diploid and autotetraploid *Trigonella foenum-graecum*. *New Bot.* 15: 19-22.
- KHATOON, S. & S. I. ALI. 1988. Chromosome numbers in Compositae from Pakistan. *Candollea* 43: 455-465.

- KHOSLA, M. K. 1989. Chromosome meiotic behaviour and ploidy nature in genus *Ocimum* (Lamiaceae) "sanctum group." *Cytologia* 54: 223-229.
- KHULLAR, S. P., S. S. SHARMA & S. C. VERMA. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VI. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 38-52.
- KILIAN, N. 1988. Die *Lactuceae* (Compositae) der Kapverdischen Inseln (W-Afrika). *Willdenowia* 18: 113-216.
- KIM, S.-H. & Y.-S. KIM. 1986. Morphological and cytological study of *Liparis* in Korea. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 16: 59-88.
- KIM, Y.-S. & B.-H. CHOI. 1983. Chromosome number, morphological and anatomical study of *Calystegia* in Korea. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 13: 89-107.
- KIM, Y.-S. & J.-H. KIM. 1979. A taxonomic study of the genus *Polygonatum* in Korea (1). *J. Korean Pl. Taxon.* 9: 27-41.
- KIM, Y.-S. & H.-K. KIM. 1988. A taxonomic study of *Androsace* in Korea. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 18: 233-262.
- KIM, Y.-S. & S.-H. KIM. 1989. A taxonomic study of *Caianthe* in Korea. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 19: 273-287.
- KIM, Y.-S. & B.-U. OH. 1985. A systematic study of Liliaceae in Korea III. Karyology of *Asparagus*. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 15: 1-12.
- KIM, Y.-S., H.-D. PARK & E.-C. KIM. 1978. Taxonomic study of the genus *Asarum* in Korea. *J. Korean Pl. Taxon.* 8: 19-32.
- KIM, Y.-S., W.-T. LEE & S.-C. KO. 1982. A systematic study on Liliaceae in Korea I. Karyology of *Hemerocallis*. *J. Korean Pl. Taxon.* 12: 63-77.
- KINSCHERF, T. G. & S. A. LEONG. 1988. Molecular analysis of the karyotype of *Ustilago maydis*. *Chromosoma* 96: 427-433.
- KIRSCHNER, J., T. ENGELSKJØN & G. S. KNABEN. 1988. *Luzula alpina* Hoppe, a neglected Alpine species. *Preslia* 60: 97-108.
- KO, S.-C. & Y.-S. KIM. 1985. A taxonomic study of *Arisaema* in Korea. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 15: 67-109.
- KO, S.-C., Y.-O. KIM & Y.-S. KIM. 1985. A cytotaxonomical study on the tribe Ophiopogoneae in Korea. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 15: 111-125.
- KO, S.-C., I.-T. IM & Y.-S. KIM. 1986. A cytotaxonomic study on the genus *Lysimachia* in Korea. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 16: 187-197.
- KO, S.-C., K.-H. TAE, T.-O. KWON & Y.-S. KIM. 1987. A cytotaxonomic study on some species of *Arisaema*. *Korean J. Pl. Taxon* 17: 189-205.
- KOBA, H. 1988. A contribution to the taxonomy of *Poa nipponica* and related species (Poaceae). *J. Jap. Bot.* 63: 334-343.
- KOBRZYŃSKI, M. 1989. Giemsa C-banding karyotypes in five varieties of *Hordeum vulgare* L. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 30: 63-75.
- KODAMA, A. 1989. Karyotype analyses of chromosomes in eighteen species belonging to nine tribes in Leguminosae. *Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll.* 8: 691-706.
- KOGI, M. & R. OGIHARA. 1988. A tetraploid plant found in the natural population of *Lilium maculatum* Thunb. *CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 45: 15-17.
- KOGI, M. & K. SUZUKI. 1988. A new hybrid in *Disporum* (Liliaceae). *J. Phytogeogr. Taxon.* 36: 13-15.
- KOLLMANN, F. & R. VON BOTHMER. 1989. *Allium affine* Ledeb.: taxonomy and karyotype. *Israel J. Bot.* 38: 47-57.
- KOMANICH, I. G. 1989. Pp. 1-152 in *Otdalennaia Gibridizatsiia Vidov Orekhia (Juglans L.)*. Shtiintsa, Kishinev.
- KON, K. F. & W. M. BLACKLOW. 1988. Identification and population variability of great brome (*Bromus diandrus* Roth) and rigid brome (*Bromus rigidus* Roth). *Austral. J. Agric. Res.* 39: 1039-1050.
- KONDO, K. & Y. ANDOH. 1983. Karyomorphological studies in some species of *Camellia* L. *Amer. Camellia Yearb.* 1983: 45-51.
- KONDO, K. & C. R. PARKS. 1979. Giemsa C-banding and karyotype of *Camellia* (C-banded karyotypes can tell more detail on inter- and intra-specific relationships in *Camellia*). *Amer. Camellia Yearb.* 1979: 40-47.
- KONDO, K. & M. SEGAWA. 1988. A cytotaxonomic study in artificial hybrids between *Drosera anglica* Huds. and its certain closely related species in series *Drosera*, section *Drosera*, *Drosera*. *Kromosomo*, II, 51-52: 1697-1709.
- KONDO, K., Z. GU, H. NA & L. XIA. 1988. A cytological study of *Camellia reticulata* and its closely related species in Yunnan, China. *Amer. Camellia Yearb.* 1988: 72-87.
- KONDO, T. 1988. Variation of karyotype in plus tree clones of Japanese cedar. *Cryptomeria japonica*. *Acta Radiobot. Genet.* 7: 1-48.
- KOSHY, J. K. & P. M. MATHEW. 1988. Cytological studies in a few species of the Papaveraceae from south India. *Cytologia* 53: 647-652.
- KOSUGE, K. & H. OKADA. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on *Dichocarpum* (Ranunculaceae) in Japan. *J. Jap. Bot.* 64: 1-7.

- KOUL, A. K., A. LANGER & B. A. WAFAI. 1988. Studies on nucleolus and nucleolar chromosomes in angiosperms VI. Nucleolar organization in genus *Tulipa* L. (Liliaceae). *Cytologia* 53: 193-198.
- KOUL, K. K. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. *Taxon* 37: 399.
- KOUL, K. K. & R. N. GOHIL. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VI. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 38-52.
- KOUL, K. K. & R. N. GOHIL. 1989. Cytological studies on some Kashmir grasses. III. *Pennisetum orientale* L. C. Rich. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 24: 23-29.
- KOUL, K. K. & R. N. GOHIL. 1989a. Cytological studies on some Kashmir grasses VI. Male and female meiosis in *Calamagrostis stoliczkae* Hook. f. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 24: 164-166.
- KOVANDA, M. & M. ANČEV. 1989. The *Campanula rotundifolia* complex in Bulgaria. *Preslia* 61: 193-207.
- KOVTONJUK, N. K. 1989. Karyologičeskie issledovaniya v sistematike roda *Juncus* L. (Juncaceae). Pp. 117-118 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- KOWAL, R. R. 1989. Chromosome numbers of *Asteranthos* and the putatively related Lecythidaceae. *Brittonia* 41: 131-135.
- KOZHUKHAROV, S. I. & M. P. STOEVA. 1983. Dva novi vida za sektsiia *Bolboforum* Aschers. et Graebn. na rod *Poa* L. (livadina). Pp. 152-147 in *IUibileina Nauchna Sesiia: 90 Godini Akademik Daki Iordanov*. Omurtag, Bulgaria.
- KRAHULCOVÁ, A. 1987. In F. Krahwee, *Festuca saxatilis*—a new species of the Czechoslovak flora. *Preslia* 59: 273-276.
- KRAHULCOVÁ, A. 1988. Selected chromosome counts of the Czechoslovak flora I. *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.* 23: 375-381.
- KRENDL, F. 1987. Die arten der *Galium mollugo*-gruppe in Griechenland. *Bot. Chron. (Patras)* 6-7: 5-168.
- KRESS, A. 1989. Chromosomenzählungen an verschiedenen Primulaceen Teil C: *Primula*, sectio *Auricula*. *Primulaceen-Studien* 10: 1-50.
- KRESTOVSKAJA, T. V. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Leonurus* (Lamiaceae). *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 289.
- KRICHPHALUSHI, V. V. 1989. Sravnitel'no-karyologičeskoe issledovanie prirodnykh populacij efemeroidov Karpat. Pp. 25-27 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- KRISHNAN, N. & K. R. AYYANGAR. 1987. Taxonomical relationships of *Bixa* L. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 105.
- KRISHNAPPA, D. G. & A. N. BASAPPA. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VI. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 38-52.
- KUDRYASHOVA, G. L. 1988. Cytotaxonomical study of *Allium saxatile* (Alliaceae) and closely related species from the Caucasus and the European part of USSR. *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 665-669.
- KUDRYASHOVA, G. L. 1988a. The genus *Allium* of the section *Codonoprasum* (the subsection *Longistamineum*) of the flora of the USSR. *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 1397-1401.
- KÜPFER, P. 1980. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie de quelques orophytes Iraniens. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 7: 37-48.
- KULA, A. 1988. The investigations of the karyotype of *Phleum pratense* L. with the C-banding method and the problem of the origin of this species. *Fragm. Florist. Geobot.* 33: 257-265.
- KUMAR, G. 1989. Crossability and genomic relationships between *Solanum lucani* F. Muell. x *S. melongena* L. *Cytologia* 54: 679-686.
- KUMAR, G. & S. K. ROY. 1989. Cytogenetical studies on F1 hybrid of *Solanum lucani* x *S. surattense* var. violet and white. *Cytologia* 54: 513-521.
- KUMAR, J. & A. KUMAR SINHA. 1989. Influence of distributional pattern on the reproductive mechanism and recombination system of solanaceous weeds. *Glimpses Cytogenet. India* 2: 62-67.
- KUMAR, P. & B. DUTT. 1989. Cytogenetic basis of breeding system in some verbenaceous species. *Cytologia* 54: 347-353.
- KUMAR, P. S. & T. HYMOWITZ. 1989. Where are the diploid ($2n = 2x = 20$) genome donors of *Glycine* Willd. (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae)? *Euphytica* 40: 221-226.
- KUMAR, S. S. & M. ARORA. 1988. Cytological studies on some west Himalayan species of *Fissidens* Hedw. *Lindbergia* 14: 138-140.
- KUMAR, S. S. & P. L. UNYAL. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VII. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 219-228.
- KUMAR, S. S., G. BASSI & S. TALWANI. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VI. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 38-52.
- KUMAR, S. S., S. TALWANI & G. BASSI. 1988a. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VI. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 38-52.
- KUMAR, S. S., S. TALWANI & G. BASSI. 1988b. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. *Taxon* 37: 195-196.
- KUMAR, S. S., P. L. UNYAL & C. SHARMA. 1988c. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VI. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 38-52.
- KUMARI, S. & S. S. BIR. 1989. Karyomorphological evolution in Caesalpiniaceae. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 24: 149-163.
- KUMARI, S., M. I. S. SAGGOO & J. KAUR. 1989. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VIII. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 24: 179-183.

- KUMARI, S., M. I. S. SAGGOO & S. KAUR. 1989a. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VIII. J. Cytol. Genet. 24: 179–183.
- KUMARI, S., M. I. S. SAGGOO & S. KUMAR. 1989b. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VIII. J. Cytol. Genet. 24: 179–183.
- KUNDU, A. K. & A. K. SHARMA. 1988. Cytomixis in Lamiaceae. Cytologia 53: 469–474.
- KURIACHAN, P. & O. MATHEW. 1988. *Solanum spirale* Roxb.: occurrence and cytology. Curr. Sci. 57: 506–507.
- KURITA, S. 1988. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae VI. Intrapopulational and/or intraspecific variation in the karyotype of *L. sanguinea* Max. var. *kiushiana* and *L. sanguinea* Max. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Koyama. Cytologia 53: 307–321.
- KURITA, S. 1989. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris* (Amaryllidaceae) V. Chromosomal variation in *L. sanguinea* Maxim. Pl. Sp. Biol. 4: 47–60.
- KURUVILLA, K. M., B. DUTT & R. P. ROY. 1989. Karyomorphological investigations on aroids of North-Eastern Hills. J. Cytol. Genet. 24: 13–22.
- KUTA, E. 1989. Biosystematic studies on the genus *Viola* L., section *Plagiostigma*. Godr. I. Karyological analysis of *V. epipsila* Ledeb., *V. palustris* L. and their hybrids from Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 31: 29–44.
- KUTA, E. & R. OCHYRA. 1989. Chromosome studies on Polish bryophytes. IV. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 30: 99–118.
- KUZMANOV, B. A., M. A. ZDRAVKOVA & S. B. GEORGIEVA. 1989. Variability of the Bulgarian yarrow species from the group *Achillea millefolium* and *A. crithmifolia*. 1. Morphological and karyological study. Fitologija (Sofia) 36: 26–43.
- LAANE, M. M. 1989. Sekksporesoppen mosebeger (*Neottiella*)—et velegnet materiale for cytologiske studier. Blyttia 47: 90–96.
- LAGO CANZOBRE, E. 1989. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales, 521–526. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 501–504.
- LAGO CANZOBRE, E. 1989a. Una nueva acedera de la costa Gallega. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 552–557.
- LAKSHMI, N. 1988. Spontaneous chromosome breakage and inversion heterozygosity in a clone of *Tulbaghia violacea* Harv. Cytologia 53: 157–161.
- LAKSHMI, N., N. S. PRAKASH, I. HARINI & Y. R. RAO. 1989. A case of spontaneous cytomixis coupled with desynapsis in *Capsicum annuum* L. Cytologia 54: 287–291.
- LAMBOY, W. F. 1988. The status of *Aster commixtus* and a new species of *Aster* from the southeastern United States. Syst. Bot. 13: 187–195.
- LAMMERS, T. G. 1988. Chromosome numbers and their systematic implications in Hawaiian Lobelioideae. Amer. J. Bot. 75: 1130–1134.
- LAN, Q. & Y.-Y. ZHOU. 1989. Karyotype study on four cultivars of cucumber. J. Guangxi Agric. Coll. 8: 68–72.
- LAN, Y.-Z. & T.-Y. CHEO. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on Chinese species of Cruciferae. P. 283 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- LAN, Z.-Q., Y. YANG, H.-Z. ZHOU & P. LUO. 1989. Studies on karyotype of Chinese rapeseeds ($n = 10$). Pp. 285–289 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987.
- LANGE, M. F. & J. E. BRAGGINS. 1989. An assessment of characters of taxonomic significance in the genus *Pitularia* (Marsiliaceae) with particular reference to *P. americana*, *P. novae-hollandiae* and *P. novae-zelandiae*. New Zealand J. Bot. 27: 481–486.
- LAURIE, D. A. & M. D. BENNETT. 1989. Genetic variation in *Sorghum* for the inhibition of maize pollen tube growth. Ann. Bot. (London) 64: 675–681.
- LAVANIA, U. C. 1988. Karyomorphological observations in *Cymbopogon* Sprengel. Cytologia 53: 517–524.
- LAVANIA, U. C. & S. SRIVASTAVA. 1988. Ploidy dependence of chromosomal variation in callus cultures of *Hyoscyamus muticus* L. Protoplasma 145: 55–58.
- LAVIN, M. 1988. Systematics of *Coursetia* (Leguminosae–Papilionoideae). Syst. Bot. Monogr. 21: 1–167.
- LAVRENKO, A. N., N. P. SERDITOV & Z. G. ULLE. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of Asparagaceae, Asteraceae and Ranunculaceae from the north Urals (Komi ASSR). Bot. Žurn. 73: 605–607.
- LAVRENKO, A. N., N. P. SERDITOV & Z. G. ULLE. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some species of flowering plants of the Urals (the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic). Bot. Žurn. 74: 1059–1061.
- LAZARE, J.-J. 1988. Contribution à l'étude biosystématique et écologique du complexe orophile *Carex sempervirens* Vill. (Cyperaceae) historique taxonomique, caryologie et biologie de la reproduction. Lejeunia, Nouv. Sér. 126: 18–22.
- LEE, G. J. 1988. A systematic re-evaluation of *Phacelia mohavensis* var. *exilis* (Hydrophyllaceae). Syst. Bot. 13: 16–20.
- LEE, N.-S. 1979. A taxonomic study of the genus *Disporum* in Korea. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 9: 67–87.
- LEE, N.-S. 1985. A cytotaxonomic study of Korean *Veratrum* species. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 15: 155–161.

- LEE, W.-B. & Y.-S. KIM. 1986. A taxonomic study on genus *Cephalanthera* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 16: 39-57.
- LEE, Y.-N. 1972. A cytotaxonomic study of *Vicia unijuga* complex in Korea. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 4: 1-5.
- LEE, Y.-N. & S.-H. YEALU. 1985. Taxonomic characters of *Megaleranthis saniculifolia* Ohwi (Ranunculaceae). Korean J. Pl. Taxon 15: 127-131.
- LEGAULT, A. & L. BROUILLET. 1989. Cytogéographie de l'*Aster cordifolius* (Asteraceae: Astereae) au Québec. Canad. J. Bot. 67: 2114-2119.
- LEGRO, R. A. H. & J. DOORENBOS. 1986. In M. J. S. Sands, *Begonia bogneri* (Begoniaceae). Kew Mag. 3: 112-116.
- LEITAO, M. T. & J. PAIVA. 1988. El endemismo lusitano de *Jasione* L.: (Campanulaceae). Lagasalia 15 (Extra): 341-344.
- LI, G.-T., R. WU & T. LIANG. 1989. Studies on chromosome number of some *Camellia* species in China. J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 4: 256-263.
- LI, J.-Q. 1988. On the karyotypes in six species of *Crotalaria* L. in Yunnan. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 6: 13-20.
- LI, J.-W. 1989. Chromosome numbers of some species in the genus *Angiopteris* Hoffm. from Yunnan, China. Pp. 109-110 in K. H. Shing & K. U. Kramer (editors), Proceedings of the International Symposium on Systematic Pteridology (1988).
- LI, R.-J. & Z.-Y. SHANG. 1989. The chromosome observation on 5 species of rare plants of China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 7: 217-220.
- LI, R.-Q. 1989. Studies on Karyotypes of Vegetables in China. Wuhan University Press, Wuhan.
- LI, R.-Q. 1989a. Cytological studies on process of meiosis and karyotype in *Lens culinaris* var. Laird. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 7: 97-99.
- LI, S. 1988. Chromosome number report. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 10: 11.
- LI, X.-L. & R.-Y. CHEN. 1989. Studies on chromosomes of Orchidaceae in China I. Chromosome numbers of some orchids in China. Pp. 301-307 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- LI, Y.-K. & C.-J. GE. 1989. Cytological study on *Taraxacum mongolicum* H.-M. J. Shandong Coll. Traditional Chin. Med. 13: 63-64.
- LIANG, G.-L. 1988. Studies on the Giemsa C-banding patterns of some *Citrus* and its related genera. Acta Genet. Sin. 15: 409-415.
- LIAO, H.-R., T.-L. LU & F.-F. LI. 1988. Chromosome observations on pollen mother cells of six species of yellow-flowered *Camellia*. J. Guangxi Agric. Coll. 7: 39-42.
- LIDÉN, M. 1988. *Tuberos Corydalis* in the Mediterranean checklist area. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 45: 349-363.
- LIM, S.-C. & S.-C. KO. 1989. A cytotaxonomical study on some species of Korean *Forsythia*. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 19: 229-239.
- LIMAYE, V. A. & V. P. PATIL. 1989. Karyomorphological studies in the genus *Capsicum* Linn. Cytologia 54: 455-463.
- LIN, Q. 1989. A study on the karyotype of *Illicium ternstroemioides* A. C. Smith. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 4: 85-89.
- LIN, Y.-X. 1989. The sexual propagation and chromosome number of *Adiantum reniforme* L. var. *sinense* Y.-x. Lin. Cathaya 1: 143-148.
- LIN, Y.-X. & A. SLEEP. 1988. A chromosome count from *Azolla filiculoides* (Azollaceae: Pteridophyta). Fern Gaz. 13: 193-198.
- LIN, Y.-X. & A. SLEEP. 1989. A cytogenetic study of two *Asplenium* species from eastern Asia: *A. sarelii* and *A. pekinense* (Aspleniaceae: Pteridophyta). Pp. 111-127 in K. H. Shing & K. U. Kramer (editors), Proceedings of the International Symposium on Systematic Pteridology (1988). China Science and Technology Press, Beijing.
- LIN, Z.-P., S.-S. LIU & Z.-H. ZHU. 1989. An analysis of karyotypes in wild species and culti-species of *Arachis*. J. Guangzhou Teachers Coll. 1: 59-64.
- LING, G.-Y. & G.-W. KE. 1989. A brief report on an observation on the chromosome numbers of the cultivars of *Euphoria longan*. China Fruits 2: 36-37.
- LIPPERT, W. & G. R. HEUBL. 1988. Chromosomenzahlen von Pflanzen aus Bayern und angrenzenden Gebieten: [Teil 1]. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 59: 13-22.
- LIPPERT, W. & G. R. HEUBL. 1989. Chromosomenzahlen von Pflanzen aus Bayern und angrenzenden Gebieten: [Teil 2]. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 60: 73-83.
- LIU, C.-L. & C.-J. GE. 1988. A study on the cytology of *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce. Yantai Teachers Coll. J., Nat. Sci. Ed. 4: 41-44.
- LIU, N. & Y. ZHOU. 1988. Observations on meiosis of pollen mother cell in green Chinese onion and its intact-staining method. J. Guizhou Agric. Coll. 1: 29-33.
- LIU, Y.-H. 1988. Study on karyotypes of eight species of *Vicia* (Fabaceae). Acta Genet. Sin. 15: 424-429.
- LIU, Y. & B.-S. XU. 1988. Karyotype analysis of Chinese seabuckthorn. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 6: 194-197.
- LIU, Y. G., K. YAMAMOTO & S. N. RAINA. 1988. Chromosome constitution of two karyotypes in *Vicia macrocarpa*. Jap. J. Breed. 38: 35-42.

- LLORET, F. J. & A. CARDONA. 1988. Cariologia i distribució del gènere *Bromus* L. (sec. *pnigma* Dumort. i sec. *Ceratochloa* (Beauv.) Griseb.) a Catalunya. *Orsis* 3: 41-54.
- LOBACHEVSKAYA, O. V. & S. V. GAPON. 1988. Chromosomal numbers of leafy mosses (Musci) of the Ukraine. *Ukrains'k. Bot. Žurn.* 45: 49-52.
- LÖVE, A. & D. LÖVE. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. *Taxon* 37: 397-398.
- LOIDL, J. 1989. Effects of elevated temperature on meiotic chromosome synapsis in *Allium ursinum*. *Chromosoma* 97: 449-458.
- LONG, C.-L., H. LI, X.-Z. LIU & Z.-J. GU. 1989. A cytogeographic study on the genus *Remusatia* (Araceae). *Acta Bot. Yunnan.* 11: 132-138.
- LONGLEY, A. E. & E. C. TOURJE. 1959. Chromosome numbers of certain *Camellia* species and allied genera. *Amer. Camellia Yearb.* 1959: 33-39.
- LONGLEY, A. E. & E. C. TOURJE. 1960. Chromosome numbers of certain *Camellia* species and allied genera. *Amer. Camellia Yearb.* 1960: 70-72.
- LÓPEZ GONZÁLEZ, G. & E. BAYER. 1988. El género *Ziziphora* L. en el Mediterraneo occidental y sus relaciones con *Acinos*. Parentesco o convergencia? *Lagascalia* 15 (Extra): 49-64.
- LOVIS, J. D., H. RASBACH & T. REICHSTEIN. 1989. *Asplenium trichomanes* L. nothosubsp. *melzeri* nothosubsp. nov. The triploid hybrid between *A. trichomanes* subsp. *inexpectans* and subsp. *quadrivalens*. *Candollea* 44: 543-553.
- LOYAL, D. S. & V. KUMAR. 1984. Cytotaxonomic observations on three *Selaginella* species from north-western Himalayas. *Indian Fern J.* 1: 59-62.
- LU, B.-R., J. YAN & J.-L. YANG. 1988. The studies of genome analysis and isozyme electrophoresis on the three *Roegneria* species. *Acta Bot. Yunnan.* 10: 261-270.
- LU, B.-R., C. YEN & J.-L. YANG. 1988a. The studies of morphological variations and karyotype analysis on the three *Roegneria* species. *Acta Bot. Yunnan.* 10: 139-146.
- LU, B.-R., C. YEN, J.-L. YANG & J. FLINK. 1989. Cytogenetic studies in the hybrid between *Psathyrostachys juncea* and *P. huashanica* (Poaceae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 9: 11-14.
- LU, L.-X., X.-J. CHEN, X.-L. YU & J.-L. CHEN. 1989. Fundamental studies on breeding of resources of *Narcissus* cultivars I. A cytological study on some varieties of polyanthus daffodil (*Narcissus tazetta* L.). *J. Fujian Agric. Coll.* 10: 31-36.
- LUCENO, M. 1988. Notas caricológicas, III. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 45: 189-192.
- LUO, M. & J.-W. WANG. 1989. The karyotypes and taxonomy of Chinese *Vicia* L. Pp. 79-83 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes*, Beijing.
- LUQUE, T. 1989. Estudio cariológico de Boraginaceae Españolas—IV. *Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2.* 62: 211-220.
- LUQUE, T., J. A. MEJÍAS & Z. DÍAZ LIFANTE. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 544-550. *Lagascalia* 15: 130-133.
- LUSHNIKOVA, A. A. 1988. Chromosome analysis of *Hordeum marinum* Huds. (2x, 4x). *Genetika (Moscow)* 24: 1897-1900.
- LUSHNIKOVA, A. A. 1989. Chromosome analysis of *Hordeum lechleri* (Steun.) Schenck., 6x. *Genetika (Moscow)* 25: 2067-2069.
- MA, D.-H. & H.-L. LIU. 1988. Examination of chromosome number and karyotype of *Periploca sepium*. *J. Ningxia Agric. Coll.* 1: 49-51.
- MA, H.-M., Z.-F. LI & G.-H. GAO. 1988. Genotypic variability for embryonic callus and plant regeneration in anther culture of strawberry. *Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin.* 8: 175-183.
- MAASSOUMI, A. A. 1986. *Astragalus* L., vol. 1, *Annuals. Techn. Publ. Res. Inst. Forests Rangelands* 47, Tehran.
- MAASSOUMI, A. A. 1987. Notes on the genus *Astragalus* in Iran I, cytotaxonomic studies on some species. *Iran. J. Bot.* 3: 117-128.
- MAASSOUMI, A. A. 1989. The genus *Astragalus* in Iran, vol. 2, *Perennials. Techn. Publ. Res. Inst. Forests Rangelands* 44, Tehran.
- MAASSOUMI, A. A. 1989a. Notes on the genus *Astragalus* in Iran IV, cytotaxonomic studies on some species. *Iran. J. Bot.* 4: 153-163.
- MACDONALD, S. E. & C. C. CHINNAPPA. 1988. Patterns of variation in the *Stellaria longipes* complex: effects of polyploidy and natural selection. *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 1191-1200.
- MACDOUGAL, J. M. 1989. Two new species of *Passiflora* section *Decaloba* (Passifloraceae) from Costa Rica. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 608-614.
- MACNAIR, M. R. & Q. J. CUMBES. 1989. The genetic architecture of interspecific variation in *Mimulus*. *Genetics* 122: 211-222.
- MENEILAGE, M. A. & J. A. CONSIDINE. 1989. Chromosome studies in some *Actinidia* taxa and implications for breeding. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 27: 71-81.
- MAGGS, C. A. 1988. A karyological study of life history in *Gymnogongrus* and *Mastocarpus* (Rhodophyta). *Brit. Phycol. J.* 23: 293.

- MAGGS, C. A. 1989. *Erythrodermis allenii* Batters in the life history of *Phyllophora trailii* Holmes ex Batters (Phylloporaceae, Rhodophyta). *Phycologia* 28: 305-317.
- MAGGS, C. A. & C. M. PUESCHEL. 1989. Morphology and development of *Ahnfeltia plicata* (Rhodophyta): proposal of Ahnfeltiales ord. nov. *J. Phycol.* 25: 333-351.
- MAGGS, C. A., J. L. McLACHLAN & G. W. SAUNDERS. 1989. Infrageneric taxonomy of *Ahnfeltia* (Ahnfeltiales, Rhodophyta). *J. Phycol.* 25: 351-368.
- MAGULAEV, A. J. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some *Astragalus* (Fabaceae) species of the Caucasus flora. *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 1519-1521.
- MAGULAEV, A. J. 1989a. Cytotaxonomicheskoe isuchenie *Onobrychis* Severnogo Kavkasa. Pp. 73-76 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk*.
- MAGULAEV, A. J. 1989b. O kariologicheskoy isuchennosti flory severnogo Kavkasa. Pp. 5-8 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk*.
- MAGULAEV, A. J. 1989c. The number of middle clover chromosomes in flora of Crimea and Caucasus. *Citol. & Genet. (Kiev)* 23: 26-29.
- MAKINO, T. 1988. Production of reciprocal translocation lines and genetical analysis of tetravalent behavior in barley. *Acta Radiobot. Genet.* 7: 69-107.
- MALACHA, E. V. 1989. Karyosistematicheskij obsor roda *Ranunculus* vo flore Sovetskogo dalnego vostoka. Pp. 55-56 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk*.
- MAZEKA, J. 1989. Studies on the genus *Solidago* L. I. Karyotype analysis of *Solidago canadensis* L. s.l. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 30: 137-145.
- MAZEKA, J. 1989a. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 31: 1-17.
- MALUSZYNSKA, J. & O. SCHWEIZER. 1989. Ribosomal RNA genes in B chromosomes of *Crepis capillaris* detected by non-radioactive *in situ* hybridization. *Heredity* 62: 59-65.
- MANICKAM, V. S. & V. IRUDAYA RAJ. 1988. Cytology of Ferns of the Western Ghats (South India). *Today & Tomorrow, New Delhi*.
- MANICKAM, V. S. & V. IRUDAYARAJ. 1989. Corrections to the cytology of ferns of the western Ghats. *Indian Fern J.* 6: 131-132.
- MANTON, I., J. D. LOVIS, G. VIDA & M. GIBBY. 1986. Cytology of the fern flora of Madeira. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot.* 15: 123-161.
- MARKOVA, M. L. 1989. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms. *Fitologija (Sofia)* 36: 67-68.
- MARRERO RODRIGUEZ, A. 1988. Nuevos datos cariológicos para el género *Sideritis* L. (Lamiaceae) en las Islas Canarias. *Bot. Macaronésica* 16: 37-52.
- MARTINEZ, A. & D. DE AZKUE. 1987. Variacion del contenido de ADN y su implicancia evolutiva. Pp. 35-55 in *Simposio Citologia y Citotaxonomia. Anales del IV Congreso Latinoamericano de Botanica, Volumen III. Bogota*.
- MARUTANI, M., S. WANNAKRAIROJ & H. KAMEMOTO. 1988. Chromosome studies on *Anthurium amnicola* and its hybrids. *Aroideana* 11: 9-14.
- MARY, T. N. & P. K. RAO. 1988. A new chromosome number report in *Chloris bournei* Rang at Tad. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 617-618.
- MASCI, S. M., P. MARCHI & L. VISONÀ. 1987. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1098-1105. *Inform. Bot. Ital.* 19: 167-172.
- MASSON, D. 1989. *Silene vlokii* D. Masson sp. nov., new species of Caryophyllaceae for South Africa. *Candollea* 44: 485-491.
- MASUMURA, S. 1989. *Glyceria xtokitana*, a new hybrid from northern Kyushu, Japan. *Acta Phytotax. Geobot.* 40: 163-166.
- MATHEW, A. & P. M. MATHEW. 1988. Cytological studies on the south Indian Compositae. *Glimpses Pl. Res.* 8: 1-177.
- MATHEW, B. & C. A. BRIGHTON. 1976. Notes on *Crocus gilanicus*. *Iran. J. Bot.* 1: 19-21.
- MATHEW, B. & C. A. BRIGHTON. 1977. Four central Asian *Crocus* species (Liliaceae). *Iran. J. Bot.* 1: 123-135.
- MATHEW, G. & C. A. NINAN. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on five varieties of *Clitoria ternatea* L. *Cytologia* 54: 401-407.
- MATHEW, P. M. & B. VIJAYAVALLI. 1989. Cytology of species of *Cordyline* and *Dracaena* from south India. *Cytologia* 54: 573-579.
- MATHEW, T. O. & P. KURIACHAN. 1989. Cytological studies of *Solanum jasminoides* Paxt. var. *grandiflorum* Hort. *Cytologia* 54: 661-666.
- MATSUMOTO, S. & T. NAKAIKE. 1988. Chromosome numbers of some ferns in Kathmandu, Nepal. *Cryptog. Himalayas* 1: 177-185.
- MATSUO, K. & J. NOGUCHI. 1989. Karyotype analysis of several *Plantago* species in Japan, with special reference to the taxonomic status of *Plantago japonica*. *J. Phytogeogr. Taxon.* 37: 27-35.

- MATUMOTO, S. 1976. On relation between chromosome numbers and apogamy of *Cyrtomium caryotideum*. Nat. Hist. Tokai Distr. 2: 35.
- MEEROW, A. W. 1989. Systematics of the Amazon lilies, *Eucharis* and *Caliphruria* (Amaryllidaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 136-220.
- MEERTS, P. & C. LEFEBVRE. 1989. Observations génécologiques sur une population hybridée d'*Agrostis capillaris* L. et *A. stolonifera* L. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 122: 161-169.
- MEHRA, P. N. 1988. Indian Conifers, Gnetophytes and Phylogeny of Gymnosperms. Punjab University, Chandigarh.
- MEJÍAS, J. A. 1988. Diferencias cariológicas y morfológicas entre *Sonchus pustulatus* Willk. y *Sonchus tenerrimus* L. Lagasalia 15 (Extra): 345-354.
- MEJÍAS, J. A. & B. VALDÉS. 1988. Karyological studies in *Sonchus* section *Maritimi* (Asteraceae) from the Iberian peninsula. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 61-69.
- MEKKI, L., H. 'T HART, N. Z. EL-ALFY, A. DEWEDAR & T. W. J. GADELLA. 1987. The Giemsa C-banded karyotype of diploid *Symphytum officinale* (Boraginaceae). Acta Bot. Neerl. 36: 33-37.
- MENANCIO, D. I. & T. HYMOWITZ. 1989. Isozyme variation between diploid and tetraploid cytotypes of *Glycine tabacina* (Labill.) Benth. Euphytica 42: 79-87.
- MERCADO, P., G. PALOMINO & T. P. RAMAMOORTHY. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. Taxon 37: 195.
- MERCADO, P., T. P. RAMAMOORTHY & G. PALOMINO. 1989. Karyotypes of five Mexican species of *Salvia* subgenus *Calosphace* (Lamiaceae). Cytologia 54: 605-608.
- MEZEV-KRISCHFALUSHI, G. N. 1989. Karyologicheskaja ismenchivost politipicheskogo vida *Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. Pp. 41-42 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
- MICELI, P. & F. GARBARI. 1987. *Allium eivissanum* (Alliaceae), a new species from Eivissa (Balearic Isles, Spain). Willdenowia 16: 383-390.
- MICELI, P. & F. GARBARI. 1988. A contribution to cytotaxonomical knowledge of *Allium ebusitanum* Font Quer. Lagasalia 15 (Extra): 433-440.
- MILLETI, N. & B. MORI. 1988. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales, 466-471. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 267-272.
- MILNE, C. & D. BRUNTON. 1976. In M. H. Bokhari & I. C. Hedge. *Zhumeria* (Labiateae): anatomy, taxonomy and affinities. Iran. J. Bot. 1: 1-10.
- MITUI, K., N. MURAKAMI & K. IWATSUKI. 1989. Chromosomes and systematics of *Asplenium* sect. *Hymenasplenium* (Aspleniaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 76: 1689-1697.
- MITUI, K., N. NAKATO & S. MASUYAMA. 1989a. Interspecific polyploids of the fern *Lepisorus thunbergianus* in Japan. Pp. 75-78 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- MOHANTY, M. & S. N. PATNAIK. 1989. Cytomorphological analysis of F1 hybrids between *Cajanus cajan* (Linn.) Millsp. and *Atylosia cajanifolia* Haines. Cytologia 54: 121-128.
- MOKRY, F., H. RASBACH & T. REICHSTEIN. 1986. *Asplenium adulterinum* Milde subsp. *presolanense* subsp. nova (Aspleniaceae, Pteridophyta). Bot. Helvet. 96: 7-18.
- MOLERO, J. & A. M. ROVIRA. 1987. Taxonomía del grupo *Fumana thymifolia* (Cistaceae). Candollea 42: 501-531.
- MONTMOLLIN, B. DE. 1986. Étude cytotaxonomique de la flore de la Crète. III. Nombres chromosomiques. Candollea 41: 431-439.
- MONTSERRAT, G. & J. M. MONTSERRAT. 1987. *Puccinellia caespitosa* (Poaceae) a new species from Spain. Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 17: 79-82.
- MONTSERRAT MARTÍ, G. & J. M. MONTSERRAT MARTÍ. 1988. *Aquilegia aragonensis* Willk. endemismo Pirenaico poco conocido. Lagasalia 15 (Extra): 177-180.
- MORAKINYO, J. A. & O. OLODE. 1988. Cytogenetic studies in *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench. Cytologia 53: 653-658.
- MORALES TORRES, C., A. B. ROBLES CRUZ & A. T. ROMERO GARCÍA. 1988. Algunos crucíferas interesantes para la flora de Granada (España). Lazaroa 9: 147-157.
- MORAWETZ, W. 1988. Karyosystematics and evolution of Australian Annonaceae as compared with Eupomatiaceae, Himantandraceae and Austrobaileyaceae. Pl. Syst. Evol. 159: 49-79.
- MORAWETZ, W. & A. LE THOMAS. 1988. Karyology and systematics of the genus *Ambavia* and other Annonaceae from Madagascar. Pl. Syst. Evol. 158: 155-160.
- MORET, J. 1987. Étude cytogénétique des taxons des sous-genre *Beryllis* et *Cathissa* du genre *Ornithogalum* L. au Maroc: discussion des résultats dans le cadre d'une systématique évolutive du genre. Webbia 41: 143-153.
- MORLEY, B. D. 1969. In W. T. Stearn, The Jamaican species of *Columnea* and *Alloplectus* (Gesneriaceae). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4: 181-236, pl. 14-21.
- MORRISON, D. A. 1987. A review of the biology of *Acacia suaveolens* (Smith) Willd. (Mimosaceae). Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 109: 271-292.
- MORTON, J. K. 1988. Variation in *Erigeron philadelphicus* (Compositae). Canad. J. Bot. 66: 298-302.

- MORTON, J. K. & R. K. RABELER. 1989. Biosystematic studies on the *Stellaria calycantha* (Caryophyllaceae). I. Cytology and cytoecography. *Canad. J. Bot.* 67: 121-127.
- MOSCONE, E. A. 1989. Karyotype analysis in three Patagonian and S. Andean endemic genera of Nicotianeae (Solanaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 166: 31-39.
- MOTA, J., C. DÍAZ DE LA GUARDIA, F. GÓMEZ-MERCADO & F. VALLE. 1988. Un nuevo taxon para la flora de Andalucía oriental. *Lagascalia* 15 (Extra): 475-481.
- MOUSTAKAS, M. 1988. Genome relationships between *Agropyron bessarabicum* Săvul. and Rayss and *Agropyron striatulum* (Run.) Moust. and Couc. *Flora* 180: 339-344.
- MU, Y.-L. & R.-T. XI. 1988. Microsporogenesis studies and karyotype analyses of *Juglans regia* L. and *J. hopeiensis* Hu. *Acta Agric. Univ. Hebei.* 11: 48-55.
- MÜLLER, D. G. & U. U. SCHMIDT. 1988. Culture studies on the life history of *Elachista stellaris* Aresch. (Phaeophyceae, Chordariales). *Brit. Phycol. J.* 23: 153-158.
- MUKHERJEE, P. & A. R. DEBNATH. 1987. Karyotypic divergence in some rice mutants (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 100-101.
- MUKHERJEE, P. & A. R. DEBNATH. 1987a. Karyotypic divergence in some rice mutants (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 102-103.
- MUKHOPADHYAY, S. 1986. Intergeneric relationship between three genera of Leguminosae. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 65: 124-129.
- MUKHOPADHYAY, S. & N. BANERJEE. 1989. Chromosome study and karyotype analysis in *Solanum sarrachoides* Sendt. A new report. *Cytologia* 54: 179-182.
- MUNIRAJAPPA, & D. G. KRISHNAPPA. 1989. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Abelmoschus*. *Glimpses Cytogenet. India* 2: 287-292.
- MUNIRAJAPPA, & D. G. KRISHNAPPA. 1989a. Polyploidy in south Indian species of *Hibiscus*. *Vistas Cytogenet.* 1: 229-236.
- MUÑOZ, A. & B. VALDÉS. 1988. Algunos aspectos de la reproducción de *Brassica barrelieri* (L.) Janka y *B. oxyrrhina* Cosson. *Lagascalia* 15 (Extra): 681-689.
- MURATA, J. & J. OHNO. 1989. *Arisaema ehimense* J. Murata et Ohno (Araceae), a new species from Shikoku, Japan, of putative hybrid origin. *J. Jap. Bot.* 64: 341-351.
- MURATOVA, E. N. & B. A. KRAVTSOV. 1988. Karyological study of the Siberian pine using the methods of multidimensional analysis. *Citol. & Genet. (Kiev)* 22: 13-19.
- MURAYA, L. S., E. M. DUDETSKAYA & A. K. BUTORINA. 1988. Meiosis in microsporogenesis and growth of Douglas fir male gametophyte under introduction. *Lesovedenie* 5: 37-44.
- MURRAY, B. G., J. E. BRAGGS & P. D. NEWMAN. 1989. Intraspecific polyploidy in *Hebe diosmifolia* (Cunn.) Cockayne et Allan (Scrophulariaceae). *New Zealand J. Bot.* 27: 587-589.
- MURTHY, H. N. 1988. Karyomorphological studies in *Bellis perennis* L. *CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 45: 3-4.
- NA, H., M. SEGAWA & K. KONDO. 1988. A population study in *Asarum hexalobum* and *A. asperum* with special reference to karyotype variation. *Kromosomo*, II, 50: 1628-1634.
- NAFANAILOVA, I. I. 1989. Karyologicheskoe isuchenie vnutrividovij ismenchivosti *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L. Pp. 70-72 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk*.
- NAFANAILOVA, I. I. & R. O. ZAKIROVA. 1989. Karyologicheskoe isuchenie *Ikonnikovia kaufmanniana* (Regel) Lincz. (Limoniaceae). P. 79 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk*.
- NAGL, W. & M. PFEIFER. 1988. Karyological stability and microevolution of a cell suspension culture of *Brachycome dichromosomatica* (Asteraceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 158: 133-139.
- NAKATA, M. 1989. Possible natural hybrids with chromosome number $2n = 62$ between *Chrysanthemum wakasaense* and *C. morifolium*. *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo)* 15: 143-149.
- NAKATA, M. & H. INOUE. 1989. Further observation on chromosomes of *Aneura latissima* Spruce. *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo)* 15: 139-142.
- NAKATA, M. & K. OGNUMA. 1989. Cytological studies on phanerogams in southern Peru. II. Chromosomes of *Teatraglochin strictum* (Rosaceae) and *Ephedra americana* (Ephedraceae). *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo)* 15: 63-66.
- NAKATO, N. 1988. Notes on chromosomes of Japanese pteridophytes (2). *J. Jap. Bot.* 63: 214-218.
- NAKATO, N. 1989. Cytological studies on the genus *Cyathea* in Japan. *J. Jap. Bot.* 64: 142-147.
- NAKATO, N. 1989a. Distributions and morphological variations of diploid and triploid cytotypes of *Pteris cretica* L. in the Kanto district. *J. Phytogeogr. Taxon.* 37: 113-119.
- NANUSCYAN, E. R. & V. J. POLYAKOV. 1989. The dependence between the DNA content, the thickness of mitotic chromosomes and the volume of pollen grains in some species of genus *Allium* L. *Biol. Nauki (Alma-Ata)* 8: 50-56.
- NARANJO, C. A. & L. POGGIO. 1988. A comparison of karyotype, Ag-NOR bands and DNA content in *Amaryllis* and *Hippeastrum* (Amaryllidaceae). *Kew Bull.* 43: 317-325.

- NARDI, E. & C. N. NARDI. 1987. Taxonomic and chorological notes on the genus *Aristolochia* L. (Aristolochiaceae) from the central and eastern Mediterranean area. Bot. Helvet. 97: 155-165.
- NARUHASHI, N. 1989. Notes on Japanese *Rubus* (4). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 37: 1-4.
- NAYAK, S. K. & P. K. SINGH. 1989. Cytological studies in the genus *Azolla*. Cytologia 54: 275-286.
- NAZAROVA, E. A. 1988. *Scorzonera gorovanica* (Asteraceae)—a new species from Armenia. Bot. Žurn. 73: 433-435.
- NAZAROVA, E. A. 1988a. Spontaneous chromosomal polymorphism of populations. Fl. Rastitel'n. & Rastitel'n. Resurs. Armjansk. SSR 11: 31-50.
- NAZAROVA, E. A. 1989. Karyological and palynological study of representatives of the genus *Sonchus* from the Caucasus. Bot. Žurn. 74: 53-59.
- NEILL, D. A. 1988. Experimental studies on species relationships in *Erythrina* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 886-969.
- NERSESYAN, A. A. & E. A. NAZAROVA. 1989. Karyosystematic study of *Gundelia tournefortii* (Asteraceae). Bot. Žurn. 74: 837-839.
- NESS, B. D., D. E. SOLTIS & P. S. SOLTIS. 1989. Autopolyploidy in *Heuchera micrantha* (Saxifragaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 76: 614-626.
- NEWELL, C. A. 1985. In L. J. G. van der Maesen, Revision of the genus *Peuraria* DC. with some notes on *Teyleria* Backer (Leguminosae). Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 85-1: 1-132.
- NEWMAN, M. 1986. Cytogenetic studies in Zingiberaceae. Trop. Biol. Newslett. (Aberdeen) 51: 1-2.
- NEWTON, M. E. 1988. Cytological diversity in *Pellia endiviifolia* (Dicks.) Dum. J. Bryol. 15: 303-314.
- NEWTON, M. E. 1989. A practical guide to bryophyte chromosomes. Brit. Bryol. Soc. Special Vol. 2: 1-19.
- NIKOLAITCHUK, V. I., V. V. ROSSOKHA & T. V. TSCHUGUNKOVA. 1989. Karyologicheskoe issledovanie *Lotus corniculatus* L. Pp. 72-73 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1978. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (1). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. 13: 13-19.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1979. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (2). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. 14: 15-23.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1980. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (3). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 31: 19-23.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1980a. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (4). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. 15: 23-28.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1981. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (5). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. 16: 45-53.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1982. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (6). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. 17: 9-16.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1984. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (7). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 35: 31-42.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1985. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (8). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 35: 97-111.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1985a. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (9). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 36: 25-40.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1986. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (10). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 37: 5-17.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1988. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (11). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 38: 33-40.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1988a. Botanical studies on *Adonis amurensis* Regel et Radde in Japan (part 1). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 39(1): 1-35.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1989. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (12). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 40: 37-48.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1989a. A new species of *Adonis* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 50-53.
- NISHIKAWA, T. 1989b. Botanical studies on *Adonis amurensis* Regel et Radde in Japan (part 2). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 39(2): 1-25.
- NISHIKAWA, T. & H. KOBAYASHI. 1989. Chromosome number and distribution of *Chrysanthemum arcticum* L. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 77-84.
- NISHIKAWA, T., H. NAKAI & K. ITO. 1988. *Anemone amurensis* (Korsh.) Komarov in Hokkaido. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 322-327.
- NODA, S. 1986. Cytogenetic behavior, chromosomal differentiations, and geographic distribution in *Lilium lancifolium* (Liliaceae). Pl. Sp. Biol. 1: 69-78.
- NODA, S. & K. HAYASHI. 1989. Cytogenetic study and a record on the natural occurrences and habitats of *Lilium lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* in Tsushima, Japan. Bull. Cult. Nat. Sci. Osaka Gakuin Univ. 20: 21-43.
- NODA, S. & S. KAWANO. 1988. The biology of *Allium monanthum* (Liliaceae) I. Polyploid complex and variations in karyotype. Pl. Sp. Biol. 3: 13-26.
- NOGUCHI, J. 1989. Karyotype differentiation of the *Hemerocallis dumortierii* complex in Japan. Pp. 63-68 in D. Hong

- (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- NOGUCHI, J. & T. OHNO. 1989. The reaction to C-banding of C-banded constituents during mitotic cycle of *Crepis capillaris*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 102: 207-218.
- NORDAL, I. 1988. *Cochlearia pyrenaica* DC., a species new to Scotland. Watsonia 17: 49-52.
- NUMEROVA, O. M. 1989. Structura genoma dikoj yachmennoj travy *Hordeum geniculatum* All. Pp. 101-102 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology.
- O'DONOUGHUE, L. S. & W. F. GRANT. 1989. Chromosomal variation in *Lotus alpinus* (Fabaceae). Pl. Sp. Biol. 4: 117-122.
- OGINUMA, K. 1988. A cytological study of the tetraploid *Prunus pseudo-cerasus* ($2n = 32$). Kromosomo, II, 51-52: 1710-1714.
- OGINUMA, K. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on some species of Japanese *Prunus*. Pp. 131-134 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- OGINUMA, K., S. SUZUKI & H. HIRABAYASHI. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on *Rosa persica* and two Japanese species of *Rosa*. Bull. Coll. Child Developm. Kochi Women's Univ. 12: 75-80.
- OGINUMA, K., S. SUZUKI, H. HIRABAYASHI & M. SAKURAI. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on cultivated roses II. On the karyotype of polyantha roses. Bull. Coll. Child Developm. Kochi Women's Univ. 13: 61-66.
- OHBA, H., Y. FUKUDA & S. TSURUOKA. 1989. The occurrence of *Heterotropa takaai* var. *hisauchii* (Aristolochiaceae) in Chiba prefecture, with notes on its extraordinary locality and taxonomy. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 225-231.
- OHRI, D., A. KUMAR & M. PAL. 1988. Variation in nuclear DNA and karyotype in *Cosmos*. Cytologia 53: 365-367.
- OKADA, H. 1985. In M. Hotta, New species of the genus *Homalomena* (Araceae) from Sumatra with a short note on the genus *Furtadoa*. Gard. Bull. Singapore 38: 43-54.
- OKADA, H. 1988. Karyomorphological observations of *Apostasia nuda* and *Neuwiedia veratrifolia* (Apostasioideae, Orchidaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 63: 344-350.
- OKADA, H. 1989. Cytogenetical changes of offspring from the induced tetraploid hybrid between *Ranunculus silerifolius* ($2n = 16$) and *R. chinensis* ($2n = 16$) (Ranunculaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 167: 129-136.
- OKADA, H. 1989a. Chromosome counts of some plants collected from west Sumatra. In M. Hotta (editor), Diversity and Plant-Animal Interaction in Equatorial Rain Forests, Report of the 1987-1988 Sumatra Research. Occ. Pap. Kagoshima Univ. Res. Center S. Pacific 16: 11-14.
- OKADA, H. & G. G. HAMBALI. 1989. Chromosome behaviors in meiosis of the inter-specific hybrids between *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott and *C. gigantea* Hook. f. Cytologia 54: 389-393.
- OKAZAKI, J. 1988. A taxonomic study of the *Adenophora nikoensis* complex (Campanulaceae) I. *A. uryuensis* and its identity. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 39: 94-104.
- OKOLI, B. E. 1988. Cytotaxonomic study of five west African species of *Solanum* L. (Solanaceae). Feddes Repert. 99: 183-187.
- OKOLO, E. C. 1988. Chromosome counts on Nigerian species of the genus *Raphia*. Principes 32: 156-159.
- OMANAKUMARI, N. & P. M. MATHEW. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on two species of *Costus* L. New Bot. 15: 33-37.
- ORNDUFF, R. & T. I. CHUANG. 1988. Chromosome numbers of Western Australian species of *Villarsia* (Menyanthaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 161: 49-52.
- ORTEGA O., A., A. T. ROMERO GARCÍA & C. MORALES TORRES. 1989. Un nuevo taxon del género *Helianthemum*: *H. raynaudii*, sp. nov. Candollea 44: 231-240.
- OUD, J. L., F. SCHURING & C. BERG. 1988. The karyotypes of *Microseris bigelovii*, *M. douglasii* and *M. pygmaea* (Asteraceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 159: 249-256.
- OUYAHYA, A. & J. VIANO. 1988. Recherches cytogénétiques sur le genre *Artemisia* L. au Maroc. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 61: 105-124.
- OYEWOLE, S. O. 1988. Chromosome counts and karyomorphology of some west tropical African Scilleae (Liliaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 196-202.
- OYEWOLE, S. O. 1988a. Karyotype variation in *Pancratium hirtum* A. Chev. (Amaryllidaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 218-225.
- PAIVA, J. & M. T. LEITAO. 1989. Números cromossômicos para alguns taxa da Africa tropical—II. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 62: 117-130.
- PAL, M. & R. M. PANDEY. 1989. Cytogenetics and evolution of grain amaranths. Aspects Pl. Sci. 11: 323-336.
- PALOMINO, G. & M. JIMENEZ. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. Taxon 37: 195.
- PALOMINO, G. & J. SANTIAGO. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. Taxon 37: 194.
- PALOMINO, G. & M. SOUSA. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. Taxon 37: 194.
- PALOMINO, G., R. VIVEROS & R. A. BYE, JR. 1988. Cytology of five Mexican species of *Datura* L. (Solanaceae). Southw. Naturalist 33: 85-90.

- PALOMINO, G., G. ROMO & P. MERCADO. 1988a. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. *Taxon* 37: 194-195.
- PALOMINO H., G., S. ZULETA L. & L. SCHEINVAR. 1988b. Estudios citogenéticos de dos especies y una variedad del género *Nyctocereus* (Cactaceae). *Bol. Soc. Bot. México* 48: 75-80.
- PAN, F. J. & J. L. BREWBAKER. 1988. Cytological studies in the genus *Leucaena* Benth. *Cytologia* 53: 393-399.
- PAN, Z.-H., Z.-T. WU & X.-T. LIU. 1989. On the karyotypes and relationships of four species of *Angelica* shared by China and Japan. Pp. 35-40 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing*.
- PANDEY, K. K., J. E. GRANT & E. G. WILLIAMS. 1987. Interspecific hybridization between *Trifolium repens* and *T. uniflorum*. *Austral. J. Bot.* 35: 171-182.
- PANERO, J. L. & E. E. SCHILLING. 1988. Revision of *Viguiera* sect. *Maculatae* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). *Syst. Bot.* 13: 371-406.
- PAPANICOLAOU, K. 1986. In R. Franzén, *Anthemis cretica* (Asteraceae) and related species in Greece. *Willdenowia* 16: 35-45.
- PARFENOV, V. I. & S. A. DMITRIEVA. 1988. Pervichnyy citogeneticheskij monitoring flory Belorussii. *Izv. Akad. Nauk Azerbajdzansk. SSR, Ser. Biol. Nauk* 6: 8-11.
- PARIS, C. A. & M. D. WINDHAM. 1988. A biosystematic investigation of the *Adiantum pedatum* complex in eastern North America. *Syst. Bot.* 13: 240-255.
- PARKER, J. S. & A. S. WILBY. 1989. Extreme chromosomal heterogeneity in a small-island population of *Rumex acetosa*. *Heredity* 62: 133-140.
- PARKER, J. S., G. H. JONES, C. TEASE & R. W. PALMER. 1976. Chromosome-specific control of chiasma formation in *Hypochoeris* and *Crepis*. Pp. 133-142 in K. Jones & P. E. Brandham (editors), *Current Chromosome Research. North-Holland, Amsterdam*.
- PARKER, J. S., G. H. JONES, L. EDGAR & C. WHITEHOUSE. 1989. The population cytogenetics of *Crepis capillaris*. II. The stability and inheritance of B-chromosomes. *Heredity* 63: 19-27.
- PARTENSKY, F., D. VAULOT, A. COUTÉ & A. SOURNIA. 1988. Morphological and nuclear analysis of the bloom-forming dinoflagellate *Gyrodinium* cf. *aureolum* and *Gymnodinium nagasakiense*. *J. Phycol.* 24: 408-415.
- PASQUET, R. S. & R. MARÉCHAL. 1989. La *Vigna benuensis*, une nouvelle espèce de la section *Vigna* du genre *Vigna* (Fabaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 67: 949-953.
- PASTOR, J. & B. VALDÉS. 1988. Citotaxonomía de *Allium chamaemoly* L. *Lagascalia* 15 (Extra): 423-431.
- PASTOR, J., I. FERNÁNDEZ & M. Díez. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 528-543. *Lagascalia* 15: 124-129.
- PATIL, V. P. & S. GANDHI. 1988. Inter-specific variations in chiasma frequencies and terminalization in *Chlorophytum* Ker-Gawl. *Cytologia* 53: 571-575.
- PATTERSON, E. B., M. O. LONGLEY & D. S. ROBERTSON. 1950. Chromosome numbers in cultivated camellias. *Amer. Camellia Yearb.* 1950: 107-113.
- PATTERSON, R. 1989. Taxonomic relationships of *Gilia maculata* (Polemoniaceae). *Madroño* 36: 15-27.
- PATWARY, M. U., M. M. HAQUE & M. A. ZAMAN. 1989. Polyploidy in *Monochoria hastata* Solms, and *M. vaginalis* Prest. grown in Bangladesh. *Cytologia* 54: 505-511.
- PEDROL, J. & S. CASTROVIEJO. 1988. A propósito del tratami ento taxonómico y nomenclatural del género *Suaeda* en "Flora Iberica." *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 45: 93-102.
- PENEVA, P. C., B. A. KUZMANOV, V. P. GLUHČEVA & S. B. GIORGEVA. 1988. Morphological and karyological analysis of native populations of chamomile (*Matricaria recutita* L.). *Fitologija* (Sofia) 34: 28-42.
- PENG, C.-I. 1988. The biosystematics of *Ludwigia* sect. *Microcarpium* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 75: 970-1009.
- PERDIGO I ARISO, M.-T. 1981. Contribution à l'étude cytotoxinomique du genre *Eryngium* L. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 8: 3-12.
- PEROLD, S. M. 1989. Studies in the genus *Riccia* (Marchantiales) from southern Africa. 11. *Riccia montana* and *R. alboporosa*, a further two new white-scaled species of the group 'squamateae'. *Bothalia* 19: 9-16.
- PERSSON, K. 1988. New species of *Colchicum* (Colchicaceae) from the Greek mountains. *Willdenowia* 18: 29-46.
- PETERS, A. F. 1988. Culture studies of a sexual life history in *Myriotrichia clavaeformis* (Phaeophyceae, Dictyosiphonales). *Brit. Phycol. J.* 23: 299-306.
- PETERSEN, G. 1989. Cytology and systematics of Araceae. *Nord. J. Bot.* 9: 119-166.
- PETERSEN, G. 1989a. In J. Bogner & P. Boyce, A remarkable new *Biarum* (Araceae) from Turkey. *Willdenowia* 18: 409-417.
- PETERSON, P. M. 1988. Chromosome numbers in the annual *Muhlenbergia* (Poaceae). *Madroño* 35: 320-324.
- PHILIP, K. O. & P. M. MATHEW. 1988. Cytology of the south Indian Rubiaceae and its bearing on the evolution and systematics of the family. *Glimpses Pl. Res.* 8: 177-244.
- PHITOS, D. 1980. Contribution to the cytotoxinomic study of the genus *Ornithogalum* L. in Greece. *Biol. Gallo-Hellen.* 9: 147-155.

- PHITOS, D. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of the Greek flora. *Bot. Chron.* (Patras) 8: 45-50.
- PHITOS, D. & G. KAMARI. 1988. Contribution to the cytotaxonomy of the genus *Campanula* (Campanulaceae) in Greece. *Willdenowia* 17: 103-105.
- PHITOS, D., G. KAMARI & K. ATHANASIOU. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some species of the Greek flora. *Bot. Chron.* (Patras) 9: 41-47.
- PIENAAR, R. DE V., G. M. LITTLEJOHN & E. R. SEARS. 1988. Genomic relationships in *Thinopyrum*. *S. African J. Bot.* 54: 541-550.
- PIENAAR, R. DE V., G. M. LITTLEJOHN, M. S. HILL, C. DU PLESSIS & S. CYWES. 1989. Chromosome numbers of various *Disa* species and their interspecific and complex hybrids. *S. African J. Bot.* 55: 394-399.
- PIEROZZI, N. I. & N. D. DA CRUZ. 1989. IOPB chromosome data I. *Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett.* (Zürich) 13: 21.
- PILLAY, M. & A. M. THRO. 1988. Chromosome morphology in the pasture legume *Lotononis bainesii* Baker and the related species *Lotononis angolensis* Welwitsch ex Baker. *Cytologia* 53: 617-625.
- PIOVANO, M. A. 1989. El cariotipo de *Dissochroa longipes* (Solanaceae). *Kurtziana* 20: 207-212.
- POGAN, E. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 31: 1-17.
- POGAN, E. & H. WCISEO. 1989. Cytological investigations on *Hieracium pilosella* L. from Poland. I. Karyological studies. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 31: 19-28.
- POGAN, E., A. JANKUN & H. WCISEO. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXI. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 30: 119-136.
- POGGIO, L., E. GREIZERSTEIN & S. BOTTA. 1988. Estudios cromosómicos in Verbenaceae. *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* 25: 542-545.
- POGGIO, L., A. D. BURGHARDT & J. H. HUNZIKER. 1989. Nuclear DNA variation in diploid and polyploid taxa of *Larrea* (Zygophyllaceae). *Heredity* 63: 321-328.
- POGOSIAN, A. I. 1988. Cytotaxonomical study of *Allium affine* and *Allium transcaucasicum* (Alliaceae). *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 669-674.
- POGOSIAN, A. I. 1988a. Cytotaxonomical studies on *Allium dictyoprasum* C. A. Mey. and *A. viride* Grossh. (Alliaceae). *Fl. Rastitel'n. & Rastitel'n. Resurs. Armjansk. SSR* 11: 51-63.
- POGOSIAN, A. I. 1989. Cytotaxonomic study of *Allium callidictyon* (Alliaceae). *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 830-837.
- POGOSIAN, A. I. 1989a. Cytotaxonomicheskoe issledovanie kavkaskikh lukov podroda *Allium* (Alliaceae). Pp. 47-50 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- POPOVA, M., S. DOICHEVA & D. SAKALIEVA. 1983. Kariologichna kharakteristika na *Silphium perfoliatum* L. *Naučni Trudove Visš Selskostopansk. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"* 28(4): 45-49.
- PRABHA, C. 1989. Interspecific hybridisation in the genus *Sonchus* L. (Asteraceae). *Genét. Ibér.* 41: 135-145.
- PRAKASH, N. S., N. LAKSHMI & I. HARINI. 1988. Cytological effects of agricultural chemicals II. Effects of fungicides "Bavistin" and "Deltan" on chilli (*Capsicum annum* L.). *Cytologia* 53: 709-715.
- PRIVADARSHI, S. & S. SEN. 1987. *In vitro* regeneration in *Lilium* species. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 167.
- PROBATOVA, N. S. & A. P. SOKOLOVSKAYA. 1988. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from Primorye Territory, the Amur River basin, north Koryakia, Kamchatka and Sakhalin. *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 290-293.
- PROBATOVA, N. S. & A. P. SOKOLOVSKAYA. 1989. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from Primorye Territory, the Amur region, Sakhalin, Kamchatka and the Kuril Islands. *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 120-123.
- PROBATOVA, N. S., A. P. SOKOLOVSKAYA & E. G. RUDYKA. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some species of vascular plants from Kunashir Island (the Kuril Islands). *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 1675-1678.
- PRUSKI, J. F. & L. E. URBATSCH. 1988. Five new species of *Calea* (Compositae: Heliantheae) from Planaltine Brazil. *Brittonia* 40: 341-356.
- PRYWER L., C. 1941. Estudios citológicos sobre algunas especies del género *Tripsacum*. *Bol. Soc. Bot. México* 25: 1-21.
- PRYWER L., C. 1954. Meiosis en *Tripsacum maizar* (H. & R.). *Revista Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat.* 15: 59-68.
- PRYWER L., C. 1963. Meiosis en *Tripsacum zopilotense* Hern. & Rand. *Bol. Soc. Bot. México* 28: 11-18.
- PRZYWARA, L. 1986-1987. Biosystematic studies on the series *Palustres* M. Pop. of the genus *Myosotis* L. from Poland. *Fragm. Florist. Geobot.* 31-32: 77-116.
- PRZYWARA, L., D. W. R. WHITE, P. M. SANDERS & D. MAHER. 1989. Interspecific hybridization of *Trifolium repens* with *T. hybridum* using *in ovulo* embryo and embryo culture. *Ann. Bot. (London)* 64: 613-624.
- PU, X.-L., M.-X. LI & P.-S. HSU. 1989. A preliminary study on the karyotypes and sex chromosomes of three taxa of *Hippophae*. Pp. 317-322 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes*, Beijing.
- PUFF, C. 1989. Observations on the Japanese endemic *Pseudopyxis* (Rubiaceae-Paederieae). *Pl. Sp. Biol.* 4: 131-144.
- PULKINA, S. V. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of the Asteraceae. *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 607-608.
- PUNETHA, N. 1989. Cytological observations on ferns of Kumaon (N. W. Himalaya). *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 11: 459-465.
- PUNETHA, N. & A. SEN. 1988. Cytology of *Christella multiauriculata* Punetha. *Curr. Sci.* 57: 439-440.

- PUNETHA, N. & A. SEN. 1989. Cytological observations on some species of *Pteris* L. from Kumaon (northwest Himalaya). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci.* 99: 131-134.
- PUNETHA, N., B. S. KHOLIA & A. SEN. 1988. A note on the cytology of *Polystichum luctuosum* (Kunze) T. Moore. *Indian Fern J.* 5: 125-126.
- PUNINA, E. O. 1989. Caryological study of the Caucasian members of the genus *Paonia* (Paeoniaceae) using Giemsa differential chromosome staining. *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 332-339.
- PUNINA, E. O. 1989a. Kariostematičeskoe issledovanie dikorastushchikh vidov pionov Kavkasa. Pp. 59-61 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- QAISER, M., S. KHATOON & HAMIDULLAH. 1988. The genus *Scrophularia* (Scrophulariaceae) in Pakistan. *Willdenowia* 17: 129-146.
- QUEIRÓS, M. 1987. Notas cariológicas em Rubiaceae Portuguesas. *Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2*, 59: 233-243.
- QUEIRÓS, M. 1989. Estudos citotaxonómicos em *Amaranthus* de Portugal. *Lazaroa* 11: 9-17.
- QUEIRÓS, M. & I. NOGUEIRA. 1989. Estudos cromossómicos em Pteridophyta de Portugal. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 46: 563-569.
- QUEIRÓS, M. & J. ORMONDE. 1987. Contribuição para o conhecimento citotaxonómico da flora dos Açores III. *Revista Biol. Univ. Aveiro* 1: 31-46.
- QUEIRÓS, M. & J. ORMONDE. 1989. *Asplenium trichomanes* L. subsp. *quadrivalens* D. E. Meyer, em Portugal. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 46: 553-561.
- QUEIRÓS, M., J. ORMONDE & I. NOGUEIRA. 1988. Notas cariológicas e fitogeograficas de algunas Pteridophyta de Portugal I. *Acta Bot. Malacitana* 13: 121-140.
- QUI, J.-z. & D.-y. HONG. 1989. A cyto geographical study on *Adenophora gmelinii* complex (Campanulaceae). Pp. 69-72 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987*. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- RAADTS, E. 1989. Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an *Kalanchoe* (Crassulaceae) 3. Chromosomenzahlen ostafrikanischer *Kalanchoe*- Sippen. *Willdenowia* 19: 169-174.
- RAAMSDONK, L. W. D. VAN & T. DE VRIES. 1989. Biosystematic studies in European species of *Gladiolus* (Iridaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 165: 189-198.
- RAFFAELLI, M. & C. RICCI. 1987. *Biscutella mollis* Loisel. & *B. nicaeensis* Jord. (Cruciferae) in Italia. *Webbia* 41: 27-37.
- RAGHUVANSHI, S. S. & R. KESARWANI. 1989. Ploidy response of B chromosome in root meristem of *Butea monosperma*. *Cytologia* 54: 91-95.
- RAIMONDO, F. M. & S. PIGNATTI. 1986. Una nuova specie di *Limonium* (Plumbaginaceae) della Sicilia. *Webbia* 39: 417-421.
- RAINA, S. N., K. YAMAMOTA & M. MURAKAMI. 1989. Intraspecific hybridization and its bearing on chromosome evolution in *Vicia narbonensis* (Fabaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 167: 201-217.
- RALSTON, B. E. & R. A. HILSENBECK. 1989. Taxonomy of the *Opuntia schottii* complex (Cactaceae) in Texas. *Madroño* 36: 221-231.
- RALSTON, B. G., G. NESOM & B. L. TURNER. 1989. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1989: 1. Chromosome numbers in Mexican Asteraceae with special reference to the tribe Tageteae. *Sida* 13: 359-368.
- RAMOS MARTÍNEZ, A. 1989. Aportaciones al conocimiento cariológico del género *Asparagus* (Liliaceae) en las Islas Canarias. *Bot. Macaronésica* 18: 3-14.
- RAMSAY, H. P. & J. LEWINSKY. 1989. The chromosomes of *Orthotrichum hawaicum* C. Muell. *Lindbergia* 15: 85-86.
- RANDELL, B. R. 1989. Revision of the Cassiinae in Australia. 2. *Senna* Miller sect. *Psilorhegma* (J. Vogel) Irwin and Barneby. *J. Adelaide Bot. Gard.* 12: 165-272.
- RAO, G. R. & W. G. D'ARCY. 1989. Cyto-morphology of *Schwenckia browalliioides*. *Solanaceae Newslett.* 3: 74-75.
- RAO, K. E. P., Y. S. RAO & M. H. MENGESHA. 1989. *Sorghum purpureosericeum* (A. Rich) Aschers. and Schweif subsp. *dimidiatum* (Stapf) Garber: occurrence, morphology and cytology. *Curr. Sci.* 58: 385-386.
- RAO, P. N., A. NIRMALA & P. RANGANADHAM. 1988. A cytological study of triploidy in pearl millet. *Cytologia* 53: 421-425.
- RAO, Y. S., S. A. RAO & M. H. MENGESHA. 1989. New evidence on the phylogeny of basic chromosome number in *Pennisetum*. *Cult. Sci.* 58: 869-871.
- RASBACH, H., J. SCHNELLER, M. GIBBY & T. REICHSTEIN. 1986. *Asplenium cuneifolium* Viv. (diploid) from the type locality (Aspleniaceae, Pteridophyta) with an appendix on related plants from other places in south-western and central Europe. *Candollea* 41: 219-244.
- RAVANKO, O. 1988. The chromosomes in three *Chara* species (Charophyta) in the SW archipelago of Finland. *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* 25: 85-88.
- RAY, S. & P. CHATTERJEE. 1988. Cytotaxonomical study of some members of *Chara fibrosa* complex. *Cryptog. Algol.* 9: 65-72.

- RAY, S. & P. CHATTERJEE. 1989. A new chromosome number report for *Chara globularis* var. *leptosperma* f. *leptosperma*. *Cult. Sci.* 58: 312-313.
- RAZDAN, B., P. KACHROO & S. S. BIR. 1986. Cytomorphology of the ferns of Kashmir—I. Aspleniaceae. *Indian Fern J.* 3: 111-120.
- READ, J. C. & B. J. SIMPSON. 1989. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1989: 2. Chromosome counts of three species in the genus *Leucophyllum*. *Sida* 13: 369.
- REDDI, V. R. & B. SUBBA RAO. 1989. Perspectives in chromosome analysis in rice. *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 10: 113-119.
- REDDY, V. R. K. 1989. Karyomorphological studies in *Indigofera* and *Trifolium*. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 24: 30-35.
- REDONDO, N. & M. HORJALES. 1989. Datos cariológicos del gén. *Saxifraga* en el NW Ibérico. *Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2.* 62: 195-203.
- REEDER, J. R. & R. S. FELGER. 1989. The *Aristida californica*-*glabrata* complex (Gramineae). *Madroño* 36: 187-197.
- REEDER, J. R. & C. G. REEDER. 1988. *Hilaria annua* (Gramineae), a new species from Mexico. *Madroño* 35: 6-9.
- RENDLE, H. & B. G. MURRAY. 1989. Chromosome relationships and breeding barriers in New Zealand species of *Ranunculus*. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 27: 437-448.
- REYNAUD, C. 1981. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique du genre *Hypericum* L. en Turquie. II. *Biol.-Écol. Médit.* 8: 181-192.
- RIBEIRO PIRES SALGUEIRO, L. M. 1988. Técnicas cariológicas em *Thymus zygis* subsp. *sylvestris*. *Bol. Fac. Farm. Coimbra* 12: 7-16.
- RIZZONI, M., C. TANZARELLA, B. GUSTAVINO, F. DEGRASSO, A. GUARINO & E. VILAGLIANO. 1989. Indirect mitotic nondisjunction in *Vicia faba* and Chinese hamster cells. *Chromosoma* 97: 339-346.
- ROBINSON, H., A. M. POWELL, G. D. CARR, R. M. KING & J. F. WEEDIN. 1989. Chromosome numbers in Compositae, XVI: Eupatorieae II. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1004-1011.
- RÖSER, M. 1989. Karyologische, systematische und chorologische Untersuchungen an der Gattung *Helictotrichon* Besser ex Schultes & Schultes (Poaceae) im westlichen Mittelmeergebiet. *Diss. Bot.* 145: 1-250.
- ROGERS, J. D. 1989. Cytological observations of asci of an isolate of the *Hypoxylon serpens* alliance. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 49: 54-56.
- ROMANO, S., P. MAZZOLA & F. M. RAIMONDO. 1987. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1106-1117. *Inform. Bot. Ital.* 19: 173-180.
- ROMERO GARCÍA, A. T. & G. BLANCA. 1988. Contribución al estudio cariosistemático del género *Agrostis* L. (Poaceae) en la península Ibérica. *Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2.* 61: 81-104.
- ROMERO GARCÍA, A. T. & A. ORTEGA OLIVENCIA. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 497-503. *Lagascalia* 15: 109-112.
- ROMERO GARCÍA, A. T., G. BLANCA & C. MORALES TORRES. 1987. *Linkagrostis*, un género nuevo de la familia Poaceae. *Candollea* 42: 379-388.
- ROMERO ZARCO, C. 1988. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales, 472-486. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 45: 273.
- ROMERO ZARCO, C. 1988a. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 516-527. *Lagascalia* 15: 119-124.
- ROMO, V., G. PALOMINO & H. QUERO. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCVIII. *Taxon* 37: 195.
- ROSÚA, J. L. & G. BLANCA. 1988. Revisión del género *Salvia* L. sect. *Aethiopis* Benth. (Lamiaceae) en el Mediterráneo occidental. *Collect. Bot. (Barcelona)* 17: 205-236.
- ROTI-MICHELOZZI, G. 1986. Biosystematic studies on the *Vicia villosa* complex in Europe. *Candollea* 41: 399-411.
- ROTI-MICHELOZZI, G. & S. ALLIONE. 1987. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1118-1126. *Inform. Bot. Ital.* 19: 305-313.
- ROTI-MICHELOZZI, G. & M. FERRO. 1987. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1156-1163. *Inform. Bot. Ital.* 19: 333-339.
- ROTI-MICHELOZZI, G., L. CAFFARO & L. BEVILACQUA. 1989. New data about *Vicia loiseleurii* (M. Bieb.) Litw., correct binomial for *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. *Candollea* 44: 103-117.
- ROUTS, E. & T. GEORGIADIS. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. *Taxon* 37: 399.
- ROY, S. K. 1986. *In* M. D. Tindale, A new genus and three new species of pteridophytes from north eastern Queensland. *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 39: 169-175.
- ROY, S. K. & P. C. DATTA. 1988. Chromosomal biotypes of *Andrographis paniculata* in India and Bangladesh. *Cytologia* 53: 369-378.
- ROZENBLUM, E., S. MALDONADO & C. E. WAISMAN. 1988. Apomixis in *Eupatorium tanacetifolium* (Compositae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 311-322.
- RUDYKA, E. G. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some vascular plant species from the far east of the USSR. *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 294-295.
- RÜBSAMEN, T. 1986. Morphologische, embryologische und systematische Untersuchungen an Burmanniaceae und Corsiaceae (mit Ausblick auf die Orchidaceae-Apostasioideae). *Diss. Bot.* 92: 1-313 + pl. 1-98.

- RUIZ DE CLAVIJO JIMÉNEZ, E. 1988. Números cromosómicos de plantas occidentales. 452-465. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 45: 259-266.
- SAFONOVA, I. N. 1988. Karyosystematic study of the tribes Platystemoneae and Eschscholzieae of the family Papaveraceae. *Bot. Žurn.* 73: 1126-1129.
- SAFONOVA, I. N. 1989. Sravnitel'no-karyologicheskoe isuchenie podsemejstva Chelidonioideae semejstva Papaveraceae Juss. Pp. 61-63 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk*.
- SAGGOO, M. I. S. & S. S. BIR. 1986. Meiotic studies in certain members of family Acanthaceae from south India. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 65: 310-315.
- SAGGOO, M. I. S. & S. S. BIR. 1986a. Meiotic studies on some east Himalayan members of family Labiatae. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 65: 304-309.
- SAHNI, M. 1989. Cytological variability in genus *Setaria* P. Beauv. from Punjab Plains. *Aspects Pl. Sci.* 11: 467-473.
- SALOMON, B., R. VON BOTHMER, J. L. YANG & B. LU. 1988. Notes on perennial Triticeae—species in northern Pakistan. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 110: 7-15.
- SAMOJLOV, J. B. 1989. Nextabilnost karyotipa dikogo tetraploidnogo jachmenya. P. 100 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk*.
- SAMUEL, R. & W. MORAWETZ. 1989. Chromosomal evolution within Piperaceae. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 166: 105-117.
- SÁNCHEZ ANTA, M. A., F. GALLEGO MARTÍN & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1987. Datos cariológicos de algunas plantas salmantinas. *Stud. Bot. (Salamanca)* 6: 169-171.
- SÁNCHEZ ANTA, M. A., F. GALLEGO MARTÍN & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1988. Aspectos anatómicos de la epidermis de algunas especies de *Bromus* L. y su cariología. *Acta Bot. Barcinon.* 37: 335-344.
- SÁNCHEZ-MATA, D. 1988. *Misopates rivas-martinezii* (Scrophulariaceae), nueva especie del Sistema Central (España). *Candollea* 43: 261-272.
- SANDERS, R. W. 1987. Taxonomy of *Agastache* section *Brittonastrum* (Lamiaceae-Nepeteae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 15: 1-92.
- SANDHU, P. S. & S. K. MANN. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VII. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 23: 219-228.
- SANDHU, P. S. & S. K. MANN. 1989. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—VIII. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 24: 179-183.
- SANDHU, P. S., S. K. MANN & M. KAPIL. 1989. A new record of diploid cytotype of *Schizandra grandiflora* Hook. f. & Thoms. from India. *Curt. Sci.* 58: 925-926.
- SANGOWAWA, B. G. 1988. Karyotype of west African *Solanum melongena* L. var. *gawagwa*. *Cytologia* 53: 241-243.
- SANGOWAWA, B. G. 1989. Meiotic studies in a wild tetraploid potato (*Solanum hjertingii* Hawkes). *Cytologia* 54: 617-626.
- SANKARI AMMAL, L. & K. V. BHAVANANDAN. 1987. Chromosome report for *Anemia schimperiana*. *Sci. & Cult.* 53: 251.
- SANKARI AMMAL, L. & K. V. BHAVANANDAN. 1988. Cytology of *Blechnum occidentale* Linn. from south India. *Indian Fern J.* 5: 89-91.
- SANKARI AMMAL, L. & K. V. BHAVANANDAN. 1988a. Cytological studies on a hybrid species of *Trichomanes* L. *Indian Fern J.* 5: 176-179.
- SANKARI AMMAL, L. & K. V. BHAVANANDAN. 1989. Cytological studies on *Blechnum melanopus* Hook. from south India. *Indian Fern J.* 6: 60-62.
- SANTAMOUR, F. S. JR. 1988. New chromosome counts in *Acer* (maple) species, sections *Acer* and *Goniocarpa*. *Rhodora* 90: 127-131.
- SANZ DE CORTAZAR, C. 1948. Observaciones cromosomales en seis especies Chilenas. *Agric. Tecn. (Santiago)* 8: 28-35.
- SARKAR, A. K. 1987. Cytological assessment of *Arenga* Labill. and *Areca* L. of Palmae to ascertain their taxonomic affinities. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 199-200.
- SARKAR, A. K. 1988. Primulaceae—its evolution and assessment in status as judged through cytotaxonomy. *Feddes Repert.* 99: 113-132.
- SARKAR, A. K. 1989. Taxonomy of *Begonia* L. (Begoniaceae) as judged through cytology. *Feddes Repert.* 100: 241-250.
- SATHIAH, G. & VIDYAVATI. 1988. Karyological studies on two desmid taxa (Conjugales, Chlorophyceae). *Indian J. Bot.* 11: 145-148.
- SATO, K. & K. ITO. 1989. A note on the taxonomy of *Callianthemum* (Ranunculaceae) from Japan and its adjacent area, with reference to a new subspecies of *C. sachalinense* from Hokkaido, Japan. *J. Jap. Bot.* 64: 257-271.
- SATO, S. 1988. Color differential staining of NOR-associated heterochromatic segments using acridine orange. *Stain Technol.* 63: 235-240.
- SAUNDERS, G. W. & C. J. BIRD. 1989. Considerations of life history, morphology and taxonomy in *Rhodophysemia georgii* Batters (Rhodophyta, Palmariales). *Brit. Phycol. J.* 24: 63-71.
- SAWICKA, Z. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 31: 1-17.

- SCHLARBAUM, S. E. 1988. Characterization of somatic chromosome morphology in alfalfa, *Medicago sativa* L.: comparison of donor plant with regenerated protoclone. *Cytologia* 53: 499-507.
- SCHLARBAUM, S. E., R. J. ROSE, E. SMALL & L. B. JOHNSON. 1989. Karyotypic and chloroplast genomic diversity in *Medicago* sect. *Lupularia* (Leguminosae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 166: 69-78.
- SCHLESSMAN, M. A. 1984. Systematics of tuberous lomatiums (Umbelliferae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 4: 1-55.
- SCHOTSMAN, H. D. 1973. Deux races chromosomiques dans une population de *Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourr. à Gran Canaria (Iles Canaries). *Bull. Centr. Études Rech. Sci. (Biarritz)* 9: 235-241.
- SCHOTSMAN, H. D. 1974. Nouvelle localité, aux Iles Canaries, d'une race chromosomique a $n = 12$ chez *Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourr. *Bull. Centr. Études Rech. Sci. (Biarritz)* 10: 317-320.
- SCHOTSMAN, H. D. 1977. Callitriches de la région Méditerranéenne. Nouvelles observations. *Bull. Centr. Études Rech. Sci. (Biarritz)* 11: 241-312.
- SCHOTSMAN, H. D. 1982. Le nombre chromosomique de *Callitriche mathezii* Schotsm. *Bull. Centr. Études Rech. Sci. (Biarritz)* 14: 235-238.
- SCHOTSMAN, H. D. & C. H. ANDREAS. 1974. *Callitriche leniscula* Clav., espèce méconnue. *Bull. Centr. Études Rech. Sci. (Biarritz)* 10: 285-320.
- SCHOTSMAN, H. D. & C. H. ANDREAS. 1980. Callitriches de la région Méditerranéenne. III.—Observations personnelles et nouvelles remarques sur les espèces des Iles Baléares (Menorca et Mallorca). *Bull. Centr. Études Rech. Sci. (Biarritz)* 13: 77-88.
- SCHRÖDER, M. 1989. In E. Raadts, *Kalanchoe deficiens* var. *glabra* (Crassulaceae), eine neue varietät aus Jemen. *Willdenowia* 18: 423-426.
- SCHUTZMAN, B. 1989. A new species of *Zamia* from Honduras. *Syst. Bot.* 14: 214-219.
- SCHUTZMAN, B., A. P. VOVIDES & B. DEHGAN. 1988. Two new species of *Zamia* (Zamiaceae, Cycadales) from southern Mexico. *Bot. Gaz.* 149: 347-360.
- SCHWARZACHER, T., A. R. LEITCH, M. D. BENNETT & J. S. HESLOP-HARRISON. 1989. *In situ* localization of parental genomes in a wide hybrid. *Ann. Bot. (London)* 64: 315-324.
- SEDELNIKOVA, T. S. & E. N. MURATOVA. 1989. Karyologicheskoe isuchenie sosny bolotnoy is Tomskoy Oblasti. Pp. 35-37 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- SEGAWA, M., H. NA, H. KOMAE & K. KONDO. 1988. Triploid chromosome number and karyotype in *Heterotropa takaoi* Maekawa (Aristolochiaceae). *CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 44: 13-15.
- SELEDETS, V. P. & N. S. PROBATOVA. 1989. Polyploidiya i ekologo-cenoticheskie otnosheniya u rastenij (na primere flory Sovetskogo Dalnego Vostoka). Pp. 23-25 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- SELVARAJ, R. 1986. Karyomorphological studies on *Mussaenda*, *Ixora* and *Pentas*. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 65: 158-162.
- SEMERENKO, L. V. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some members of the families Asteraceae, Fabaceae, Orchidaceae and Poaceae from the Berezinsky Biosphere Reservation (Byelorussia) flora. *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 1671-1673.
- SEMERENKO, L. V. & I. V. SHVETS. 1989. Karyologicheskoe isuchenie bobovykh (Fabaceae) Belorussii. Pp. 66-68 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- SEMPLE, J. C. 1988. *Aster breweri*: a new combination for a rayless *Aster* based on *Chrysopsis breweri* (Compositae: Astereae). *Syst. Bot.* 13: 538-546.
- SEMPLE, J. C. 1989. Geographical distribution of B chromosomes of *Xanthisma texanum* (Compositae: Astereae). II. Local variation within and between populations and frequency variation through time. *Amer. J. Bot.* 76: 769-776.
- SEMPLE, J. C., C. LEEDER, C. LEUTY & L. GRAY. 1988. *Heterotheca* sect. *Ammodia* (Compositae: Astereae): a multivariate study of *H. oregona* and specimens of Brewer's (golden) aster. *Syst. Bot.* 13: 547-558.
- SEMPLE, J. C., J. G. CHMIELEWSKI & M. E. LANE. 1989. Chromosome number determinations in fam. Compositae, tribe Astereae. III. Additional counts and comments on generic limits and ancestral base numbers. *Rhodora* 91: 296-314.
- SEN, O. & S. BHATTACHARYA. 1988. Cytomixis in *Vigna glabrescens* TTK1 (wild). *Cytologia* 53: 437-440.
- SEN, O., S. BHATTACHARYA & S. CHANDA. 1989. Cytomorphological studies in some taxa of *Phaseolus* Linn. and *Vigna* Savi. *Cytologia* 54: 97-108.
- SERDITOV, N. P. 1989. Avtomatizacija analiza karyotipa na primere *Ranunculus pallasii* Schlecht. P. 22 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- SEROV, V. P. 1989. The study of karyotypes in representatives of the genera *Clematis* and *Atragene* (Ranunculaceae). *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 967-972.
- SHANG, Z.-Y., J.-Z. ZHANG, R.-J. LI & Q.-H. LIU. 1988. Observation on the chromosomes of *Rhus verniciflua*—5. The possible way of origin of triploid lacquertree. *J. Chin. Lacquer* 7: 1-4.
- SHANG, Z.-Y., R.-J. LI & S.-Y. YUAN. 1989. Studies on karyotypes of two species in *Fritillaria* (Liliaceae). Pp. 323-326 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987*. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

- SHAO, C.-H. 1989. A comparative study on the karyotypes of wild rape in Xinjiang and junta (*Brassica nigra*). J. Huazhong Agric. Univ. 8: 297-301.
- SHARM, S. S. 1987. The breeding behavior of *Portulaca* sps. (medicinal plants). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 175.
- SHARMA, M. L. & A. SALAM. 1981. Cytotaxonomic studies in the *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* complex (Gramineae) of Punjab plains. P. 424 in S. C. Verma (editor), Contemporary Trends in Plant Sciences. Kalyani, New Delhi.
- SHARMA, S. K. & S. SARAN. 1987. Natural polyploids of *Melothria heterophylla* (Cucurbitaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 173.
- SHELLY, J. S. 1989. Biosystematic studies of *Phacelia capitata* (Hydrophyllaceae), a species endemic to serpentine soils in southwestern Oregon. Madroño 36: 232-247.
- SHIMURA, Y. & S. MATSUMOTO. 1976. A study on the hybridity of *Asplenium shikokianum*. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 235-244.
- SHIMURA, Y. & S. MATSUMOTO. 1977. On the chromosomal association in meiosis of *Osmunda xintermedia*. J. Jap. Bot. 52: 377-378.
- SHIMURA, Y., S. MATSUMOTO & M. YAMAMOTO. 1978. Cytological, morphological and ecological studies on the intermediate form between *Cyrtomium falcatum* and *C. caryotideum*. J. Geobot. 25: 247-259.
- SHIMURA, Y., S. MATSUMOTO, A. TSUZIMURA & M. SUGIYAMA. 1982. A study of the chromosome numbers of some taxa of Japanese *Arachniodes*. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 30: 19-26.
- SHORT, P. S. 1988. Two new species of *Brachycome* Cass. (Compositae: Astereae), with a note on the orthography of the generic name. Muelleria 6: 389-398.
- SINGH, C. B., J. D. MUNSHI & S. P. SINHA. 1989. Cytomixis in PMCs of *Saccharum spontaneum* L. Curr. Sci. 58: 755-757.
- SINGH, I. P., B. R. CHAUDHARY & S. K. ROY. 1989. Use of snail stomach cytase in clarification of somatic chromosomes. Sci. & Cult. 55: 315-316.
- SINGH, N. P. & B. M. B. SINHA. 1988. The taxon *Cnidium monnieri* of Umbelliferae as a cytological aberrant species. Cytologia 53: 379-383.
- SINGH, R. N., A. N. SAHI & S. K. ROY. 1988. *Solanum nigrum* complex: effect of temperature. Sci. & Cult. 54: 341-342.
- SINGH, R. N., A. N. SAHI & S. K. ROY. 1988a. *Solanum nigrum* complex: occurrence of triploidy in nature. Sci. & Cult. 54: 227-228.
- SINGH, V. P. & S. K. ROY. 1988. Cytology of forty four species from Sikkim, Himalaya. Indian Fern J. 5: 162-169.
- SINGH, V. P. & S. K. ROY. 1989. A note on the aneuploidy in *Araiostegia pulchra* (D. Don) Copel. and *Asplenium yoshinagae* Makino var. *planicaule* Morton. Curr. Sci. 58: 1151-1153.
- SINGHAL, V. K. & B. S. GILL. 1984. Cytology of *Buchanania lanzan* Spreng. J. Tree Sci. 3: 126-127.
- SINGHAL, V. K. & M. SHARMA. 1988. *Oenothera laciniata* Hill from India. Indian J. Bot. 11: 195-197.
- SINHA, A. K. 1987. The breeding behavior of a weed (*Solanum surattense*) in natural populations. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 174.
- SINHA, A. R. P. 1988. Karyomorphological study in some weeds. Advances Pl. Sci. 1(2(Suppl.)): 354-360.
- SINHA, B. M. B. 1981. Cytogenetic investigations in *Adiantum caudatum* species complex "Studies in a population from Assam." Pp. 215-220 in S. C. Verma (editor), Contemporary Trends in Plant Sciences. Kalyani, New Delhi.
- SINHA, R. K., R. MALLICK & A. CHATTERJEE. 1987. Karyomorphological study of *Sesbania grandiflora* Pers.: a reinvestigation and determination of its total chromosome volume. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3,VI): 171-172.
- SINHA, S., B. SINHA & A. SHARMA. 1988. Orcein-banding as a mechanism for detection of structural diversity. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 67: 314-315.
- SKOG, L. E. & R. L. OLIVER. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. Taxon 37: 396.
- SLESARAVITCHIUS, A. K. & G. V. STANENE. 1988. Differential staining and identification of chromosomes of *Lolium perenne* L., *Festuca pratensis* Huds. and intergeneric hybrid. Citol. & Genet. (Kiev) 22: 28-31.
- SMITH, E. B. 1989. A biosystematic study and revision of the genus *Coreocarpus* (Compositae). Syst. Bot. 14: 448-472.
- SMITH, F. J. & E. C. NEESE. 1989. A new perennial species of *Gilia* (Polemoniaceae) from Utah. Great Basin Naturalist 49: 461-465.
- SMITH, P. G. & J. B. PHIPPS. 1988. Studies in *Crataegus* (Rosaceae, Maloideae). XIX. Breeding behavior in Ontario *Crataegus* series *Rotundifoliae*. Canad. J. Bot. 66: 1914-1923.
- SMITH-WHITE, A. R. 1988. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth in coastal Australia: the reproductive behavior and the distribution of morphological types and chromosome races. Austral. J. Bot. 36: 23-39.
- SMYTH, D. R., K. KONGSUWAN & S. WISUDHAROMN. 1989. A survey of C-band patterns of *Lilium* (Liliaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 163: 53-69.
- SOKOLOVSKAYA, A. P., N. S. PROBATOVA & E. G. RUDYKA. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some species of the flora of the Soviet far east from the families Actinidiaceae, Aristolochiaceae, Fabaceae, Ranunculaceae, Saxifragaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 268-271.

- SOLTIS, D. E. 1988. Karyotypes of *Bensoniella*, *Conimitella*, *Lithophragma*, and *Mitella*, and relationships in Saxifrageae (Saxifragaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 13: 64-72.
- SOLTIS, D. E. & P. S. SOLTIS. 1988. Are lycopods with high chromosome numbers ancient polyploids? *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 238-247.
- SOLTIS, P. S. & D. E. SOLTIS. 1988. Electrophoretic evidence for genetic diploidy in *Psilotum nudum*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 75: 1667-1671.
- SONG, J. S., E. L. SORESENSEN & G. H. LIANG. 1988. A new method to prepare root tip chromosomes in alfalfa. *Cytologia* 53: 641-645.
- SONG, W.-Q., X.-L. LI & Y.-L. CHEN. 1989. Studies on the karyotype evolution and relationship of Maloideae. Pp. 327-333 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987*. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- SOODAN, A. S., A. K. KOUL & B. A. WAFAI. 1988. Assessment of the germplasm of rosaceous fruits under cultivation in Kashmir valley II. Meiotic system and pollen production in almond (*Prunus amygdalus* (L.) Batsch), peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Meisch) and their hybrid. *Cytologia* 53: 665-670.
- ŠOPOVA, M. & Ž. SEKOVSKI. 1989. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. V. *God. Zborn. Biol. Prir.-Mat. Fak. Univ. Kiril & Metodij* 39-40: 353-365.
- SORENSEN, C. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. *Taxon* 37: 396.
- SPELLENBERG, R. & P. KNIGHT. 1989. A new species of *Erigeron* (Asteraceae: Astereae) from central New Mexico. *Madroño* 36: 115-121.
- SPELLENBERG, R. & D. WARD. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. *Taxon* 37: 398.
- SPERANZA, M. & G. CRISTOFOLINI. 1986. The genus *Dactylis* L. in Italy. 1. The tetraploid entities. *Webbia* 39: 379-396.
- SPERANZA, M. & G. CRISTOFOLINI. 1987. The genus *Dactylis* L. in Italy. 2. The diploid entities. *Webbia* 41: 213-224.
- SPEA, F. 1989. Eine neue *Ornithogalum*-Art (Hyacinthaceae) aus der Türkei als Erinnerung an Maria Gerda Joscht. *Phyton* (Horn) 29: 69-82.
- SPEA, F. 1989a. *Muscari* (subg. *Leopoldia*) *mirum* Speta, spec. nov., im Kreise seiner nächsten Verwandten. *Phyton* (Horn) 29: 105-117.
- SPEA, F. 1989b. Nomenklatorische, morphologische und karyologische Notizen zu *Allium chamaemoly* L. (Alliaceae) nebst einer Übersicht über die *Allium*-Zwiebeltypen. *Phyton* (Horn) 29: 227-245.
- SPEA, F. 1989c. Zur Morphologie und Karyologie von *Cymbalaria ebelii* (Cufod.) Speta (Scrophulariaceae, Antirrhineae). *Phyton* (Horn) 29: 247-254.
- SPIES, J. J. & H. DU PLESSIS. 1988. Chromosome studies on African plants. 6. *Bothalia* 18: 111-114.
- SPIES, J. J. & S. VOGES. 1988. Chromosome studies on African plants. 7. *Bothalia* 18: 114-119.
- SPIES, J. J., E. J. L. SAAYMAN, S. P. VOGES & G. DAVIDSE. 1989. Chromosome studies on African plants. 9. Chromosome numbers in *Ehrharta* (Poaceae: Ehrharteae). *Bothalia* 19: 125-132.
- SREEKUMARI, M. T. & P. M. MATHEW. 1989. Karyomorphology of six cultivars of taro (*Colocasia esculenta* Schott). *New Bot.* 16: 127-135.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. & S. N. TRIPATHI. 1988. Cytomorphological studies in *Atylosia lineata*, *Atylosia cajanifolia* and their F1 hybrid. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 67: 126-128.
- STAHEVITCH, A. E. & W. A. WOJTAS. 1988. Chromosome numbers of some North American species of *Artemisia* (Asteraceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 66: 672-676.
- STAHEVITCH, A. E., C. W. CROMPTON & W. WOJTAS. 1988. The biology of Canadian weeds. 85. *Euphorbia cyparissias* L. *Canad. J. Pl. Sci.* 68: 175-191.
- STAHEVITCH, A. E., C. W. CROMPTON, & W. A. WOJTAS. 1988a. Cytogenetic studies of leafy spurge, *Euphorbia esula*, and its allies (Euphorbiaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 66: 2247-2257.
- STALKER, H. T. 1985. Cytotaxonomy of *Arachis*. Pp. 65-79 in *Proceedings of an International Workshop on Cytogenetics of Arachis* (1983). International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, Patancheru, India.
- STANDLEY, L. A. 1985. Systematics of the *Acutae* group of *Carex* (Cyperaceae) in the Pacific Northwest. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 7: 1-106.
- STARODUBTSEV, V. N. 1989. Chromosome numbers in species of the families Aceraceae, Brassicaceae, Cyperaceae, Euphorbiaceae, Papaveraceae and Ranunculaceae from the Soviet far east. *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 1674-1675.
- STEDJE, B. 1988. A new low chromosome number for *Ornithogalum tenuifolium* (Hyacinthaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 161: 65-69.
- STEDJE, B. 1989. Chromosome evolution within the *Ornithogalum tenuifolium* complex (Hyacinthaceae), with special emphasis on the evolution of bimodal karyotypes. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 166: 79-89.
- STEFANIK, V. I. & S. S. RUDENKO. 1989. Karyologičeskoe issledovanie vidov roda *Leontodon* L. (Asteraceae) flory Ukrainy. Pp. 87-89 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- STEFANIK, V. I., N. K. YAKIMCHUK & V. I. VAINAGU. 1989. Karyologičeskaya kharakteristika nekotorykh vidov semejstva Poaceae Ukrainskikh Karpat. Pp. 37-39 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.

- STERGIANOU, K. K. 1989. Habit differentiation and chromosome evolution in *Pleione* (Orchidaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 166: 253-264.
- STERGIANOU, K. K. & K. FOWLER. 1989. Preliminary report of chromosome counts in the genus *Azolla* (Pteridophyta). Fern Gaz. 13: 317-319.
- STERGIANOU, K. & D. J. HARBERD. 1989. A cytotaxonomic study of some species of *Pleione* D. Don (Orchidaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 101: 213-228.
- STOEVA, M. P. 1983. Izmenchivost v khromozomiia broi na lukovichnata livadina (*Poa bulbosa* L.). Pp. 86-98 in IUbileina Nauchna Sesia: 90 Godini Akademik Daki Iordanov. Omurtag, Bulgaria.
- STRID, A., B. BENTZER, R. VON BOTHMER, L. ENGSTRAND & M. GUSTAFSSON. 1989. *Euphorbia sultan-hassei* (Euphorbiaceae), a new species from SW Crete. Willdenowia 19: 63-67.
- STROBL, W. & H. WITTMANN. 1988. Morphologische, soziologische und karyologische Studien an *Anthriscus nitida* (Wahlenb.) Hazsl., einer häufig übersehenen Art der heimischen Flora. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 59: 51-63.
- STROTHER, J. L. 1989. Chromosome numbers in *Thymophylla* (Compositae: Tageteae). Sida 13: 351-358.
- STROTHER, J. L. & L. E. BROWN. 1988. Dysploidy in *Hymenoxys texana* (Compositae). Amer. J. Bot. 75: 1097-1098.
- STROTHER, J. L. & W. J. FERLATTE. 1988. Review of *Erigeron eatonii* and allied taxa (Compositae: Astereae). Madroño 35: 77-91.
- STUTTS, J. G. 1988. Taxonomic revision of *Vernonia* subsect. *Chamaedrys* (Compositae: Vernonieae). Rhodora 90: 37-99.
- SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1988. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Cyperaceae I. Species from the plains. Cytologia 53: 67-72.
- SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1988a. Cytological studies of some mangrove flora of Tamilnadu. Cytologia 53: 87-92.
- SUBRAMANIAN, D. & M. MUNIAN. 1988. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Araceae. Cytologia 53: 59-66.
- SUBRAMANIAN, D. & G. SUSHEELA. 1988. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian Capparidaceae. Cytologia 53: 679-684.
- SUBRAMANIAN, D. & A. THILAGAVATHY. 1988. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian Urticaceae. Cytologia 53: 671-678.
- SUJATHA, D. M., V. MANGA, M. V. S. RAO & J. S. R. MURTY. 1989. Meiotic studies in some species of *Pennisetum* (L.) Rich. (Poaceae). Cytologia 54: 641-652.
- SUN, B.-Y., C.-H. KIM & W.-Y. SOH. 1988. Chromosome numbers of Araliaceae in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 18: 291-296.
- SVESHNIKOVA, L. I. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Amaryllidaceae, Liliaceae, Ranunculaceae, Asteraceae in the flora of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 1358-1359.
- SVESHNIKOVA, L. I. & E. A. ZEMSKOVA. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Amaryllidaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 1207-1208.
- TAE, K.-H., S.-C. KO & Y.-S. KIM. 1987. A cytotaxonomic study on genus *Lycoris* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 17: 135-145.
- TAKAHASHI, C. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on speciation of *Epimedium* and its allied *Vancouveria* with special reference to C-bands. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 22: 159-269.
- TAKAHASHI, Y., N. ABE & Y. NAGAI. 1988. Notes on the polyploidy and distribution of *Allium grayi* Regel in Toyama Prefecture, Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 36: 39-44.
- TAKAMIYA, M. 1988. Zenmai wo mochiita kakusoukoutai no kansatsu. Iden 42: 19-24.
- TAKAMIYA, M. 1989. Cytological and ecological studies on the speciation of *Lycopodium clavatum* L. in the Japanese archipelago. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 22: 353-430.
- TAKEI, M. 1983. Karyological and karyosystematical studies on Polypodiaceae in Japan (III). Res. Bull. Fac. Educ. Oita Univ., Nat. Sci. 6(4): 17-46.
- TAKEI, M. 1988. Cytological studies of *Neocheiropteris ensata* (Polypodiaceae) (I) Chromosomes of f. *ensata* and f. *platyphylla*. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 236-240.
- TAKHTAJAN, A. L. & K. G. TAMANJAN. 1988. *Cousinia gabrielianiae* (Asteraceae)—a new species from Armenia. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 1609-1624.
- TAMMARO, F. & L. PACE. 1987. Il genere *Pinguicula* L. (Lentibulariaceae) in Italia centrale ed istituzione di una nuova specie *P. fiorii* Tamm. et Pace. Inform. Bot. Ital. 19: 429-436.
- TAMURA, M. N. & H. KOYAMA. 1989. Chromosome number and karyotype of *Cacalia hastata* subsp. *tanakae* in the Chugoku district, Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 40: 93-98.
- TANAKA, R. & H. UCHIYAMA. 1988. Chromosomes of four species of *Utricularia* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 219-223.
- TANAKA, R., K. OGINUMA & S. TOKO. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on 26 species in ten genera of the Onagraceae. Kromosomo, II, 51-52: 1675-1696.
- TANAKA, R., S. KAWASAKI, Y. YONEZAWA, K. TANIGUCHI & H. IKEDA. 1989. Cytogenetic studies on wild *Chrysanthemum* from China V. F1-hybrids of *Chrysanthemum lavandulaefolium* var. *sianense* x *C. boreale*. Cytologia 54: 365-372.

- TANG, Y.-C. & G.-Y. XIANG. 1989. A cytological study of *Carex siderosticta* Hance (Cyperaceae) and its implication in phytogeography. *Cathaya* 1: 49-60.
- TANIMOTO, T. & T. MORIKAWA. 1988. A karyotype analysis of *Sagittaria* species in Japan. *Kromosomo*, II, 50: 1620-1627.
- TASENKEVITCH, L. A., E. I. VYSOTSKAJA & N. K. VOROBETZ. 1989. Chromosome numbers in rare and endemic species of vascular plants from the Ukrainian Carpathians. *Bot. Žurn.* 74: 1669-1670.
- TATEOKA, T. 1988. Chromosome numbers of Japanese Triuriceae (Poaceae). *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot.* (Tokyo) 14: 57-61.
- TATEOKA, T. 1989. Chromosome numbers of Japanese *Muhlenbergia* (Poaceae). *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot.* (Tokyo) 15: 111-114.
- TATEOKA, T. & H. KOBAYASHI. 1988. Taxonomic studies of the genus *Poa* of Japan 1. Boundaries between *Poa acroleuca*, *P. hisauchii* and *P. nipponica*: a reexamination aided by chromosome observations. *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 101: 311-331.
- TAYLOR, W. C. & N. T. LUEBKE. 1988. *Isoetes xhickeyi*: a naturally occurring hybrid between *I. echinospora* and *I. macrospora*. *Amer. Fern J.* 78: 6-13.
- TEJAVATHI, D. H. 1988. Somatic instability in the populations of *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O. Kuntze (Cyperaceae). *Curr. Sci.* 57: 724-728.
- TEPPNER, H. 1988. *Onosma kaheirei* spec. nova und *O. erectum* (Boraginaceae) aus Griechenland. *Phyton (Horn)* 28: 115-131.
- TEPPNER, H. 1988a. *Lathyrus grandiflorus* (Fabaceae-Vicieae): Blüten-Bau, -Funktion und *Xylocopa violacea*. *Phyton (Horn)* 28: 321-336.
- TEPPNER, H. & E. KLEIN. 1989. *Gymnigritella runei* spec. nova (Orchidaceae-Orchideae) aus Schweden. *Phyton (Horn)* 29: 161-173.
- THOMPSON, D. M. 1988. Systematics of *Antirrhinum* (Scrophulariaceae) in the New World. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 22: 1-142.
- THOMPSON, J. 1989. A revision of the genus *Leptospermum* (Myrtaceae). *Telopea* 3: 301-449.
- TODA, Y. 1989. Intraspecific variation of the karyotype in *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. Pp. 85-86 in D. Hong (editor), *Plant Chromosome Research 1987*. Novosibirsk.
- TOH, C. A. 1971. A cytotaxonomic study on the *Astragalus membranaceus* and *Astragalus membranaceus* var. *alpinus*. *J. Korean Pl. Taxon.* 3: 57-61.
- TOMB, A. S. 1980. Taxonomy of *Lygodesmia* (Asteraceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 1: 1-51.
- TORNADORE, N. & R. MARCUCCI. 1988. Notes on the caryology of some critical taxa of the genus *Ornithogalum* L. (Liliaceae). *Giorn. Bot. Ital.* 122 (Suppl.1): 53.
- TRIVEDI, R. N., S. MUKHERJEE & M. P. TRIVEDI. 1987. Biosystematic studies of the genus *Chrozophora*. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* 74(3,VI): 115.
- TSENG, C. K. & A. SUN. 1989. Studies on the alternation of the nuclear phases and chromosome numbers in the life history of some species of *Porphyra* from China. *Bot. Mar.* 32: 1-8.
- TSTITLENOK, S. I. & S. V. PULKINA. 1989. Chromosomnyj polymorfizm u predstavitelej semejstva Asteraceae Dumort. Pp. 83-84 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- TSUCHIYA, T. & A. HANG. 1989. Cytogenetics in the genus *Alstroemeria*. *Herbertia* 45: 163-170.
- TURAZA-SZYBOWSKA, K. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. *Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.* 31: 1-17.
- TYAGI, B. R. & T. AHMAD. 1989. Chromosome number variation in an F1 interspecific hybrid progeny of *Mentha* (Lamiaceae). *Cytologia* 54: 355-358.
- TYAGI, B. R. & O. P. DHAWAN. 1988. Monosomics in Egyptian henbane, *Hyoscyamus muticus* L. I. Meiotic behaviour and fertility. *Cytologia* 53: 757-762.
- TYAGI, B. R. & R. DUBEY. 1989. Karyotype analysis of Egyptian henbane, *Hyoscyamus muticus* L. *Cytologia* 54: 313-317.
- TZANOUDAKIS, D. 1986. Chromosome studies in the Greek flora I. Karyotypes of some Aegean angiosperms. *Bot. Helvet.* 96: 27-36.
- TZANOUDAKIS, D. & Z. KYPRIOTAKIS. 1987. Chromosome studies in the Greek flora III. Karyotypes of eight Aegean species. *Bot. Helvet.* 97: 229-237.
- TZANOUDAKIS, D. & C. G. VOSA. 1988. The cytogeographical distribution pattern of *Allium* (Alliaceae) in the Greek peninsula and islands. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 159: 193-215.
- UCHINO, A. & H. KANAZAWA. 1988. Structure and dynamics of natural populations of polyploid *Trilliums* IV. Predominant self-pollination in the tetraploid species, *Trillium apetalon* Makino. *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 101: 121-130.
- UCHINO, A. & K. TANAKA. 1988. Occurrence of aneuploid progenies from an asynaptic amphidiploid of *Scilla scilloides* (Lindley) Druce. I. Chromosome constitutions and reproductive properties of both parental and progeny plants. *Jap. J. Genet.* 63: 283-293.

- UCHIYAMA, H. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on some taxa of the Helobiae. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B. Div. 2, Bot. 22: 271-352.
- UGBOROGHO, R. E. & O. A. ADETULA. 1988. The biology of the *Asystasia gangetica* complex (Acanthaceae) in Lagos State, Nigeria. Feddes Report. 99: 507-517.
- UTECH, F. H. 1980. Somatic karyotype analysis of *Helonias bullata* L. (Liliaceae), with a comparison to the Asian *Heloniopsis orientalis* (Thunb.) C. Tanaka. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 49: 153-160.
- UTECH, F. H. 1980a. Chromosome atlas of the vascular plants of western Pennsylvania. I. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 49: 265-305.
- UTECH, F. H. 1988. Correction: karyotype of *Caulophyllum thalictroides*. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 57: 255.
- VAKHTINA, L. I. 1989. Issledovanie karyotipa *Allium fibrosum* Regel s pomoshchju differencialnoj okraske. Pp. 53-54 in *Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology*. Novosibirsk.
- VALLÉS XIRAU, J. 1987. Contribución al estudio de las razas ibéricas de *Artemisia herba-alba* Asso. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 60: 5-27.
- VALVA, V. L. & P. CAPUTO. 1985-1986. A proposito di *Ranunculus umbrosus* Ten. et Guss.: sua identità con *Ranunculus lanuginosus* L. Delpinoa 27-28: 37-57.
- VANDERBORGHT, T., E. WEILEMANN DE TAU & R. TONDEUR. 1989. Nombres chromosomiques chez quelques espèces du sous-genre *Sigmoidotropis* (Piper) Verdc. (Fabaceae-Phaseolinae-Vigna). Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belgique 59: 419-425.
- VAN DER WALT, J. J. A. & L. VAN ZYL. 1988. A taxonomic revision of *Pelargonium* section *Campylia* (Geraniaceae). S. African J. Bot. 54: 145-171.
- VAN DER WALT, J. J. A. & P. J. VORSTER. 1989. Pelargoniums of southern Africa. Ann. Kirstenbosch Bot. Gard. 16.
- VAN WYK, B.-E. & A. L. SCHUTTE. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. Taxon 37: 398.
- VAN WYK, B.-E. 1989. The identity of *Lotononis elongata*. Bothalia 19: 32-34.
- VAN WYK, B.-E. & A. L. SCHUTTE. 1988. Chromosome numbers in *Lotononis* and *Buchenroedera* (Fabaceae-Crotalarieae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1603-1607.
- VARGAS, P. & M. LUCEÑO. 1988. Consideraciones taxonómicas acerca de *Saxifraga losae* Sennen y sus relaciones con *S. pentadactylis*. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 121-133.
- VELARI, T. C. & L. F. CHIAPELLA. 1987. Nota cariologica su *Genista holopetala* (Fleischm. ex Koch) Baldacci. Inform. Bot. Ital. 19: 267-269.
- VERLAQUE, R. 1986. Étude biosystématique et phylogénétique des Dipsacaceae IV. Tribu des Scabioseae (phylum no. 1, 2, 3). Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot. 9: 5-72.
- VERLAQUE, R. 1986a. Étude biosystématique et phylogénétique des Dipsacaceae V. Tribu des Scabioseae (phylum no. 4) et conclusion. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot. 9: 97-176.
- VERLAQUE, R., M. SEIDENBINDER & P. DONADILLE. 1987. Recherches cytotoxonomiques sur la spéciation en région Méditerranéenne I: espèces a nombre chromosomique stable. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 10: 273-289.
- VERLAQUE, R., M. SEIDENBINDER & C. REYNAUD. 1987a. Recherches cytotoxonomiques sur la spéciation en région Méditerranéenne III: espèces aneuploides. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 10: 315-346.
- VERLAQUE, R., C. VIGNAL & M. SEIDENBINDER. 1987b. Recherches cytotoxonomiques sur la spéciation en région Méditerranéenne II: espèces dysploides. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 10: 291-313.
- VERMA, S. K. & S. S. KUMAR. 1981. Cytological observations in some west Himalayan mosses. P. 180 in S. C. Verma (editor), *Contemporary Trends in Plant Sciences*. Kalyani, New Delhi.
- VERRYN, S. D. 1988. Chromosome number reports XCIX. Taxon 37: 396-397.
- VIDA, G. & Á. MAJOR. 1987. C-Value paradox in natural and artificial polyploids of the *Christella* (*Cyclosorus*) *parasitica* complex. Bot. Helvet. 97: 179-193.
- VIJAYAVALLI, B. & P. M. MATHEW. 1988. Studies of south Indian Liliaceae: II. Cytology of species of four genera of the tribe Scilleae. New Bot. 15: 61-68.
- VIJAYAVALLI, B. & P. M. MATHEW. 1988a. Studies on the south Indian Liliaceae: I. Cytology of *Scilla indica* Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 161-165.
- VIJAYAVALLI, B. & P. M. MATHEW. 1989. Karyomorphology of five south Indian species of *Smilax* Linn. Cytologia 54: 65-72.
- VIRJEE, K. R., U. DHAR, B. A. WAFAI & P. KACHROO. 1989. Cytology of *Senecio jacquemontianus* (Decne.) Benth. ex Hook. f. (Asteraceae) from Kashmir Himalaya meiotic studies. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 46: 4-6.
- VISHNUVARDHAN, Z. & N. LAKSHMI. 1989. Cytomorphological studies in two new biotypes of *Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. Cytologia 54: 73-78.
- VOGT, R. & W. LIPPERT. 1988. Zur Verbreitung der Gattung *Cochlearia* L. in Bayern. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 59: 133-135.
- VOLK, O. H., S. M. PEROLD & T. BORNEFELD. 1988. Studies in the genus *Riccia* (Marchantiales) from southern Africa. 10. Two new white-scaled species of the group 'squamatæ': *R. argenteolimbata* and *R. albornata*. Bothalia 18: 155-163.

- VOLKOVA, S. A. & E. V. BOYKO. 1989. Chromosome numbers in representatives of some families of the flora of the Soviet far east. Bot. Žurn. 74: 1810-1811.
- VOLKOVA, S. A. & P. G. GOROVJ. 1989. Kariologia volodushkek (*Bupleurum* L.) severo-vostoka Asii. P. 78 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
- VUILLEMIN, F. 1989. Observations cytologiques et morphologiques sur *Ranunculus auricomus* L. s.l. dans le Canton de Neuchâtel. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 112: 19-28.
- WALKER, T. G. 1984. Cytological observation on *Psilotum* Sw. Indian Fern J. 1: 51-57.
- WALKER, T. G. 1985. Cytotaxonomic studies of the ferns of Trinidad 2. The cytology and taxonomic implications. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 13: 149-249.
- WALKER, T. G. 1987. A population of *Botrychium lanuginosum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev. from Papua New Guinea and its relevance to hybridisation in pteridophytes with subterranean gametophytes. Bot. Helvet. 97: 207-218.
- WANG, G.-X. & H.-Q. WANG. 1989. Studies on the karyotype of *Eichhornia crassipes*. J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 4: 131-132.
- WANG, G.-X. & H.-Q. WANG. 1989a. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 21.
- WANG, J.-B., R.-Q. LI & Z.-S. ZENG. 1988. Karyotype studies on three species of *Arachis*. Acta Agron. Sin. 14: 284-289.
- WANG, J.-B., Z.-S. ZENG & R.-Q. LI. 1988a. Studies on chromosomes of three species in *Vicia* from Wuhan. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 6: 1-6.
- WANG, J.-W., J. YANG & M.-X. LI. 1988. Taxonomic study on *Polygonatum odoratum* complex. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 165-172.
- WANG, K.-P., S.-A. HU & M.-X. LI. 1989. Study on karyopattern of *Gossypium anomalum*. China Cottons (2): 9-11.
- WANG, L.-Z. & M.-Y. LIU. 1988. Studies on the genus *Adonis* in northeast China. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 8: 49-52.
- WANG, R.-Q. & J.-Z. WANG. 1989. Chromosome numbers of 13 *Populus* taxa. P. 335 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- WANG, S.-F. 1988. A new variety of *Paris* from Sichuan. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 8: 139-142.
- WANG, S.-F. 1989. Karyotype uniformity of *Paris* and *Trillium tschonoskii*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 75-79.
- WANG, S.-F. & J.-M. XU. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on Liliaceae—karyotypes of taxa of 2 genera. Pp. 337-341 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- WANG, Z.-R. 1989. A preliminary report on the cytology of some species of *Asplenium* from China. Pp. 133-134 in K. H. Shing & K. U. Kramer (editors), Proceedings of the International Symposium on Systematic Pteridology (1988). China Science and Technology Press, Beijing.
- WANG, Z.-X., Z.-P. LIN, K.-Q. PAN, Y.-L. ZHOU & Y.-H. TANG. 1988. The karyotype and N-banding pattern analysis of *Arachis stenosperma*. Oil Crops China 1: 43-44.
- WANNTORP, H.-E. 1988. The genus *Microloma* (Asclepiadaceae). Opera Bot. 98: 1-69.
- WARD, D. E. & R. SPELLENBERG. 1988. Chromosome counts of angiosperms from New Mexico and adjacent areas. Phytologia 64: 390-398.
- WATSON, E. M. 1988. C-Banding patterns in the Australian *Bulbine* (Liliaceae): the annual group, *B. semibarbata* s. lato. Pl. Syst. Evol. 159: 1-7.
- WATSON, M. I. 1987. Contributions to a chromosome atlas for the New Zealand flora—29 Myrtaceae. New Zealand J. Bot. 25: 367-369.
- WEBB, C. J. 1988. Notes on the *Senecio lautus* complex in New Zealand. New Zealand J. Bot. 26: 481-484.
- WEBB, C. J. & E. J. BEUZENBERG. 1987. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora—corrections and additions to number 21 Umbelliferae (*Hydrocotyle*). New Zealand J. Bot. 25: 371-372.
- WEEDIN, J. F., A. M. POWELL & D. O. KOLLE. 1989. Chromosome numbers in Chihuahuan Desert Cactaceae. II. Trans-Pecos Texas. Southw. Naturalist 34: 160-164.
- WEI, H.-P., R.-Q. KI & Z.-S. ZENG. 1989. Karyotype variation of six cultivars in *Allium sativum* L. P. 343 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- WEI, J.-Z. & F.-S. ZHU. 1989. High resolution banding in chromosomes of *Triticum monococcum*. Acta Agron. Sin. 15: 141-145.
- WEI, W.-N., Y.-C. CHENG, R.-T. LI & Y.-C. DUAN. 1988. Studies on the evolution of *Citrus* based on karyotype and Giemsa C-banding patterns. Acta Hort. Sin. 15: 223-228.
- WELLS, E. F. 1984. A revision of the genus *Heuchera* (Saxifragaceae) in eastern North America. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 3: 45-121.
- WELLS, P. V. 1988. New combinations in *Arctostaphylos* (Ericaceae): annotated list of changes in status. Madroño 35: 330-341.
- WENDT, T. 1988. *Chiangiodendron* (Flacourtiaceae: Pangieae), a new genus from southeastern Mexico representing a new tribe for the New World flora. Syst. Bot. 13: 435-441.

- WENG, R.-F. 1989. Cytological observations on *Dryopteris* of East China. Pp. 141-144 in K. H. Shing & K. U. Kramer (editors), Proceedings of the International Symposium on Systematic Pteridology (1988). China Science and Technology Press, Beijing.
- WENG, R.-F. 1989a. Cytological observations on nine species of *Dryopteris* in China. Pp. 345-348 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- WENG, R.-F. & S.-P. QIU. 1988. Chromosome counts of some ferns from Zhejiang. Invest. Stud. Nat. (Shanghai) 8: 43-52.
- WHITTICK, A. 1989. Reproductive strategies of *Callithamnion corymbosum* (Sm.) Lyngbye in Newfoundland waters. Brit. Phycol. J. 24: 313-314.
- WIERSEMA, J. H. 1987. A monograph of *Nymphaea* subgenus *Hydrocallis* (Nymphaeaceae). Syst. Bot. Monogr. 16: 1-112.
- WILBY, A. S. & J. S. PARKER. 1988. The supernumerary segment systems of *Rumex acetosa*. Heredity 60: 109-117.
- WILBY, A. S. & J. S. PARKER. 1988a. Recurrent patterns of chromosome variation in a species group. Heredity 61: 55-62.
- WIMBER, D. 1989. Pp. 319-320 in L. Bockemühl, *Odontoglossum*. Brücke-Verlag Kurt Schmiersow, Hildesheim.
- WITTMANN, H. & W. STROBL. 1986. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Galeobdolon* Adans. im Bundesland Salzburg (Österreich). Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 57: 163-176.
- WU, Y.-M., J.-M. CHEN & S. TIAN. 1989. A study on the karyotypes between the cultivated arrowhead and pygmy arrowhead. J. Jiangsu Agric. Coll. 10: 21-25.
- XIE, C.-Z., Y.-D. ZHANG, Z.-Q. WANG & F.-X. HE. 1989. The species, forma and distribution of *Miscanthus* and *Phragmites* in Hubei province. J. Huazhong Agric. Univ. (Suppl.): 1-7.
- XING, Z.-Z. & Z.-M. KANG. 1989. Karyotype analysis of *Pinus dabeshanensis* Cheng et L. K. Fu. J. Anhui Agric. Coll. 1: 48-52.
- XIONG, Z.-T. 1989. Karyotype and random arrangement of homologues in mitotic metaphase of *Silphium perfoliatum* L. Hereditas (Beijing) 11: 5-8.
- XIONG, Z.-T. & R.-H. HUANG. 1988. Chromosome numbers of 10 species and 3 varieties in *Actinidia* Lindl. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 245-247.
- YABU, H. 1989. Notes on *Urospora penicilliformis* Areschoug from Hakodate, Hokkaido. Jap. J. Phycol. 37: 123-128.
- YABU, H. & H. YAMAMOTO. 1989. Chromosome number of *Gracilaria chorda* and *G. vermiculophylla*. Jap. J. Phycol. 37: 236-238.
- YABUNO, T. 1988. Cytological relationship between *Echinochloa obtusiflora* Stapf and the Kenyan diploid strain of *E. pyramidalis* (Lamk.) Hitchc. et Chase. Cytologia 53: 93-96.
- YADAV, S. R., G. B. DIXIT & C. B. SALUNKHE. 1989. Cytological studies in *Aponogeton satatensis* Raghavan, Kulkarni & Yadav. Curr. Sci. 58: 81-82.
- YANG, D.-Q. & X.-F. ZHU. 1989. Karyotypic studies on *Paeonia obovata*, *P. delavayi* and *P. delavayi* var. *lutea*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 139-144.
- YANG, D.-Q. & X.-F. ZHU. 1989a. Studies on karyotypes of *Fritillaria huangshanensis* and *F. monantha*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 7: 211-215.
- YANG, J., J.-W. WAN & M.-X. LI. 1988. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genus *Polygonatum*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 6: 311-314.
- YANG, J.-L., C. YEN, B. LU & R. VON BOTHMER. 1987. The genus *Hordeum* (Gramineae) in China. Variation and distribution. Willdenowia 16: 479-490.
- YANG, P., R.-Q. LI & Z.-S. ZENG. 1989. A study on the karyotype of *Brassica juncea* L. Pp. 349-355 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- YANG, Q.-X. & Z.-X. PENG. 1988. The karyotype analysis of *Saruma henryi* Oliv. J. Northw. Teachers Coll., Nat. Sci. (China) 1: 64-66.
- YANG, Y.-P., Z.-J. GU, H. LI & X.-Z. LIU. 1989. Studies on the karyotypes of three species of *Curculigo*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 350-354.
- YAO, J.-L. & Z.-X. CUI. 1988. Observation on the chromosome number of species of *Actinidia*. J. Fruit Sci. (China) 5: 24-25.
- YASMIN, A., M. P. TRIVEDI & R. N. TRIVEDI. 1989. Different chromosomal configurations as a characteristic of heterozygotes: *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viv. (Solanaceae). Vistas Cytogenet. 1: 211-215.
- YEAU, S.-H. 1978. A study on the variation of *Ranunculus japonicus* complex at different altitudes on Halla Mountain. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 8: 33-41.
- YEFIMOV, K. F. 1988. Caryological study of the species of the genus *Vicia* (Fabaceae) from the central Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 641-651.
- YOKOTA, M. 1989. Karyotypes and relationships among Japanese species of *Listera* (Orchidaceae). Pp. 155-160 in D.

- Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- YOKOTA, M., S. HIGA, H. YOSHIOKA & K. I. SHIMABUKU. 1988. *Viola stoloniflora* (Violaceae), a new species from the Ryukyus. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 101: 1-8.
- YONEZAWA, N. & S. KAWANO. 1989. Variations in Japanese *Gentiana* sect. *Pneumonanthe* (Gentianaceae) with special reference to their taxonomic status. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 40: 13-30.
- YONEZAWA, Y. 1989. Chromosome mutation and karyotype differentiation in *Haplopappus gracilis* (2n 4), Compositae. Pp. 167-172 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- YOO, K.-O. & W.-T. LEE. 1989. A taxonomic study of the genus *Codonopsis* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 19: 81-102.
- YOU, J. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 21.
- YU, S. N. & W. A. H. HORN. 1988. Additional chromosome numbers in *Pelargonium* (Geraniaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 159: 165-171.
- YU, Z.-Y. & S.-F. LI. 1988. Cytological studies of the precious, rare and endangered plants in the Qinling-Bashan Mountains (I). J. Northw. Teachers Coll., Nat. Sci. (China) 1: 54-57.
- YUAN, Y.-M., Z.-X. PENG & Y.-G. REN. 1988. Observations on chromosomes of some plants from Lanzhou and adjacent area. J. Northw. Teachers Coll., Nat. Sci. (China) 1: 58-63.
- ZAHAROF, E. 1987. *Fritillaria rhodocnakis* subsp. *argolica* (Liliaceae), a new subspecies from Peloponnese, Greece. Willdenowia 16: 343-348.
- ZAHAROF, E. 1989. Karyological studies of twelve *Fritillaria* species from Greece. Caryologia 42: 91-102.
- ZAHAROF, E. 1989a. Karyotype variation of *Fritillaria graeca* and *F. davisii* from Greece. Nord. J. Bot. 9: 367-373.
- ZAKIROVA, R. O. & I. I. NAFANAILOVA. 1988. Chromosome numbers in members of some families of the Kazakhstan flora. Bot. Žurn. 73: 452-453.
- ZAKIROVA, R. O. & I. I. NAFANAILOVA. 1988a. Chromosome numbers in some species of the Kazakhstan flora. Bot. Žurn. 73: 1493-1494.
- ZARUCHI, J. L. 1987. A revision of the tribe Ambelanieae (Apocynaceae-Plumerioideae). Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 87-1: 1-106.
- ZELTNER, L. 1987. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique et cytogéographique des genres *Blackstonia* Huds. et *Centaurium* Hill en USSR. Bull. Soc. Neuchâtoise Sci. Nat. 110: 17-35.
- ZEVEN, A. C., M. S. RAMANNA, M. BOEDER, Z. SAWOR & J. WANINGE. 1989. Diploids and natural autotetraploids in the predominantly vegetatively propagated *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *ramosa* DC and their cytology. Euphytica 41: 59-64.
- ZHAI, S.-H., G.-J. LIU & M.-X. LI. 1989. The karyotype analysis of *Tulipa* spp. in Xinjiang. Pp. 95-100 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- ZHAN, Y.-X., M. CHENG & A.-Z. WU. 1988. Cytogenetical studies in sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.). II. Chromosome Giemsa banding. Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin. 14: 1-4.
- ZHAN, Y.-X., A.-Z. WU & M. CHENG. 1988a. Karyotype analysis in four varieties of peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Sci. Agric. Sin. 21: 61-67.
- ZHANG, R.-D. & C.-Z. XIE. 1989. Studies on the meiosis of pollen mother cell and its generative symptom in *Miscanthus sacchariflorus* Benth. J. Huazhong Agric. Univ. (Suppl.): 56-60.
- ZHANG, S.-A. & B.-S. XU. 1988. A study on the variation patterns of *Mosla* in the Yangtze Delta at population level. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 409-412.
- ZHANG, S.-Z. 1988. A preliminary report on the chromosomes of the genus *Caragana* in Inner Mongolia. Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 19: 552-553.
- ZHANG, S.-Z. & Y.-C. MA. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich) 13: 21-22.
- ZHANG, S.-Z. & Y.-Q. MA. 1989a. Karyotype analysis of *Cistanche deserticola* Ma. Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 20: 277-280.
- ZHANG, X. & J. P. VAN DER MEER. 1988. A genetic study on *Gracilaria sjoestedtii*. Canad. J. Bot. 66: 2022-2026.
- ZHANG, Y., G. SALESES & Y. LESPINASSE. 1988. Étude cytogénétique de quelques clones diploïdes et polyploïdes de pommier (*Malus domestica* Borkh.) considérations quant à l'origine du pommier. Cytologia 53: 739-748.
- ZHANG, Z.-P. & Y.-M. ZHANG. 1989. The variation of chromosome numbers and karyotypes in cultivated *Paeonia suffruticosa*. Acta Agric. Univ. Henan. 23: 48-52.
- ZHANG, Z.-R. 1989. The karyotype analysis of rye (*Secale cereale*). Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 9: 116-122.
- ZHENG, J.-Y., C.-Y. GU & R.-Y. CHEN. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on Commelinaceae in China I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of some Chinese species. Pp. 363-368 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

- ZHENG, S.-Q. & K.-Y. LIU. 1989. Preliminary studies on chromosome band patterns and karyotypes of *Amorphophallus*. J. Hunan Agric. Coll. 15: 71-76.
- ZHOU, X., P.-Y. SUN, Y.-L. CHOU, B.-Y. HOU & T. SUN. 1989. A study on the basic karyotype of *Setaria italica*. Sci. Agric. Sin. 22: 30-34.
- ZHU, B.-C. & L.-R. GAO. 1988. A study on autotetraploid common buckwheat. I. Comparison of morphology and cytology between autotetraploid and diploid between common buckwheat. Hereditas (Beijing) 10: 6-8.
- ZHU, B.-C., J. XU & S.-Z. ZHANG. 1988. Preliminary observations on the chromosomes of two species of bitter bean. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 6: 198-200.
- ZHU, B.-C., H.-C. ZHENG, S.-Z. ZHENG & Y. ZHANG. 1989. Chromosome observation of eight fabaceous species from northwest China. Pp. 369-373 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- ZHU, X.-W. 1989. The karyotypes of five cultivars in *Paeonia suffruticosa*. Pp. 375-379 in D. Hong (editor), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
- ZIZKA, G. 1988. Revision der Melinideae Hitchcock (Poaceae, Panicoideae). Biblioth. Bot. 138: 1-149.
- ZULOAGA, F., O. MORRONE & J. DUBCOVSKY. 1989. Exomorphological, anatomical, and cytological studies in *Panicum validum* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae): its systematic position within the genus. Syst. Bot. 14: 220-230.

APPENDIX

Serials from which counts were extracted for this issue.

When known, the International Standard Serial Number (ISSN) and Online Computer Library Center (OCLC) record number are given for each serial reviewed. These numbers should facilitate interlibrary loan requests for articles from these serials. Not included are serials that were reviewed but that did not contain original chromosome counts.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Acta Agric. Univ. Hebei		13492612
Acta Agric. Univ. Henan.	1000-5684	
Acta Agric. Univ. Jilin		13998853
Acta Agron. Sin.	0496-3490	10386670
Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.	0001-5296	5454203
Acta Bot. Austro Sin.		12278304
Acta Bot. Barcinon.	0210-1597	4533507
Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin.	1000-4052	12278311
Acta Bot. Malacitana	0210-9506	6618451
Acta Bot. Neerl.	0044-5983	1460856
Acta Bot. Sin.	0577-7496	2445891
Acta Bot. Yunnan.	0253-2700	8115877
Acta Genet. Sin.		1797639
Acta Hort. Sin.	0372-784X, 0513-353X	9458566
Acta Phytotax. Geobot.	0001-6799	1460984
Acta Phytotax. Sin.	0529-1526	1571086
Acta Radiobot. Genet.	0065-1621	1604981
Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol.	1000-1638	11858581
Advances Pl. Sci.	0970-3586	18675855
Agric. Tecn. (Santiago)	0365-2807	5139410
Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap.	0169-345X	11432945
Amer. Camellia Yearb.	0008-204X, 0065-762X	3511229
Amer. Fern. J.	0002-8444	1479862
Amer. J. Bot.	0002-9122	1480121
Anales Estac. Exp. Aula Dei	0365-1800	2407142
Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid	0211-1322	6712079
Angew. Bot.	0066-1759	1481136
Ann. Bot. (London)	0305-7364	1481373
Ann. Bot. Fenn.	0003-3847	1481230
Ann. Carnegie Mus.	0097-4463	1261514
Ann. Kirstenbosch Bot. Gard.	0258-3305	15626727
Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.	0026-6493	1764787
Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. Biol. Vég.	0003-4320	5887102
Aquarium (Minden)	0341-2709	6971298
Aquatic Bot.	0304-3770	2254712
Aroideana	0197-4033	4247530
Aspects Pl. Sci.		2477217
Austral. J. Agric. Res.	0004-9409	1518809
Austral. J. Bot.	0067-1924	1518812
Austral. Syst. Bot.	1030-1887	18489688
Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges.	0373-7640	1519275
Biblioth. Bot.	0067-7892	1532810
Biocosme Mesogéen	0762-6428	11330210
Biol.-Écol. Médit.	0397-2836	9048160
Biol. Gallo-Hellen.	0750-7321	2539475
Biol. Mag. (Okinawa)		9605157
Biol. Nauki (Alma-Ata)	0303-4119	2278249
Biol. Žurn. Armen.	0366-5119	5841888
Biologia (Bratislava)	0006-3088	2537872
Blyttia	0006-5269	2572225
Bol. Fac. Farm. Coimbra	0378-9608	4031128

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.	0373-580X	2458066
Bol. Soc. Bot. México	0185-3619	2456030
Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2	0081-0657	1587108
Bonplandia (Corrientes)	0524-0476	4010255
Bot. Chron. (Patras)	0253-6064	8996702
Bot. Gaz.	0006-8071	1536893
Bot. Helvet.	0253-1453	8446474
Bot. J. Linn. Soc.	0024-4074	2246919
Bot. Jahrb. Syst.	0006-8152	1536907
Bot. Macaronesica	0211-7150	3404104
Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)	0006-808X	1536894
Bot. Mar.	0006-8055	1800256
Bot. Žurn.	0006-8136	5463986
Bothalia	0006-8241	1536923
Bradleya	0265-086X	10835159
Brit. Bryol. Soc. Special Vol.	0268-8034	
Brit. Phycol. J.	0007-1617	2698246
Brittonia	0007-196X	1537395
Bryologist	0007-2745	1537534
Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian SSR		
Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin)	1000-1042	14120071
Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot.	0068-2292	6608510
Bull. Centr. Études Rech. Sci. (Biarritz)	0528-4465	9347914
Bull. Coll. Child Developm. Kochi Women's Univ.		
Bull. Cult. Nat. Sci. Osaka Gakuin Univ.		
Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll.	0440-8772	3325176
Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard.	0386-5304	8058650
Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belgique	0303-9153	2400220
Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Sect. B, Adansonia	0240-8937	8093302
Bull. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resources (Japan)	0911-6575	16818237
Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo)	0385-2431	2376342
Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat.	0366-3469	6473081
Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique	0037-9557	1765859
Canad. J. Bot.	0008-4026	2248671
Canad. J. Pl. Sci.	0008-4220	1553155
Candollea	0373-2967	1553291
Caryologia	0008-7114	1553454
Cathaya		20945842
Chin. Mater. Med.		
Chin. Traditional Herbal Drugs	0253-2670	9034129
China Citrus		
China Cottons		11384720
China Fruits		
Chromosoma	0009-5915	1554525
Ci. & Cult. (São Paulo)	0009-6725	2992970
CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.	0574-9549	6267349
Citol. & Genet. (Kiev)	0564-3783	10161225
Collect. Bot. (Barcelona)	0010-0730	2350827
Cryptog. Algol.	0181-1568	6852829
Curr. Sci.	0011-3891	1565678
Cytologia	0011-4545	1565749
Daffodils		1787052
Darwiniana	0011-6793	1608938
Delpinoia	0416-928X	1566119
Denkschr. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.	0366-970X	7236315
Diss. Bot.	0070-6728	4027094

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Egypt. J. Bot.	0375-9237	3115207
Euphytica	0014-2336	1568375
Feddes Repert.	0014-8962	2251371
Fern. Gaz.	0308-0838	2242614
Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.	0096-2759	3506278
Fitologija (Sofia)	0324-0975	2244354
Fl. Pl. Africa	0015-4504	6678860
Fl. Rastitel'n. & Rastitel'n. Resurs. Armjansk. SSR	0234-5773	18183481
Flora	0367-2530	18733812
Folia Geobot. Phytotax.	0015-5551	7014595
Forest Res. (China)	1001-1498	20346319
Forest Sci. Technol. (Beijing)		8122250
Fragm. Florist. Geobot.	0015-931X	1569947
Gard. Bull. Singapore	0374-7859	10510586
Genét. Ibér.	0016-6693	1570587
Genetica	0016-6707	1570586
Genetics	0016-6731	1570590
Genetika (Moscow)	0016-6758	3066093
Genome	0831-2796	15354799
Giorn. Bot. Ital.	0017-0070	3133191
Glimpses Cytogenet. Indica		21674835
Glimpses Pl. Res.		994891
God. Zborn. Biol. Prir.-Mat. Fak. Univ. Kiril & Metodij	0560-2270	21995263
Great Basin Naturalist	0017-3614	1715991
Guangxi Traditional Chin. Med.		
Guihaia	1000-3142	10372395
Harvard Pap. Bot.	1043-4534	19475908
Herbertia	8756-9418	3380647, 10988608
Hereditas (Beijing)	0253-9772	5337861
Heredity	0018-067X	1752017
Hess. Florist. Breife	0439-0687	4100284
Iden	0387-0022	3330727
Indian Fern J.	0970-2741	14171581
Indian J. Bot.	0250-829X	5362771
Inform. Bot. Ital.	0020-0697	3755674
Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. (Zürich)	0254-8844	11805815
Invest. Stud. Nat. (Shanghai)		11047742
Iran. J. Bot.		3408250
Israel J. Bot.	0021-213X	3343908
Izv. Akad. Nauk Azerbajdzansk. SSR, Ser. Biol. Nauk.	0132-6112	1478771
J. Adelaide Bot. Gard.	0313-4083	3440508
J. Anhui Agric. Coll.		
J. Beijing Agric. Coll.		
J. Bryol.	0373-6687	1784017
J. Chin. Lacquer	1000-7067	21867300
J. Cytol. Genet.	0253-7605	5118989
J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci.	0371-5965	9845776
J. Fruit Sci. (China)		
J. Fujian Agric. Coll.	0427-7082	11323377
J. Geobot.	0374-8081, 0439-3597	4554247
J. Guangxi Agric. Coll.		
J. Guangzhou Teachers Coll.		
J. Guizhou Agric. Coll.		
J. Hebei Agric. Univ.		
J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B	0018-3393	3993442
J. Huazhong Agric. Univ.		

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
J. Hunan Agric. Coll.		
J. Indian Bot. Soc.	0019-4468	3655535
J. Jap. Bot.	0022-2062	5158666
J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.	0013-7626	2923285
J. Jiangsu Agric. Coll.		
J. Korean Pl. Taxon.		7817397
J. Ningxia Agric. Coll.		
J. Northw. Teachers Coll., Nat. Sci. (China)	0254-6167	10345067
J. Phycol.	0022-3646	1783379
J. Phytogeogr. Taxon.	0388-6212	6385836
J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot.	0075-4366	1605507
J. Shandong Coll. Traditional Chin. Med.		8752083
J. Shanghai Norm. Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.	0253-2395	9225289
J. Southw. Agric. Univ. (Chungking)		
J. Tree Sci.		10945417
J. Wuhan Bot. Res.	1000-470X	12645776
J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.		10036586
J. Yunnan Agric. Univ.		
Jap. J. Breed.	0536-3683	1640786
Jap. J. Genet.	0021-504X	1713580
Jap. J. Phycol.	0038-1578	2520764
Kew Bull.	0075-5974	7024976
Korean J. Pl. Taxon.		20190939
Kromosomo	0385-4655	2251462
Kurtziana	0075-7314	2448197
Lagascalia	0210-7708	4368738
Lazaroa	0210-9778	7962922
Lejeunia	0457-4184	4872250
Lesovedenie	0024-1148	1755789
Lindbergia	0105-0761	2096764
Lindleyana	0889-258X	13435778
Madroño	0024-9637	1586614
Mem. Fac. Educ. Ehime Univ., Ser. 3, Nat. Sci.		8909610
Mem. New York Bot. Gard.	0077-8931	1760027
Mem. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique	0583-8819	1765860
Muelleria	0077-1813	1641190
Nat. Hist. Tokai Distr.		
Naučni Trudove Visš Selskostopansk. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"	0204-6385	5544416
New Bot.	0377-1741	1797717
New Zealand J. Bot.	0028-825X	1760278
Nord. J. Bot.	0107-055X	7429089
Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh	0080-4274	1567466
Nova Hedwigia	0029-5035	1760858
Novosti Sist. Vysš. Rast.	0568-5443	3508980
Nucleus (Calcutta)	0029-568X	1681113
Occ. Pap. Kagoshima Univ. Res. Center S. Pacific	0289-2707	14147838
Oil Crops China		18631488
Opera Bot.	0078-5237	1644224
Orsis	0213-4039	18026014
Pakistan J. Bot.	0556-3321	1604340
Phycologia	0031-8884, 0099-9997	1642231
Phyta (Allahabad)		13449749
Phytologia	0031-9430	1590036
Phytomorphology	0031-9449	1604856
Phyton (Horn)	0079-2047	1762367

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Pl. Sp. Biol.	0913-557X	15686244
Pl. Syst. Evol.	0378-2697	2243542
Preslia	0032-7786	1762820
Primulaceen-Studien		15080645
Principes	0032-8480	2279971
Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.	0068-547X	1289190
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci.	0370-0097	6748593
Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.	0373-0786	1752977
Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Ser. C, Biol. Med. Sci.	0023-3374	2029947, 5903477
Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales	0370-047X	1755950
Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. B, Biol. Sci.	0080-4649	1764614
Protoplasma	0033-183X	2456897
Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci.		
Res. Bull. Fac. Educ. Oita Univ., Nat. Sci.		19645045
Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot.	0181-7582	4014742
Revista Biol. Univ. Aveiro		
Revista Biol. Univ. Oviedo	0212-8977	12164229
Revista Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat.	0370-7415	1765737
Rhodora	0035-4902	1764319
S. African J. Bot.	0254-6299	8631618
Saussurea	0373-2525	1788998
Sci. Agric. Sin.	0578-1752	1554615
Sci. & Cult.	0036-8156	1765191
Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. (Japan)		
Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun.	0371-4144	8124774
Sida	0036-1488	1765542
Smithsonian Contr. Bot.	0081-024X	1425854
Solanaceae Newslett.		6295423
Southw. Naturalist	0038-4909	1606304
Stain Technol.	0038-9153	1766405
Stud. Bot. (Salamanca)	0211-9714	9178804
Subtrop. Forest Sci. & Technol. (China)		
Symb. Bot. Upsal.	0082-0644	1589996
Syst. Bot.	0363-6445	2531771
Syst. Bot. Monogr.	0737-8211	9461671
Taxon	0040-0262	1767185
Techn. Publ. Res. Inst. Forests Rangelands (Tehran)		
Telopea	0312-9764	2620568
Trop. Biol. Newslett. (Aberdeen)		20377407
Ukrains'k. Bot. Žurn.	0372-4123	17636449
Vistas Cytogenet.		21563035
Watsonia	0043-1532	1769517
Webbia	0083-7792	1769536
Weed Res.	0372-798X	10476073
Willdenowia	0511-9618	7988328
Yantai Teachers Coll. J., Nat. Sci. Ed.		

Missouri Botanical Garden Library



3 1753 00204 3047

Index to plant chromosome numbers

Chromosome numbers of plants have become increasingly important over the years in studies of systematics and evolution. Nearly all modern taxonomic monographs and revisions include chromosomal data and use this information in analyzing species or generic relationships or evolutionary patterns.

Chromosome counts accumulate at the rate of over 5,000 a year, scattered in the literature. They are reported in brief articles, as major compilations for families or genera, and in revisions and monographs in numerous botanical and other journals and in books.

The **Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers** is compiled by an international committee and collated and edited by Peter Goldblatt and Dale E. Johnson, Missouri Botanical Garden. It is indispensable to those engaged in a variety of botanical studies, ranging from systematics and evolution to plant breeding, forestry, and horticulture. Counts for all plant groups—algae, fungi, bryophytes, pteridophytes, and spermatophytes—are included and arranged alphabetically by family, genus, and species. Each count includes the name of the taxon as used in the original report, the number reported, and reference to the original report. References are contained in a bibliography that contains citations at the level of about 600 per year.

IPCN is published as separate volumes in the series **MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY FROM THE MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN**.

The simplest way to order is to use a photocopy of the order form below. Please include information requested below, if you order on separate paper. Orders should be prepaid: a \$1.00 fee will be added to orders requiring invoicing, and no shipments are made until payment is received. U.S. shipments add \$2.00 for one book and \$.75 for each additional book to cover postage and handling. Non-U.S. shipments: check or money order in U.S. funds, payable to U.S. bank; add \$3.00 for one book and \$.75 for each additional book.

IPCN 1975-1978. Vol. 5. 1981. _____ \$11.25	_____ copy(ies) of IPCN 1975-1978 @ \$11.25 \$ _____
IPCN 1979-1981. Vol. 8. 1983. _____ \$11.25	_____ copy(ies) of IPCN 1979-1981 @ \$11.25 _____
IPCN 1982-1983. Vol. 13. 1985. _____ \$11.25	_____ copy(ies) of IPCN 1982-1983 @ \$11.25 _____
IPCN 1984-1985. Vol. 23. 1988. _____ \$15.00	_____ copy(ies) of IPCN 1984-1985 @ \$15.00 _____
IPCN 1986-1987. Vol. 30. 1990. _____ \$15.00	_____ copy(ies) of IPCN 1986-1987 @ \$15.00 _____
IPCN 1988-1989. Vol. 40. 1991. _____ \$16.00	_____ copy(ies) of IPCN 1988-1989 @ \$16.00 _____
Total for books _____	
Add handling/postage _____	
Total order \$ _____	

Name _____

☐ Payment enclosed.

Address _____

☐ Send invoice (\$1.00 fee will be added to total).

Postal Code _____ Country _____

No shipments until payment received.
Prices subject to change without notice.